

Folia-142
Petiver, James

JACOBI PETIVERI OPERA,

HISTORIAM NATURALEM spectantia:

CONTAINING

SEVERAL THOUSAND FIGURES

OF

Birds, Beasts, Fish, Reptiles, Insects, Shells, Corals, and Fossils;

ALSO OF

Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Fruits, Fungus's, Mosses, Sea-Weeds, &c. from all Parts,
adapted to Ray's HISTORY OF PLANTS,

On above Three Hundred COPPER-PLATES, with *English* and *Latin* Names.

The Shells have *English*, *Latin*, and Native Names.

N. B. Above One Hundred of these Plates were never published before.

To which are now added

SEVENTEEN CURIOUS TRACTS,

Most of them so scarce as not to be purchased,

Which completes all he ever wrote upon NATURAL HISTORY; viz.

Gazophylacium Naturæ et Artis.
Musæi Rariora Naturæ, &c.
238 Land and Water Beetles.
26 Humble-Bees.
19 } British { Fresh-Water Fishes.
42 } { Land and Water Shells.
100 } { Sea-Shells, Eggs, Stars, &c.

26 Kentish
25 Sheppey
59 Gloucestershire } Fossils.
112 Merian's Surinam Insects.
On Snails and Worms being Hermaphrodites.
Ray's Method of Plants Illustrated.
Herbs of the same Class have similar Virtues.
Virginian Cicada, Wasps, Bees, &c.

The Two Volumes containing above Ten Thousand Articles, Engraved in the most Accurate
Manner, from Originals, the Gifts of the most eminent Persons in all Nations.

The ADDITIONS Corrected by the late Mr. JAMES EMPSON, of the *British* Museum.

VOLUME II.

CONTAINING

Rudiments of Botany.
Ray's English } Herbal.
South-Sea }
Italian and Egyptian } Plants.
American }
Montpellier }

Silesian and Etrurian Plants.
164 British Butterflies, &c.
Collectiana Petiveriana.
English Grasses, Fungus's, Mosses, &c.
Hortus Siccus.



L O N D O N,

Printed for JOHN MILLAN, Bookfeller, near *White-Hall*. 1767.

[Price, Plain, 6l. 6s.—Flies &c. coloured, 7l. 7s.—The Whole coloured, 21l.]

C O N T E N T S.

VOL. I.		Pag.			Pag.
<i>D</i>	Directions for Travellers - - -	1	<i>H</i>	Herbs of the same Class have similar Virtues	29
	156. Gazophylacium Naturæ & Artis		10	Virginian Wasps, Bees, &c. - - -	30
	Catalogus Clasticus & Topicus - - -		VOL. II.		
22.	Above 400 Amboina and East-India Shells, &c. - - -	2	2.	Rudiments of Botany - - -	
	Musei Rariora Naturæ - - -		82.	Ray's English Herbal and Catalogue; 864 Plants, &c. - - -	
23	8 English Land and Water Beetles, in 16 Classes - - -	12-18	7.	Hortus Peruv. Chili, &c. or South- Sea Herbal; 133 Plants - - -	
26	Humble-Bees, &c. in five Classes - - -	18	7.	Italian and Egyptian Plants, &c. 120	
28	De Animalibus Cruftaceis, Echinatis, Stellatifque Britannicis - - -	ib.	23.	Pteriographia Americana; 506 Ferns, Corals, Sponges, Mushrooms - - -	
19	Fresh-Water Fishes - - -		6.	Papilion. Britan. about 164 English Butterflies - - -	
42	De Cochleis Terreftribus ac Fluviat. Brit.		20	Monfpelienses Plantæ; 460 Plants - - -	
39	De Pectinibus, Pectunculis, & Ostreis Br.	ib.	ib.	Plantæ Silesiæ rariores, &c. - - -	
26	Foffilia Cantiana; Foffils found in the Chalk-Pits of Kent - - -	21	ib.	Plantæ Etruriæ rariores, &c. - - -	
25	Sheppey Foffils - - -	ib.	22	Cat. Collectanea Petiver. of 1080 Articles	
59	Foffils at Pyrton-Paffage in Gloucesterfh.			Gramin. Brit. Concordia; above 400 Eng- lish Fungus's, Mofses, &c. - - -	
112	Merian's Surinam Insects - - -	22		Hortus Siccus, Chirurgicus, & Pharma- ceuticus - - -	12
	Snails and Worms Hermaphrodites in a double Sense - - -	26			
	Ray's Method of English Trees and Shrubs Illustrated - - -	26			

Printed for J. MILLAN, near WHITE-HALL.

- I. *Catesby's Hortus Americanus*; containing Eighty-Five of the most curious Trees, Shrubs, &c. with their Blossoms, Fruits, and Seeds, on Seventeen large Copper-Plates coloured after Nature; with Observations on their Constitution, Growth, Culture, Uses, and Virtues, adapted to the Climates of *Great-Britain, Ireland,* and most Parts of *Europe,* &c. Likewise Directions to collect them in *America,* and to pack up and secure the Trees and Seeds in their Passage to *Europe.* 2l. 2s.
- II. *Dillenius's* General History of Land and Water Mosses, &c. containing all the known Species, exhibited by about a Thousand Figures on Eighty-Five large Royal Quarto Copper-Plates, their Names, Places of Growth, and Seasons, in *English* and *Latin,* referring to each Figure. Collected, drawn, and engraved, by the AUTHOR. 1l. 5s.
- III. *Sheldrake's* Herbal, on a Hundred and Eighteen large Folio Copper-Plates, drawn in the most masterly Manner from the Originals when in the highest Perfection.
- IV. *Sheldrake* on Heat and Cold, for Green-Houses, 1s.
- V. *Columella* on Agriculture, by *Gibson,* Quarto, 14s.
- VI. Letters from a *Persian* in *England* to his Friend at *Isfahan,* 3s.
- VII. *Hill's* History of the Royal Society, 10s. 6d.
- VIII. List of his Majesty's Land-Forces and Marines at Home and Abroad, &c. by Permission, for 1767, 5s.
- IX. The New Manual Exercise, with Explanations, by his Majesty's Order, 1s.
- X. Manœuvres for a Battalion of Infantry upon Fixed Principles, Command of small Detachments, &c. with Fifty-seven Plates, 10s. 6d.
- XI. Recruiting-Book, proper for all Officers on that Service, 2s. 6d.
- XII. Regimental Book, with proper Heads beautifully engraved, 4l. 4s.
- XIII. General Returns for Reviewing Horse, Dragoons, and Foot, as now given in to his Majesty.
- XIV. Ditto, Monthly and Weekly Recruiting, &c. &c.
- XV. The Majors or Adjutants Book; containing the different Forms of Returns for each Corps, by the Adjutant General.
- XVI. A System of Camp-Discipline, Adjutants and Garrison Duty, Regulations for Land-Forces, Kane's Campaigns and Military History from 1660. with many Copper-Plates; now reprinting, 7s. 6d. with great Additions.

174
1769
v.2
RB
SI

HERBARIJ BRITANNICI Clariss. D. RAIJ Catalogus

Cum *ICONIBUS* ad Vivum delineatis, & *ÆRE* incis; in *FOLIO*.
Quibus adjuunguntur Singulorum Nomina, summâ cum Arte sculptâ,
simul cum Locis Indigenis, Tempore Florendi, Coloribus Florum,
Notis seu Annuis, seu Perennibus, Vulgaribus, vel Raris, cum Floribus,
Seminibus, eorumque Vasculis, ab ipsa Plantis Figuratis & singulis
Speciebus annexis

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regia Societatis Socio &c. LONDIN.

SECT. I. *Herbæ BRITANNICÆ* Flore Stamineo RAY Hist. Plant. 154. Syn. 28. Edit. 2. p. 52. MORIS. 577.

- TAB. I.** Fig. 1. Lupulus mas. O. H. Dumens. Sepibus. Y.A.
 2. Lupulus femina. O. * Fruct. Sept. RAY Hist. Plant. 156. 1
 3. Cannabis mas. O. Agris. scribitur. Y.A.
 4. Cannabis fem. O. * Sem. Aug. RAY H. Pl. 158. pl. 1.
 5. Cynocrambe mas. O. H. Sylvis. Sepibus. M. Apr.
 6. Cynocrambe fem. O. H. Sem. Apr. RAY 163. 1.
 7. Mercurialis mas. O. L. Hortis. Oltarys. I.Y.
 8. Mercurialis fem. O. * L. Hortis. I.Y. RAY 163. 2.
 9. Urtica major. O. * L. Sepib. Ruder. Y.A. &c. Com. R. 160. 4.
 10. Urtica minor. O. L. Fimetic. Hortis. I.Y. &c. A. R. 161. 5.
 11. Urtica Piliifera. O. Rar. O. I. & Y. R. 161. 6.
 12. Xanthium. O. L. Aquosif. latis. &c. I.Y. R. 165. 1.
TAB. II. Fig. 1. Lappathum. aquat. maj. O. * L. Ravis. &c. Y.A. R. 177. 4.
 2. Lappathum. acutum. crispum. O. L. Humid. Hort. Y.A. R. 173. 6.
 3. Lappathum. acut. planum. O. * L. Incultis. Aq. &c. Y.A. R. 173. 7.
 4. Lappath. acut. minimum. O. L. Folsis. Aq. Y.A. R. 174.
 5. Lappathum. sanguineum. O. L. Hort. Vis. Semit. Y.A. R. 174. 10.
 6. Lappathum. viride. O. L. Sepib. Umbros. Y.A.
 7. Lappathum. aureum. O. L. Aq. pigris. Y.A. S.
 8. Lappath. aur. glomer. densif. O. L. Aq. pigris. A. S. R. 174. 8.
 9. Lappathum. obtusum. O. L. * Ar. & Humid. Y.A. Com. R. 173. 5.
 10. Lappathum. vinnatum. O. L. Agris. ruder. Y.A. R. 174. 9.
 11. Fegopyrum. O. * Agris. serin. Y.A. Flab. R. 182. 1.
 12. Fegopyrum. scandens. O. L. Hort. Cultis. &c. Y.A. R. 182. 2.
TAB. III. 1. Acetosa. vulg. O. * L. Pratis. &c. I.Y. R. 178. 2.
 2. Acetosa. lanceolata. O. L. Arenos. siccis. M. I. R. 180. 14.
 3. Acetosa. lanceol. mas. seu Sterilis. O. L. Ar. & sicc. A & M.
 4. Acetosa. rotundif. Cambriae. O. Clivis. aq. M. I. Y. R. 179. 10.
 5. Persicaria. acris. O. * L. Folsis. aq. A. S. R. 183. 3.
 6. Persicaria. minor. O. L. Pratis. aq. Y.A. R. 183. 3.
 7. Persicaria. maculosa. O. L. Aq. lege. T. A. S. Carn. R. 183. 2.
 8. Persicaria. mac. incana. O. L. Raro. Y.A.
 9. Persicaria. argentea. O. H. Seget. Y.
 10. Persicaria. albida. ramosa. O. L. Rar. O.
 11. Persicaria. maj. pallida. O. L. Aren. lege. Y. R. 179. 5. 8.
 12. Persicaria. amphibia. O. L. in & extra. Aquas. Y. R. 148. 6.
TAB. IV. 1. Plantago. latif. vulg. O. * L. Vis. ubique. Y.A. S. R. 876. 1.
 2. Plantago. dentata. O. L. Ad vias. &c. Y.A.
 3. Plantago. incana. O. L. Glareosis. vis. M. I. Y. R. 877. 5.
 4. Plantago. Rocea & spicata. O. Rar. O. R. 876.
 5. Plantago. panicula. sparsa. O. Rar. O. R. 877. 4.
 6. Plantago. angustif. major. O. * L. Palcuis. ubique. M. I. Y. R. 877. 7.
 7. Plantago. angustif. Cambriae. O. Ruppibus. R. 179. 185. 7.
 8. Plantago. angustif. proflorosa. O. Rar. O. R. 877. 1.
 9. Plantago. marina. O. L. Maritimis. R. 880. 5.
 10. Plantago. Coronopi. fol. O. * H. Aren. & Marit. R. 879. 3.
 11. Sanguisorba. major. O. * Prat. humidis. R. 402. 2.
 12. Sanguisorba. minor. O. * Cret. prat. & Mont. Y. R. 402. 1.
TAB. V. 1. Biflora. maj. vulg. O. * L. Pratis. humid. Y. R. 186. 1.
 2. Biflora. minor. O. Pratis. mont. R. 187. 4.
 3. Biflora. min. fol. vario. O. Clivis. Ruppium. R. 187. 6.
 4. Potamogeton. latifol. O. L. Stagnis. Pâlcuis. A. S. R. 188. 1.
 5. Potamogeton. fol. longo acuto. O. L. Fluvij. maj. Y. R. 188. 2.
 6. Potamogeton. perfoliatum. O. L. Fluvij. Y. R. 188. 3.
 7. Potamogeton. fol. cordato. O. L. Fluvij. Y.
 8. Potamogeton. planum. O. L. Rivulis. Y. R. 189. 4.
 9. Potamogeton. crispum. O. L. Rivulis. Y. R. 189. 5.
 10. Potamogeton. Gram. latum. O. Aq. pagris.
 11. Potamogeton. Gram. angust. O. Rivis.
 12. Potamogeton. tenuifol. O. Rivis. R. 189. 7.
 13. Potamogeton. Fericulæ. Euphrat. O. Rivis.

- TAB. VI.** 1. Potamogeton. comorum. O. Rivis. marit. R. 190. 10.
 2. Potamogeton. cornutum. O. L. Stagnis. R. 190. 13.
 3. Stellaria. aquatica. O. L. Folsis. Stagnis. R. 132. 3. c. 6.
 4. Stellaria. aq. longifol. O. L. Folsis. Stagnis. R. 190. 20. 2.
 5. Potamogeton. pennatum. O. L. Rivis. Folsis. R. 190. 11.
 6. Potamogeton. pennis. tenuifol. O. Folsis. aq.
 7. Potamogeton. pennis. mille. folijs. O. Folsis. aq. R. 192. 2.
 8. Potamogeton. pennat. verticill. O. L. Aq. pigris. R. 132. 11.
 9. Chrysolplenium. vulg. O. L. Humidis. umbros. Apr. R. 207.
 10. Chrysolplenium. pedic. longis. O. Apr. luteis. R. 207. 2.
 11. Chrysolplenium. Cornubiens. O. Rar. O. Udis. &c. Y. A. R. 211.
 12. Hydrocotyle. vulg. O. H. Palustribus. Y. A. R. 132. 3. 1.
TAB. VII. 1. Atriplex. fol. deltoide. O. L. Hort. Fimetic. Y. A. R. 192. 3.
 2. Atriplex. marit. fol. deltoide. O. Udis. salis. Com. Y. A. R. 193. 10.
 3. Atriplex. marit. laciniata. O. Arenos. salis. Y. A. R. 193. 8.
 4. Atriplex. angustif. dentata. O. L. Udis. salis. & alijs. A. S. R. 192. 6.
 5. Atriplex. Polygona. folio. O. L. Tumeis. &c. Com. Y. A. R. 192. 4.
 6. Atriplex. Graminea. marit. O. * Sallis.
 7. Halimulus. O. Agger. marit. Y. A. R. 195. 3.
 8. Halimulus. caprula. cordata. O. Marit. Rar. O. R. 195. 6. 3. 7.
 9. Blitum. rubrum. minus. O. Hortis. R. 200.
 10. Blitum. polypermon. O. L. Hort. Arvis. Fime. t. R. 196. 2.
 11. Blitum. foetidum. O. * L. Fimetic. Ruderatis. Y. A. R. 198. 11.
 12. Spinachia. cylvet. O. * L. Areis. comitis. &c. M. I. R. 195. 1.
TAB. VIII. 1. Blitum. Quercus. folio. O. L. Ruderibus. &c. A. S.
 2. Blitum. fol. carducate. O. L. Fimetic. Com. Y. A. R. 198. 8.
 3. Blitum. Ficus. folio. O. L. Fimetic. Y. A.
 4. Blitum. fol. subrotundo. O. L. Ruderibus. A. S.
 5. Blitum. fol. lucido. crasso. O. L. Fimetic. &c. A. S. R. 199. 6. 4. 5.
 6. Blitum. acutior. folio. O. L. Ruder. Fimetic. A. S. R. 197. 9.
 7. Blitum. Aceris. folio. O. L. Ruderibus. A. S.
 8. Blitum. latiore. folio. O. L. Fimetic. A. S.
 9. Beta. maritima. O. Sallis. palustr. A. S. R. 204. 3.
 10. Parietaria. O. * L. Muris. Ruderatis. Y. A. R. 206. 1.
 11. Vermicularis. arborescens. O. Maritimis. R. 199. 17.
 12. Vermicularis. frutescens. O. Littor. Sallis. R. 199. 16.
TAB. IX. 1. Kali. minus. album. Sallis. marit. Com. O. R. 198. 14.
 2. Kali. spinosum. Arenosis. marit. O. R. 212. 2.
 3. Kali. geniculatum. Sallis. marit. Com. O.
 4. Kali. geniculat. lignosum. O. Maritimis. R. 211. 1.
 5. Anonymus. Lini. folio. O. Mont. Cretaceis. Y. A. R. 399. c. 7.
 6. Knawel. erectum. O. H. Arenos. sterilibus. Y.
 7. Knawel. supinum. O. H. Arvis. Arenosis. Y. R. 213. 1.
 8. Gramen. Piperinum. O. L. Patis. Y. A. R. 132. 5. c. 10.
 9. Alchimilla. vulg. O. * Pratis. Pâlcuis. mont. E. 208. 1.
 10. Alchimilla. minor. O. Raro. R. 202. 2.
 11. Alchimilla. argentea. O. Mont. Ruppibus. R. 209. 4.
 12. Perceper. Anglorum. * L. Solo. restibili. steril. O. R. 209. c. 14.
TAB. X. 1. Polygonum. latifol. O. * L. Yijis. Semitis. &c. Y. A. R. 184. 1.
 2. Polygonum. fol. rotundo. O. L. Incultis. Y.
 3. Polygonum. fol. brevi. O. L. Glareosis. Y.
 4. Polygonum. fol. angust. O. L. Seget. steril.
 5. Polygonum. maritimum. O. Aren. salis. R. 185. 2.
 6. Polygonum. fol. circinatum. Maritimis. Rar. O.
 7. Polygonum. verticillatum. Pâlcuis. Udis. Paludis. R. 214. 3.
 8. Polygonum. Valentinum. Maritimis. R. 215. 8.
 9. Herniaria. glabra. Promont. marit. R. 214. 6.
 10. Herniaria. hirsuta. O. Arenosis.
 11. Erica. maritima. Arenos. & salis. marit. Y. A. R. 1716. 15.
 12. Portulaca. aq. triacocos. O. H. Seget. Udis. Palustr. R. 1035. 26.

H. Plantæ circa *Hansford* crescentes.
 L. PL. intra *X* Milliaria *LONDIN*. nascentes.
 M. I. Y. A. &c. PL. Mens. b. Maj. Junij. Jul. & Flor.
 K. Pagina in qua Hist. RAY. Planta describitur.

Notæ & Literæ Explicatæ.

- Planta Annuæ.
- Planta Biennis.
- Planta Perennis.
- Planta Officialis. + Pl. minor. &c. Y. A.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3700
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3700
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3700
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

SECT. II. *PLANTÆ Lactescentes & Pappescentes.* TAB. XVIII. Fig. 1. *Baccaris Montpel.* ○ + L. Mont. siccis. Vjs. YA. R. 202.
 TAB. XI. Fig. 1. *Pilosella officin.* ○ * L. Pascuis siccis. IY. lut. R. 242. 1.
 2 *Pilosella Cambria* RAF. 241. 19.
 3 *Pilosella folio longo* L. Fl. luteo.
 4 *Pilosella fol. lato* Aggeribus fofarum. lut. R. 244. 2. ○.
 5 *Pilosella fol. longo glabro* ○. Mont. summit. lut. R. 246. 8.
 6 *Pilosella Plukenetii* ○. IYA. lut. R. Syn. 75. 11.
 7 *Dens Leonis vulg.* ○ * L. Pascuis ubique. Apr. MIY. &c. lut. R. 244. 3.
 8 *Dens Leonis angustifolius* ○. L. Muris. Siccis. MIY. lut. R. 576. 2.
 9 *Dens Leonis hirsutus* ○. L. Pascuis &c. Com. MIY. lut. R. 245. 5.
 10 *Dens Leonis hirsut. muris* Aggeribus. IY. lut. R. 246.
 11 *Dens Leonis hirsut. ramosus* ○. L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. lut. R. 230. 2.
 12 *Dens Leon. ramos. glaber* Pascuis. lut.

TAB. XII. Fig. 1. *Hieracium pramosum vulg.* ○. L. Pascuis Com. IYA. lut.
 2 *Hieracium pramos. laminatum* ○. L. Pascuis YA. lut.
 3 *Hieracium fol. acuto minus* L. Sepibus YA. lut.
 4 *Hieracium fol. obtuso minus* L. Sepibus YA. lut.
 5 *Hieracium Lactuca folio* L. Pascuis &c. YA. lut.
 6 *Hieracium Aphacoides* ○. L. Pratis &c. YA. lut. R. 234. 16.
 7 *Hieracium Aphacoid. acutum* ○. L. Pajuis YA. lut.
 8 *Hieracium Cystor. odorat.* ○. L. Pascuis &c. YA. lut. R. 232. 6.
 9 *Hieracium Cichor. fol. minus* ○. L. Pascuis YA. lut.
 10 *Hieracium Cichor. fol. majus* ○. Pascuis &c. IYA. lut. R. 236. 5.
 11 *Hieracium asperum* ○. L. Agror. marginibus YA. lut. R. 233. 12.
 12 *Hieracium Echivoides* ○. L. Sepibus Agris &c. YA. lut. R. 233. 10.

TAB. XIII. Fig. 1. *Pulmonaria maj. latifol.* ○ Agger. fofar. Y. lut. R. 239. 7.
 2 *Pulmonaria fol. rotundo* ○. Rarō. IY. lut. R. 5. 74. 6.
 3 *Pulmonaria fol. lab. dentato* ○. Rarō. IY. lut. R. 5. 74. 7.
 4 *Pulmonaria Gallica* ○. H. Muris. Sylvis &c. YA. lut. R. 239. 9.
 5 *Pulmonaria Gallica angustif.* ○. Rarō. YA. lut. R. 240. 11.
 6 *Pulmonaria latif. villosa* ○. Rupibus altis Y. lut. R. 239. 8.
 7 *Pulmonaria frut. latif. hirsuta* ○. H. Sylvis YA. lut. R. 238. 2.
 8 *Pulmonaria frut. longif. hirsuta* ○. H. Sylvis &c. YA. lut.
 9 *Pulmonaria frut. longif. glabra* ○. Raro YA. lut. R. 238. 1.
 10 *Pulmonaria angustif. hirsuta* ○. H. Sylvis YA. lut. R. 238. 5.
 11 *Pulmonaria angustif. glabra* ○. H. Sylvis YA. lut.
 12 *Pulmonaria Graminea* ○. Raro YA. lut.

TAB. XIV. Fig. 1. *Sonchus rotund. fol.* ○. L. Segetibus. IY. lut.
 2 *Sonchus asper latifol.* ○. L. Hort. Fimetus. IY. lut. R. 225. 7.
 3 *Sonchus angustifolius* ○. Rarō. IY. lut.
 4 *Sonchus asper dentatus* ○. L. Arvis. incultus YA. lut.
 5 *Sonchus asper laciniatus* ○. L. Ruderatis &c. YA. lut. R. 225. 6.
 6 *Sonchus segetibus major* ○. L. Agger. Cultis. &c. YA. lut. R. 226. 24.
 7 *Sonchus altissimus* ○. L. Ripis. Fluviis. YA. lut. R. 226. 11.
 8 *Sonchus laevis latifol.* ○. L. Hortis. Cultis &c. YA. lut. R. 244. 2.
 9 *Sonchus laevis laciniatus* ○. * L. Hortis &c. IYA. lut. R. 241. 1.
 10 *Sonchus laevis laceratus* ○. L. Hortis &c. IYA. lut.
 11 *Cichoreum sylvestr. c.* ○. * L. Semitis. incultis. YA. car. R. 235.
 12 *Lampiana* ○. * L. Hortis. cultis. IYA. lut. R. 256. c. 2.

TAB. XV. Fig. 1. *Lactuca rybis latifol.* ○. L. Hort. Sepibus YA. lut.
 2 *Lactuca Endivia fol.* ○. L. Agger. saxosis. IYA. lut. R. 221. 2.
 3 *Lactuca lacerata* ○. * L. Saxosis. Sepibus YA. lut. R. 222. 3.
 4 *Lactuca lacerata minor* ○. L. Agger. fofis. IYA. lut. R. 222. 5.
 5 *Lactuca Heder. a. fol.* ○. H. Muris. agger. umbros. YA. lut. R. 223. 7.
 6 *Tragopogon angustif.* ○. H. Pratis. IY. lut. R. 252. 6.
 7 *Tragopogon vulg.* ○. H. Pratis. Patevis. IY. lut. R. 252. 1.
 8 *Tragopogon purp.* ○. Rarō. Hortis. IY. purp. R. 252. 3.
 9 *Rhodelis ceyctum* ○. L. Arenosis. Seget. IY. lut. R. 229. 2.
 10 *Carlina sylv.* ○. L. Ericetis. Pafcis. siccis. YA. lut. R. 288. 2.
 11 & 12. *Petasites vulg.* ○. * L. Ripis. humidis. M. Apr. carn. R. 260.

TAB. XVI. Fig. 1. *Helennum* ○. * Pratis humidis. IY. lut. R. 273. c. 7.
 2 *Conyza vulg.* ○. * L. Fofis. aq. YA. lut. R. 262. 5.
 3 *Conyza minima* L. Stagnis siccis. YA. lut. R. 262. 6.
 4 *Conyza cœrulea* ○. L. Patevis. sicc. Steril. YA. purp. dil. R. 270. 1.
 5 *Conyza palustris* Fofis aq. Palustr. IY. lut. R. 363. 10.
 6 *Conyza palustr. lacerata* Fofis aq. &c. IY. lut. R. 264. 12.
 7 *Virga aurea latif. serrata* ○. Ripis. Rarō. YA. lut. R. 279. 6.
 8 *Virga aurea angustif. serrata* ○. Fofis. palustr. rarō. lut. R. (380).
 9 *Virga aurea major* ○. Sylvis. Ericet. rarō. lut. R. (380).
 10 *Virga aurea vulg.* ○. * H. Ericet. Sylvis &c. YA. lut. R. 278. 1.
 11 *Virga aurea Cambria* ○. Pascuis mont. lut. R. 5. 82. 3.
 12 *Virga aurea alba acris* ○. Muris. Hortis. A. S. alb. R. 271. 4.

TAB. XVII. Fig. 1. *Jacoba vulg.* ○. * L. Vjs. incultis. &c. Com. YA. lut.
 2 *Jacoba palytriv* ○. L. Humidis. udis. &c. YA. lut. R. 285. 4.
 3 *Jacoba Senecioms fol.* ○. L. Vprietis. Sepib. YA. lut. R. 285. 2.
 4 *Jacoba Cantabrigieris* ○. Mont. steril. & cretae. lut. R. 272. 4.
 5 *Senecio vulg.* ○. * L. Cultis. arvis. Arvis &c. Com. R. 290. 1.
 6 *Senecio incanus* ○. H. Arenos. agger. &c. IYA. lut. R. 290. 2.
 7. 8. *Tusifalago* ○. * L. Aq. & humidis. M. Apr. lut. R. 259. 1.
 9 *Aster marit. flavus* ○. Rupibus marit. lut. R. 268. 11.
 10 *Tripolum majus* ○. * L. Salfis. marit. YA. purp. R. 270. 20.
 11 *Tripolum minus* ○. Salfis. marit. YA. purp. R. 270. 20.
 12 *Tripolum nudum* ○. Aq. Salfis. YA. lut. R. 5. 80. 2.

TAB. XVIII. Fig. 1. *Baccaris Montpel.* ○ + L. Mont. siccis. Vjs. YA. R. 202.
 2 *Eupatorium Cannabium* ○ + L. Rupis rivid. stagn. YA. carn. R. 203.
 3 *Gnaphalium Americanum* ○. Rarō. YA. alb. R. 284. 15.
 4 *Gnaphalium Montanum* ○. Ericetis. mont. YA. R. 283. 12.
 5 *Gnaphalium Tersicarium* ○. Muris. agger. alb. R. 284. 17.
 6 *Gnaphalium Anglicum* ○. H. Pascuis arenos. YA. R. 295. 13.
 7 *Gnaphalium fol. longo* ○. * L. Stagnis siccis &c. Com. YA. R. (295).
 8 *Gnaphalium Germanicum* ○. Arenosis &c. rarō. (295).
 9 *Gnaphalium proliferum* ○. * L. Vjs. siccis. steril. Com. YA. R. (295).
 10 *Gnaphalium prolyfer. minus* ○. Sterilibus siccis YA. R. (295).
 11 *Gnaphalium prolifer. aren.* ○. H. Seget. aren. siccis. YA. R. 296. 6.

SECT. III. *HERBÆ Corymbifera. Nuda Capitata & Nodiflora.*
 TAB. XIX. Fig. 1. *Bellis major* ○ + L. Pratis. seget. IY. alb. R. 350.
 2 *Bellis minor* ○. * L. Pratis. pasuis. Com. R. f. itate tota. alb. R. 349.
 3 *Parmica* ○. * H. Pratis. pasuis. YA. alb. R. 344. 1.
 4 *Millefolium vulg.* ○. * L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. alb. purp. R. 345.
 5 *Matricaria* ○. * L. Sepibus. rudetis. YA. alb. R. 357. 2.
 6 *Chrysanthemum odorat.* ○. L. Seget. YA. lut. R. 339. 3.
 7 *Buphthalmum luteum* ○. * Ripis. aq. rarō. YA. lut. R. 341. 9.
 8 *Buphthalmum album* ○. L. Pratis &c. M. I. alb.
 9 *Chamaemelum amaran.* ○. * L. Cultis. Seget. alb. R. 355. 2.
 10 *Chamaemelum odoratum* ○. * L. Pascuis. udis. YA. S. alb. R. 353.
 11 *Cotula fetida* ○. * L. Seget. cultis. alb. R. 355. 3.
 12 *Cotula inodora* ○. * L. Agris. cultis. alb. R. 355. 5.

TAB. XX. Fig. 1. *Absinthium vulg.* ○. * L. Incult. v. vjs. Com. A. S.
 2 *Absinth. marin. Anglicum* ○. * Maritimus YA. R. 370. 16.
 3 *Absinth. marin. Gallicum* ○. * Maritimus YA. R. 370. 15.
 4 *Abrotanum campestre* ○. Steril. vjs. rarō. YA. R. 370. 4.
 5 *Artemisia* ○. * L. Seget. Agror. Marg. IYA. R. 372. 1.
 6 *Bidens fol. integro* ○. * L. Stagnis. aq. A. S. lut. R. 361. 2.
 7 *Bidens fol. trifido* ○. * L. Stagnis. aq. A. S. lut. R. 360. 1.
 8 *Colonaria marina* ○. Aren. marit. rarō. lut. R. 294. 1.
 9 *Tanacetum vulg.* ○. * L. Agr. marg. Vjs. A. S. lut. R. 365. 1.
 10 *Tanacetum crispum* ○. * Hortis &c. A. S. lut. R. 365. 2.
 11 *Agrimonia* ○. * L. Pascuis. Sepib. &c. YA. lut. R. 400. 1.
 12 *Circea major* ○. L. Sylv. Sepib. umbrosis YA. alb. R. 401.

TAB. XXI. Fig. 1. *Carduus Moschatus* ○. L. Agris saxos. YA. R. 308.
 2 *Carduus Crispus* ○. L. Sepes. Vepres. YA. R. 309. 2.
 3 *Carduus Acanthoides* ○. L. Agger. rudet. IY. R. 309. 3.
 4 *Carduus palustr.* ○. H. Udis. palustr. A. S. R. 309. 4.
 5 *Carduus vulgatus* ○. L. Vjs. arvis &c. Com. YA. R. 310. 8.
 6 *Carduus acutis. min.* ○. L. Mont. sicc. YA. R. 310. 6.
 7 *Carduus lanceatus* ○. L. Sepib. incult. Com. YA. R. 310. 1.
 8 *Card. Erioccephalus* ○. Camp. & mont. rarō. YA. R. 310. 3.
 9 *Carduus Mariae* ○. * L. Agger. marg. agror. YA. R. 312. 1.
 10 *Carduus tomentos.* ○. * L. Vjs. incult. Com. YA. R. 313. 1.
 11 *Carduus stellat.* ○. * L. Vjs. publicis. A. S. R. 317. 1.
 12 *Carduus Spathulifolius* ○. Sepes. rarō. A. S. lut. R. 317. 4.

TAB. XXII. Fig. 1. *Cirsium palytriv* ○. L. Pratis udis YA. R. 306.
 2 *Cirsium montanum* ○. Mont. Eborac. &c. YA. R. 306. 8.
 3 *Carthamus Offic.* ○. * Agris. seritur. YA. croc. R. 302. 1.
 4 *Cyanus Segetum* ○. * L. Seget. YA. œul. R. 321. 1.
 5 *Serranilla fol. integro* ○. H. Sylvis. YA. purp.
 6 *Serranilla vulg.* ○. Sylvis. prat. YA. R. 331. 16.
 7 *Iacea major vulg.* ○. L. Seget. IY. purp. R. 345. 11.
 8 *Iacea nigra vulg.* ○. * L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. R. 325. 12.
 9 *Iacea nigra lacin.* ○. * L. Pascuis. IY. purp.
 10 *Scabiosa Offic.* ○. * L. Seget. pasuis. IY. Carn. R. 374. 2.
 11 *Scabiosa minor* ○. Pascuis mont. sicc. YA. R. 374. 3.
 12 *Succisa Offic.* ○. * H. Prat. pasuis. A. S. carn. R. 380. 21.

TAB. XXIII. Fig. 1. *Barbana vulg.* ○. * L. Vjs. &c. Com. YA. R. 332. 10.
 2 *Barbana Rosea* ○. L. Incultis. YA. R. 332. 2.
 3 *Barbana capite minore* ○. L. Ruderatis YA.
 4 *Barbana cap. minore incano* ○. L. Vjs. rudet. YA.
 5 *Barbana cap. majore incano* ○. L. Incultis YA.
 6 *Barbana cap. avareso* ○. Montanis &c. YA. R. 332. 2.
 7 *Dipsacus sativus* ○. * Agris. seritur. IY. R. 382. 1.
 8 *Dipsacus sylv.* ○. * L. Humid. incultis. YA. R. 382. 2.
 9 *Dipsacus minor* ○. L. Rivulis. aq. YA. R. 382. 4.
 10 *Eryngium marinum* ○. * L. marit. aren. YA. R. 384. 3.
 11 *Eryngium campestre* ○. Rarō. A. S. pall. R. 384. 1.
 12 *Sanicula Offic.* ○. * L. Sylvis. Sepibus. M. I. alb. R. 475. c. 4.

SECT. IV. *HERBÆ Umbellifera* Ray 387.
 TAB. XXIV. 1. *Sphondylium vulg.* ○. * L. Pascuis humid. YA.
 2 *Sphondylium laciniatum* ○. Pascuis. YA. alb. R. 408. 2.
 3 *Pastinaca sativa* ○. * Hort. & Agris. seritur. YA. alb. R. 410. 2.
 4 *Elaphobosum* ○. L. R. 409. 1.
 5 *Tordylium majus* ○. Rarō. YA. alb. R. 411. 1.
 6 *Tordylium minus* ○. Rarō. YA. alb. R. 412. 2.

Faint, illegible text in the upper left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the upper right quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the middle left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the middle right quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the lower middle left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the lower middle right quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the lower left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the lower right quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom right quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom left quadrant of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom right quadrant of the page.

- 7 Peuce danum vulg. ○ + Palustr. marit. *A. flavesc.* R. 416. 1.
 8 Crithmum maritimum ○ + Clivis marit. *A. S. flavesc.* R. 457. 2.
 9 Angelica sativa ○ * Hortis & c. *Y. A. alb.* R. 434. 1.
 10 Angelica aq. ○ H. Ad. rivul. & aq. *Y. A. alb.* R. 434. 2.
 11 Coriandrum offic. ○ * Agris scriptur. R. 470.
 12 Hipposelinum ○ * Rup. marit. *I. Y. abeg.* R. 437. 1.
TAB. XXV. Fig. 1. Scandix vulg. ○ I. Seget. *M. I. alb.* R. 428. 1.
 2 Cicutaria vulg. ○ I. Pomariis Sepibus. *Com. A. M. alb.* R. 429. 1.
 3 Cerefolium sylv. ○ L. Sepibus *Y. A. alb.* R. 432. 6.
 4 Meum offic. ○ * Pratis Boreal. *Y. A. alb.* R. 432. 1.
 5 Oenanthe aq. major. ○ L. Pratis udis R. 441. 1.
 6 Oenanthe aq. minor. ○ L. Pratis udis R. 441. 2.
 7 Oenanthe Cicute facie. ○ L. Rivulis R. 441. 4.
 8 Oenanthe Staphylini folio. ○ Rarō. R. 442. 6.
 9 Bulbocastanum ○ + H. Pascuis aren. *Y. A. alb.* R. 440. 1.
 10 Podagraria ○ + L. Sepib. Hort. alb. R. 435. 4.
 11 Amomum offic. ○ * I. Folsis lutosi. *Y. A. alb.* R. 443. 3.
 12 Selinum vegetale ○ + H. Humid. Seget. alb. R. 443. 4.
TAB. XXVI. Fig. 1. Sium max. latifol. ○ L. Fluvij *Y. A. alb.* R. 443.
 2 Sium argusifol. ○ L. Rivulis *Y. A. alb.* R. 444. 4.
 3 Sium repens. Folsis aq. *I. Y. alb.* R. 444. 5.
 4 Sium minimum ○ L. Stagnis aq. *M. I. alb.* R. 444. 6.
 5 Saxifraga major. ○ Sylvis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 445. 1.
 6 Saxifraga maj. laciniata. ○ Sylvis *Y. A. alb.*
 7 Saxifraga minor ○ H. Pascuis siccis *Y. A. alb.* R. 445. 3.
 8 Saxifraga minor laciniata. ○ H. Pascuis sicc. R. 445. 4.
 9 Saxifraga Cornubiæ ○ Rarō.
 10 Carui offic. ○ * Pratis palustr. *I. Y. carn.* R. 446. 1.
 11 Apium scoticum ○ Saxis marit. alb. R. 447. 1.
 12 Apium offic. ○ * L. Udis folsis marit. *A. S. alb.* R. 447. 2.
TAB. XXVII. 1. Foeniculum vulg. ○ * L. Clivis marit. R. 457. 1.
 2 Peuce danum minus. ○ Rupibus. Rarō. alb. R. 460. 5.
 3 Apium petraeum. Montosis. rarō. alb. R. 463. 5.
 4 Carota sativa ○ * L. Agris seritur. alb. R. 465. 1.
 5 Daucus sylv. ○ * L. Pascuis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 465. 2.
 6 Echinophora latifolia. ○ Seget. *pup.* R. 468. 5.
 7 Echinophora laciniata. ○ Seget. rarō. *pup.*
 8 Echinophora tenuifolia. ○ L. Seget. R. 467. 3.
 9 Anthriscus vulg. ○ H. Dumet. Sepes. *Y. A. rub.* R. 468. 6.
 10 Anthriscus minor. ○ L. Seges. *Y. A. alb.* R. 468. 7.
 11 Caulicis nodosa. ○ L. Agger. agror. R. 468.
 12 Caulicis tenuifolia. ○ L. Ruder. agger. *A. M.* R. 469. 9.
TAB. XXVIII. Fig. 1. Cicuta aq. ○ Rivul. stagnis R. 450. 1.
 2 Cicuta vulg. ○ * L. Agger. & c. *Com. Y. A. alb.* R. 451. 2.
 3 Cicuta minor. ○ L. Hort. arvis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 451. 3.
 4 Cicutaria aq. ○ I. Aq. cœnosis. alb. *Y. A. R.* 452. 6.
 5 Seseli pratense ○ * H. Pratis udis *Y. A. lut.* R. 453. 1.
 6 Crithmum maritimum ○ Clivis marit. R. 469. 1.
 7 Bupleurum minimum. ○ Palustr. R. 474. 4.
 8 Perfoliata vulg. ○ L. Seget. R. 471.

SECT. V. HERBÆ Asperifoliæ RAY 493.

- 9 Borrago Hort. ○ * Hort. Muris R. 493.
 10 Buglosium sylv. minus. ○ L. Arvis. R. 494. 3.
 11 Cynoglossum vulg. ○ * L. Ruder. R. 489. 1.
 12 Cynoglossum fol. viventi. ○ L. Vijs publ. R. 491. 8.
TAB. XXIX. 1. Echium vulg. ○ L. Vijs. Arvis.
 2 Echium fl. minore. ○ Muris R. 511. 9.
 3 Buglosium maritimum. ○ Maritimis R. 500. 13.
 4 Pulmonaria fol. Echij. ○ Sylvis Rarō. R. 485. 3.
 5 Symphytum majus. ○ * L. Rivis folsis aq. R. 505. 1.
 6 Lithospermum pup. ○ Rarō. R. 503. 2.
 7 Lithospermum vulg. ○ * L. Dumetis. R. 503. 1.
 8 Lithospermum arvense. ○ L. Seget. R. 503. 5.
 9 Echium Scorpionides aq. ○ L. Folsis. aq. R. 504. 3.
 10 Echium Scorpionides arvens. ○ L. Arvis. Hortis. R. 504. 1.
 11 Echium Scorp. minus. ○ L. Ripis sicc. & c. R. 504. 2.
 12 Alperugo ○ Rarō. R. 503. c. 8.

SECT. X. HERBÆ Stellatæ RAY 477.

- TAB. XXX. 1.** Cruciatâ hirsuta. ○ H. Dumet. R. 479. 1.
 2 Rubia Sativa ○ * Hort. & Agris. scriptur. R. 488. 1.
 3 Rubia sylv. ○ Rupibus. R. 488. 2.
 4 Mollugo vulg. ○ L. Dumet. Sepib. R. 481. 1.
 5 Gallium album. ○ L. Udis. R. 481. 3.
 6 Gallium alb. minus. Mont. & Udis. R. 482. 4.
 7 Rubia erecta & drifolia. Mont. Rarō. R. 478. 1.
 8 Gallium luteum. ○ * L. Pascuis sicc. R. 482. 1.

- 9 Asperula ○ + H. Sylvis. R. 483. 1.
 10 Rubecola repens carul. ○ L. Arvis. R. 483. 3.
 11 Aparine offic. ○ * L. Sepib. Com. R. 484. 1.
 12 Rubia Cynanchica. ○ L. Collib. cretaeis. R. 485. c. 9.

SECT. VII. Plantæ Verticillatæ RAY 508.

- TAB. XXXI. 1.** Serypillum vulg. ○ * L. Pasc. sicc. R. 521. 4.
 2 Serypillum A. amplo ○ Mont. R. S. 12. 2.
 3 Serypillum latifol. ○ R. 521. 2.
 4 Serypillum Cavaum. ○ Mont. R. 522. 2.
 5 Mentha aq. verticillata ○ L. Udis. R. 530. 10.
 6 Mentha aq. vulg. ○ L. Rivis. R. 533. 12.
 7 Mentha fujca. ○ Hort. *kc. R.* 530. 2.
 8 Mentha crispâ. ○ Rivis. R. 531. 3.
 9 Mentha Piperata laca. R. 532. 7.
 10 Mentha Piperata laca. R. S. 124. 5.
 11 Menthastrum longifol. ○ Riguis. R. 532. 9.
 12 Menthastrum rotundifol. ○ Udis. R. 532. 7.
TAB. XXXII. 1. Nepeta offic. ○ * L. Sepes. R. 548. 1.
 2 Pulegium offic. ○ * L. Palustr. R. 533. 1.
 3 Pralsium offic. ○ * L. Vijs. ruder. R. 556. 1.
 4 Ballote Diogcor. ○ + L. Sepes. ruder. R. 571. 1.
 5 Marubium aq. ○ L. Rivis. R. 535. 1.
 6 Betonica offic. ○ * H. Sylvis. R. 550. 1.
 7 Galeopsis vera. ○ L. R. 548.
 8 Homium sylv. ○ + L. Glareosis. R. 545. 12.
 9 Clinopodium majus. ○ L. Veprēt. R. 558. 17.
 10 Clinopodium minus. ○ L. Mont. cret. R. 553. 1.
 11 Prumella offic. ○ * L. Pascuis. R. 551.
 12 Stachys vulg. ○ Rarō. R. 554. 1.

TAB. XXXIII. 1. Hederâ terrestri. ○ * L. Sepes. R. 567. 1.

- 2 Lamium rubrum. ○ * L. R. 559. 3. Com.
 3 Lamium rubrum fol. incis. ○ L. Requens. R. 560. 6.
 4 Lamium perfol. majus. ○ L. Hort. Arvis. R. 560. 10.
 5 Lamium album. ○ * L. Sepib. dumet. R. 559. 1. Com.
 6 Lamium luteum. ○ H. Sylvis. umbros. R. 560. 11.
 7 Melisophyllon. ○ Sylvis. rarō. R. 561. 13.
 8 Lamium Cannab. vulg. ○ L. Arvis. R. 561. 13.
 9 Sideritis aq. ○ + L. Fluvij. R. 563. 3.
 10 Sideritis lutea. ○ Seget. rarō. R. 566. 15.
 11 Sideritis angustifolia. ○ L. Seget. R. 566. 16.
 12 Sideritis fol. subrotundo. ○ L. Seget. R. 565. 12.
TAB. XXIV. 1. Calamintha offic. ○ * L. Vijs. Folsis. R. 569. 1.
 2 Calamintha odore Pulegij. ○ + L. Vijs. agger. R. 569. 2.
 3 Bugula vulg. ○ * L. Sylvis. Pratis udis. R. 575. 1.
 4 Bugula Alpina. ○ Montosis. Rarō. R. 575. 2.
 5 Cardiaea. ○ * F. Eretic. R. 571. 1.
 6 Scordium offic. ○ * Palustribus. R. 576. 1.
 7 Scordonia. ○ + H. Dumetis. Sylvis. R. 576. c. 29.
 8 Origanum vulg. ○ * L. Sepes. Dumet. R. 539. 4.
 9 Chamæpitys vulg. ○ * Agris. rethl. R. 573. 1.
 10 Calsida vulg. ○ L. Folsis. aq. R. 574. 1.
 11 Calsida minor. ○ H. Palustribus. R. 574. 2.
 12 Verbena vulg. ○ * Vijs. public. R. 535. 1.

SECT. VIII. HERBÆ Nasifloræ RAY 752.

- TAB. XXXV. 1.** Antirrhinum minimum. ○ L. Cultis. R. 760. 37.
 2 Antirrhinum medium. ○ Arvis. R. 760. 31.
 3 Elatine fol. anguloso. ○ + L. Seget. R. 759. 35.
 4 Elatine fol. rotundo. ○ * L. Seget. R. 759. 34.
 5 Linaria vulg. ○ * L. Pasc. steril. R. 752. 1.
 6 Linaria odorata. ○ Sepibus Rarō. R. 756. 2. 0.
 7 Pingücula. ○ Uliginosi. R. 751. 1.
 8 Digitalis pup. ○ * L. Arenosis. R. 767. 1.
 9 Scrophularia vulg. ○ * L. Dumet. Sepib. R. 764. 3.
 10 Scrophularia aq. ○ * L. Folsis. aq. R. 764. 1.
 11 Scrophularia Scordoniae fol. ○ Ripis aq. R. 766. 11.
 12 Hysocyamus vulg. ○ * L. Ruder. R. 711. 1.
TAB. XXXVI. 1. Balsamina lutea. ○ Ripis aq. rarō. R. 1328. c. 5.
 2 Pedicularis lutea. ○ L. Pascuis. R. 760. 1.
 3 Pedicularis rubra elator. ○ L. A. quosis. R. 770. 6.
 4 Pedicularis rubra vulg. ○ H. Ereticis udis. R. 770. 5.
 5 Euphrasia offic. ○ * L. Pascuis. R. 771. 1.
 6 Euphrasia major lutea. ○ Uliginosi rarō. R. 772. 4.
 7 Euphrasia pratensis rubra. ○ H. Prat. Seget. R. 772. 3.
 8 Euphrasia Ortonensis. Udis rarō. R. 773. 5.
 9 Melampyrum luteum. ○ H. Dumet. R. 775. 4.
 10 Melampyrum cristatum. ○ Sylvis. R. 775. 3.

1877
A. A. ...
B. B. ...
C. C. ...
D. D. ...
E. E. ...
F. F. ...
G. G. ...
H. H. ...
I. I. ...
J. J. ...
K. K. ...
L. L. ...
M. M. ...
N. N. ...
O. O. ...
P. P. ...
Q. Q. ...
R. R. ...
S. S. ...
T. T. ...
U. U. ...
V. V. ...
W. W. ...
X. X. ...
Y. Y. ...
Z. Z. ...

A. A. ...
B. B. ...
C. C. ...
D. D. ...
E. E. ...
F. F. ...
G. G. ...
H. H. ...
I. I. ...
J. J. ...
K. K. ...
L. L. ...
M. M. ...
N. N. ...
O. O. ...
P. P. ...
Q. Q. ...
R. R. ...
S. S. ...
T. T. ...
U. U. ...
V. V. ...
W. W. ...
X. X. ...
Y. Y. ...
Z. Z. ...

11. *Lentibularia major* ◊ Fofis aq. R. 1332. 2.
 12. *Lentibularia minor* ◊ Fofis aq. R. 279. 3.
TAB. XXXVII. 1. *Viola purp.* ◊ *L. Hort. R. 1049. 1. M. Apr.
 2. *Viola fl. pleno* ◊ Hort. Sylv. raro.
 3. *Viola alba* ◊ Sepes agger. R. 1050. 2.
 4. *Viola cyth.* ◊ H. Dumet. Sepes. R. 1050. 3.
 5. *Viola aq. rotundi. fol.* ◊ Udis Muscosis. R. 1050. 4.
 6. *Viola rot. lutea* ◊ Cambria.
 7. *Viola hirsuta major* ◊ Dumet. R. 1051. 5.
 8. *Viola tricolor* ◊ + Hort. Seget. R. 1052. 2.
 9. *Viola bicolor* ◊ L. Seget. R. 1053. 7.
 10. *Viola lacini. lutea* ◊ Mont. udis. R. 1052. 5.
 11. *R. eseda vulg.* ◊ Arvis. Cret. R. 1053. 2.
 12. *Luteola* ◊ L. Muris. ruder. R. 1054. 8.

HERBÆ SEMI echinatus & stellatus RAY. 578. SECT. IX.

- TAB. XXXVIII.** 1. *Chelidonium minus* ◊ *L. Udis. R. 579.
 2. *Ranunculus dulcis* ◊ H. Dumet. R. 584. 1.
 3. *Ranunculus prat. cretus* ◊ I. Prahs. Com. R. 383. 7.
 4. *Ranunculus bulbosus* ◊ O. Palscus. Com. R. 381. 2.
 5. *Ranunculus erect. pallidus* ◊ Udis. R. 382. 4.
 6. *Ranunculus trifidus* ◊ Agger.
 7. *Ranunculus repens vulg.* ◊ L. Pratia udis. R. 581. 1.
 8. *Ranunculus repens major* ◊ L. Fluvi. ripis.
 9. *Ranunculus hirsut. fl. minimo* ◊ L. Arvis. R. 583. 10.
 10. *Ranunculus echinatus arvensis* ◊ L. Seget. R. 585. 1.
 11. *Ranunculus palustr. levis* ◊ L. Aq. Com. R. 585. 1.
 12. *Ranunculus alb. Hedderiacus* ◊ Vadosis.

TAB. XXXIX. 1. *Ranunculus aq. fol. varijs* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 586. 3.

2. *Ranunculus aq. tenuifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 586. 4.
 3. *Ranunculus aq. cornutus* ◊ L. Aq. carnosis. R. 586. 5.
 4. *Ranunculus aq. fol. Feniculi* ◊ Fluvijs. R. 586. 6.
 5. *Ranunculus flammis major* ◊ L. Vadosis. R. 587. 8.
 6. *Ranunculus flammis minor* ◊ L. Uliginis. R. 587. 7.
 7. *Cauda Muris* ◊ L. Arvis udis. R. 1332. c. 5.
 8. *Flos Adonis* ◊ Seget. R. 596. 1.
 9. *Malva Offic.* ◊ *L. Sepes. ruder. R. 599. 1.
 10. *Malva minor* ◊ L. Semit. ruder. R. 599. 2.
 11. *Althea Offic.* ◊ *L. Mariumis. R. 602. 1.
 12. *Alea vulg.* ◊ L. Uepret. Sepes. R. 604. 1.
TAB. XL. 1. *Caryophyllata vulg.* ◊ *L. Dumet. R. 606. 1.
 2. *Caryophyllata fl. majore* ◊ Sylvis. R. 606. 2.
 3. *Caryophyllata mont. purp.* ◊ Montosis. R. 607. 3.
 4. *Caryophyllata mont. prolifera* ◊ Raro. R. 607. 4.
 5. *Caryophyllata pennsylvanica* ◊ Scotiā. R. 608. 10.
 6. *Caryophyllata fol. Chamædryos* ◊ Montosis. R. 608. 11.
 7. *Fragraria vulg.* ◊ *L. H. Dumet. R. 609. 1.
 8. *Fragraria sterilis* ◊ L. Steril. pascus. R. 611. 2.
 9. *Ranunculus nem. albus* ◊ H. Udis. dumet. R. 624. 1.
 10. *Pulsatilla fl. clausa* ◊ Ericetis. R. 634. 2.
 11. *Viorna* ◊ L. Sepibus. R. 620. 1.
 12. *Viorna fol. integra* ◊ L. Sepibus.

TAB. XLII. 1. *Pentaphyllum rubr. palustre* ◊ R. 611. 1.

2. *Pentaphyllum villosum. Polytrich.* ◊ S. 141. 2.
 3. *Pentaphyllum vulgare* ◊ + L. Semitis. R. 611. 2.
 4. *Pentaphyllum minus hirsutum* ◊ Pascuis Raro. R. S. 142. 4.
 5. *Pentaphyllum argenteum* ◊ L. Pasc. arenos. R. 613. 14.
 6. *Pentaphylloides fragiferum* ◊ Montos. Raro. R. 616. 1.
 7. *Pentaphylloides Scoticum* ◊ Sylvis raro. R. S. 142. 4.
 8. *Pentaphylloides Eboracense* ◊ Fluvi. ripis. R. 616. 5.
 9. *Tormentilla vulg.* ◊ *L. H. Dumet. & C. R. 617. 1.
 10. *Tormentilla reptans* ◊ Arvis. Sylvis. R. 618. 3.
 11. *Argentina* ◊ + L. Udis. R. 617. c. 16.

TAB. XLIII. 1. *Telephium vulg.* ◊ *L. Umbros. R. 689. 1.

2. *Rhodiola radix* ◊ Montos. R. 690. 7.
 3. *Coryledon vulg.* ◊ *L. Saxis & C. R. 1878. 1.
 4. *Sedum majus* ◊ *L. Tectis. R. 687. 2.
 5. *Sedum luteum minus* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 691. 2.
 6. *Sedum luteum minus* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 691. 3.
 7. *Sedum polytrich. purp.* ◊ Mont. humid. R. 691. 4.
 8. *Sedum minus Vicentij* ◊ Rupibus. R. S. 152. 3.
 9. *Illecebra lutea* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 1041. 12.
 10. *Illecebra alba minus* ◊ Rupes. R. 1041. 14.
 11. *Helleborus fl. viridi* ◊ Raro. R. 697. 2.
 12. *Helleborus niger vulg.* ◊ Sepes raro. R. 698. 3.

TAB. XLIII. 1. *Calitha Polytrich.* ◊ L. Aq. R. 700. c. 9.

2. *Ranunculus globosus* ◊ Mont. R. 700. 1.
 3. *Juncus floridus* ◊ L. Fofis limofis. R. 701.
 4. *Aquilegia sylv.* ◊ Dumetis. R. 706. 1.
 5. *Damasodium stellatum* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 701.
 6. *Plantago aq. latifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis aq. R. 618. 1.
 7. *Plantago aq. longifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis & C.
 8. *Plantago aq. minor* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 618. 2.
 9. *Sagitta Græmæa* ◊ L. Fluvijs. R. S. 619.
 10. *Sagitta latifolia* ◊ L. Rivul. R. 619. 1.
 11. *Sagitta angustifol.* ◊ L. R. 619. 3.
 12. *Sagitta minor* ◊ L. Fluvijs.

Sect. X. Herbæ Bacciferæ Ray 652.

- TAB. XLIV.** 1. *Bryonia alba* ◊ *L. Sepes. R. 659. 1.
 2. *Bryonia nigra* ◊ + L. Dumet. R. 660. 2.
 3. *Christophoriana* ◊ Sylvis raro. R. 662. 1.
 4. *Ruscus* ◊ *L. H. Dumet. R. 664.
 5. *Polygonatum vulg.* ◊ *L. Sylv. umbros. R. 664. 1.
 6. *Polygonatum fl. maj.* ◊ Rupes. Sylv. R. 664. 3.
 7. *Lilium Convalidum* ◊ *L. Sylv. umbros. R. 667. 1.
 8. *Herba Paris* ◊ + Sylv. umbros. R. 670. 1.
 9. *Dulcamara* ◊ *L. Aquos. R. 672. 1.
 10. *Solanum Hort.* ◊ *L. Fimetic. R. 672. 2.
 11. *Solanum lethale* ◊ Sepes. ruder. R. 679. 1.
 12. *Asparagus Hort.* ◊ *L. Prat. marit. R. 683. 1.

Sect. XI. Herbæ flore tetrapetalis R. 782. I.

- TAB. XLV.** 1. *Alliaria* ◊ *L. Agger. fofar. R. 792. alb.
 2. *Camelina* ◊ + Salicetic. R. 811. 2. lut.
 3. *Leucocium luteum* ◊ *L. Muris. R. 782. 1.
 4. *Leucocium marinum* ◊ Marit. R. 780. 3.
 5. *Brasica peccol. alba* ◊ Raro. R. 797. 20.
 6. *Brasica maritima* ◊ Clivis. R. 796. 13. lut.
 7. *Rapa rotunda* ◊ *L. Agriferitur. R. 800. 1. lut.
 8. *Rapa oblonga* ◊ + L. Agriferitur. R. 800. 2. lut.
 9. *Napus sylv.* ◊ + L. Agger. fofar. R. 802. 2. lut.
 10. *Sinapi album* ◊ + L. Agger. fofar. R. 802. 2. lut.
 11. *Sinapi sabivum* ◊ *L. Hort. arvis. R.
 12. *Sinapi arvorum* ◊ + L. Seget. R. 802. 1.

TAB. XLVI. 1. *Barbarea* ◊ *L. Muris agger. R. 809. 8.

2. *Barbarea præcox* ◊ Fofis. R. 809. 8. lut.
 3. *Erysimum vulg.* ◊ *L. Ruder. muris. R. 810. 9.
 4. *Erysimum latifol.* ◊ L. Agger. ruder. R. 811. 3. lut.
 5. *ErUCA aquatica* ◊ L. Fofis. aq. R. 808. 3. lut.
 6. *ErUCA maritima* ◊ Aren. marit. R. 840. pwp.
 7. *ErUCA Monensis* ◊ Marit. R. 809. 5. lut.
 8. *ErUCA muralis* ◊ L. Ruder. R. 807. 4. lut.
 9. *Raphanus hort.* ◊ L. Seritur. R. 804. 1. pwp.
 10. *Rapistrum album* ◊ L. Seget. Com. R. 805. 2.
 11. *Rapistrum majus* ◊ Raro. R. 806. 4. alb.
 12. *Sophia Chirurgorum* ◊ *L. Ruder. R. 812. 10. lut.

TAB. XLVII. 1. *Nasturtium amarum* ◊ L. Udis. R. 814. 1.

2. *Nasturtium aquaticum* ◊ *L. Vadosis. R. 816. 6. alb.
 3. *Nasturtium aq. præcox* ◊ L. Vadosis. R. S. 174. 7.
 4. *Nasturtium hirsut. minus* ◊ L. Udis. R. 815. 5.
 5. *Cardamine prat.* ◊ + L. Udis. prat. R. 814. 2. carn.
 6. *Cardamine fl. pleno* ◊ Raro. R. S. 171. 2.
 7. *Cardamine impatiens* ◊ Rup. udis. R. 815. 4. alb.
 8. *Cardamine triphyll.* ◊ Raro. R. 817. 1.
 9. *Cardamine Bellidis folio* ◊ Rupis. raro. R. 817. 10.
 10. *Turritis vulg.* ◊ L. Muris. R. 799. 3.
 11. *Turritis major* ◊ Raro. R. 799. 5.
 12. *Turritis mural. minor* ◊ Muris. Rupis. R. 799. 6.

TAB. XLVIII. 1. *Turritis minor* ◊ L. Aren. sicc. R. 800. 7.

2. *Turritis minor foliosa* ◊ Muris. alb. Apr.
 3. *Lumaria contorta major* ◊ Montib. udis. R. 789. 6.
 4. *Lumaria contorta minor* ◊ Rupes. R. S. 165. 2.
 5. *Paronychia major* ◊ Mont. R. 790. 4. alb.
 6. *Paronychia vulg.* ◊ *L. Sicis. R. 789. 1. alb.
 7. *Paronychia trifida* ◊ Sicis. alb.
 8. *Paronychia Hibernica* aq. *Lacubis*. R. S. 381. alb.
 9. *Glathum sativum* ◊ Agri. leritur. R. 842. lut.
 10. *Epidium vulg.* ◊ *L. Aquos. R. 812. 1. alb.
 11. *Myrrum sylv.* ◊ Seget. R. 820. 1. lut.
 12. *Bianca monosperma* ◊ Aren. marit. R. 838. alb.

TAB. XLIX. 1. *Cochlearia Hort.* ◊ *L. Hort. marit. R. 822. 1.

2. *Cochlearia marit.* ◊ *L. Salis marit. R. 823. 2. alb.
 3. *Cochlearia Hederacea* ◊ Marit. R. 824. 6. alb.
 4. *Bursa Paltoris Offic.* ◊ *L. Vijs & C. Com. R. 838. 4.
 5. *Bursa Paltoris fol. Coronopi* ◊ L. Muris & C. alb.
 6. *Bursa Paltoris minor* ◊ L. Muris. Agger. alb.
 7. *Bursa Paltoris fol. utrago* ◊ L. Mm. & C. alb.
 8. *Raphanus aq. latifol.* ◊ L. Aquipigris. R. 819. 3. lut.
 9. *Raphanus aq. minor* ◊ L. Udis. R. 818. 2.
 10. *Raphanus aq. fol. lacerat.* ◊ L. Aq. pigris.
 11. *Raphanus Ruffianus* ◊ L. Fofis. R. 818. 1. alb.
 12. *Raphanus Ruffianus fol. lacerat.* ◊ Aq. alb.

TAB. L. 1. *Nasturtium sylv.* ◊ Marit. R. 825. 2.

2. *Nasturtium petreum* L. Arenos. R. 827. 9. alb.
 3. *Nasturtium petreum Cambria.* *Rupibus*. R. S. 174. 4.
 4. *Nasturtium mont. parvum.* *Rupibus*. R. S. 174. 5.
 5. *Nasturtium Valentium* ◊ Raro. R. 826. 8.
 6. *Nasturtium verrucosum* ◊ L. Vijs udis. R. 843. alb.
 7. *Thlaspi vulg.* ◊ + L. Seget. R. 830. 1.
 8. *Thlaspi glabrum* ◊ Raro. R. S. 175. 5.
 9. *Thlaspi Diocorid.* ◊ + Seget. & C. R. 831. 5.
 10. *Thlaspi incanum* ◊ Montos. R. 831. 2.
 11. *Thlaspi glab. fol.* ◊ Palscus mont. R. 832. 10. alb.
 12. *Thlaspi perfol. minus* ◊ Saxosis. R. 832. 8.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records and the role of the auditor in this process. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all financial transactions.

The second part of the document details the specific procedures and methods used for auditing financial statements. This includes a thorough review of all accounting records, including ledgers, journals, and supporting documents.

The third part of the document discusses the results of the audit and the findings of the auditor. It highlights any areas of concern or non-compliance with applicable laws and regulations.

The fourth part of the document provides recommendations and suggestions for improving the company's financial management practices. These recommendations are based on the findings of the audit and are intended to help the company achieve greater efficiency and accuracy in its financial reporting.

The fifth part of the document is a concluding statement from the auditor, expressing confidence in the company's financial statements and a commitment to providing high-quality audit services.

The sixth part of the document is a list of the company's financial statements, including the balance sheet, income statement, and cash flow statement. These statements are presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP).

The seventh part of the document is a list of the company's assets and liabilities, providing a detailed breakdown of the company's financial position.

The eighth part of the document is a list of the company's equity accounts, including common stock and retained earnings.

The ninth part of the document is a list of the company's debt accounts, including notes payable and mortgages.

The tenth part of the document is a list of the company's other accounts, including prepaid expenses and accrued liabilities.

The eleventh part of the document is a list of the company's other financial information, including tax returns and other regulatory filings.

The twelfth part of the document is a list of the company's other financial information, including bank statements and other financial documents.

TAB. LII. 1. *Veronica spicata* Cambriae. R. 845. 1.
 2. *Veronica mas* Offic. O. L. Pafcus sic. R. 851. 7.
 3. *Veronica prat. vulg.* O. L. Pafcus M. R. 850. 3.
 4. *Veronica sylvat. pedic. oblongo* O. L. Sylv. humid. R. 850. 4.
 5. *Veronica spicata parva* O. R. 846. 3.
 6. *Veronica Scryphifolia* O. L. Pratis R. 848. 6.
 7. *Veronica fol. trilugis* O. L. Hort. R. 847. 3.
 8. *Veronica acialis* O. L. Mur. R. 847. 2.
 9. *Veronica fol. Rutae* O. R. 848. 5.
 10. *Veronica Hederacea* O. L. Cam. Seget. R. 848. 4.
 11. *Becabunga vulg. Offic.* O. L. Rivulis R. 852. 1.
 12. *Becabunga fol. longo* O. L. R. 852. 4.
 13. *Becabunga fol. angusto* O. L. Udis palustr. R. 852. 5.
TAB. LIII. 1. *Papaver sylvatre* O. L. Hort. incultis I. R. 854. 1.
 2. *Papaver Rhoeas* O. L. Seget. R. 855. 4.
 3. *Papaver capite longo* O. Seget. R. 856. 7.
 4. *Papaver luteum* Cambriae. O. Rivulis R. 856. 7.
 5. *Argemone cap. rotundo* O. Seget. R. 855. 5.
 6. *Argemone rotundo* O. Seget. R. 856. 7.
 7. *Glacium luteum* O. Aren. Marit. R. 857. 19.
 8. *Glacium Violaceum* O. Seget. I. Y. R. 857. 14.
 9. *Chelidonium majus* O. Ruder. R. 858. 15.
 10. *Chamaenerion vulg.* O. Pratis. I. Y. R. 861. 4.
 11. *Chamaenerion hirsut. fl. magno* O. Ripis fluvior. Y. A. R. 861. 4.
 12. *Chamaenerion hirsut. fl. parvo* O. Aquos Y. A. R. 861. 5.
TAB. LIII. 1. *Lysimachia major* O. L. Sylv. sic. I. Y. R. 861. 6.
 2. *Lysimachia min. latifolia* R. 862. 9.
 3. *Lysimachia media* O. L. Ripis fluvior. R. 861. 7.
 4. *Lysimachia angustifolia* O. L. Palustr. R. 862. 8.
 5. *Lysimachia sylvat. vulg.* O. H. Sylv. R. 863. 11.
 6. *Lysimachia verrucosus* O. R. 871. 42.
 7. *Lysimachia latifolia* O. Seget. R. 870. 3. 2.
 8. *Lysimachia maritima* O. Arenos. Marit. R. 865. 10.
 9. *Peplus min. Segetum* O. L. Seget. R. 868. 23.
 10. *Peplus Helioscopius* O. L. Arvis R. 869. 26.
 11. *Peplus rotundifolius* O. L. Hort. R. 869. 27.
 12. *Peplus marit. vulg.* O. Arenos. Marit. R. 869. 2.
SECT. XII. Plantae Flore cavo & pentapetal.
TAB. LIV. 1. *Convolvulus major* O. L. R. 725. 6.
 2. *Convolvulus minor* O. L. Vitis Arvis R. 725. 8.
 3. *Convolvulus minimus* O. Seget. I. R. 725. 8.
 4. *Convolvulus maritimus* O. Arenos Marit. R. 726. 12.
 5. *Rapunculus aculeatus* O. Aggeris fofs. R. 739. 11.
 6. *Campanula rotundif. vulg.* O. H. Ericetis R. 740. 19.
 7. *Campanula rotund. major* O. Sylv. Sepib. R. 740. 19.
 8. *Campanula Hederacea* O. Raro. 741. 17.
 9. *Campanula maxima* O. Mont. Y. A. R. 732. 1.
 10. *Campanula minor* O. Pafcus Mont. R. 735. 18.
 11. *Campanula fol. Urtice* O. Dumet. Y. A. R. 732. 4.
 12. *Speculum Veneris minus* Seget. I. Y. R. 743. 4.
TAB. LV. 1. *Rapunculus orbiculatus* O. Pafcus Y. A. R. 744. 2.
 2. *Rapunculus vulg. caruleus* O. H. Pafcus Steril. Aren. R. 744. 3.
 3. *Gentiana palustris angust.* Ericetis humi. Y. A. R. 719. 6.
 4. *Gentiana Autumn. minor* O. Mont. Cret. A. S. R. 719. 7.
 5. *Trifolium palustre* O. H. Udis palustr. R. 1099. c. 14.
 6. *Valeriana breca* O. R. 1102. 20.
 7. *Centaureum min. vulg.* O. Pafcus Steril. sic. R. 1092. 1.
 8. *Centaureum perfoliat. luteum* O. Pafcus Mont. sic. R. 1093. c. 10.
 9. *Linum Sativum* O. Agris Seritur. I. R. 1079. 1.
 10. *Linum Sylvatre* O. Seget. R. 1073. 2.
 11. *Linum angust. minus* O. Salsis Palustr. R. 1074. 13.
 12. *Linum Catharticum* O. Pafcus sice Mont. R. 1076. 21.
TAB. LVI. 1. *Caryophyllus muralis* O. R. 988. 5.
 2. *Caryophyllus min. repens* O. L. Arenos. R. 988. 6.
 3. *Caryophyllus fl. ruco* O. Y. A.
 4. *Caryophyllus mucrosus* Rupib. R. 1004. 11.
 5. *Armeria sylv. barbata* O. L. Aren. R. 991. 4.
 6. *Armeria fl. laciniata* H. Pratis humidis I. Y. R. 1000. 6.
 7. *Pervinca major* O. Sepib. M. R. 1091. 2.
 8. *Pervinca minor* O. R. 1091. 1.
 9. *Erimoda veris. vulg.* O. H. Dumet. Sepib. R. 1080. 11.
 10. *Paralytus major* O. Sylv. Sepib. R. 1081. 4.
 11. *Paralytus vulg.* O. L. Pafcus R. 1081. 5.
 12. *Paralytus min. rubra* O. Mont. udis M. R. 1084. 9.
TAB. LVII. 1. *Lychnis marina* O. Marit. R. 998. 3.
 2. *Lychnis Viscaria* O. L. Seget. R. 998. 1.
 3. *Saponaria vulg.* O. I. R. 999. 2.
 4. *Saponaria concava* O. Raro. R. 999. 2.
 5. *Lychnis sylv. alba* O. L. Pafcus R. 994. 2.
 6. *Lychnis sylv. rubra* O. Sepib. R. 994. 3.
 7. *Mucicupula latif. alba* O. I. Y. R. 1001. 5. Alb.
 8. *Mucicupula angust. rubra* O. Rupib. R. 1000. 1.
 9. *Lychnis Segetum alba* O. Seget. R. 996. 13.
 10. *Lychnis Noctiflora* O. Seget. R. 994. 5.
 11. *Mucicupula muscosa* O. R. 1002. 9.
 12. *Nigellastrum* O. L. Seget. R. 998. 11.
TAB. LVIII. 1. *Hololeium majus* O. H. R. 1027. 2.
 2. *Hololeium medium* O. L. Pratis humid.
 3. *Hololeium minus* O. L. Vepret. R. 1027. 4.
 4. *Hololeium uliginosum* O. H. Udis. R. 1030. 21.
 5. *Myriolotis latif. praecox* O. L. Pafcus sice R. 1029. 14.
 6. *Myriolotis vulg. Serotina* O. L. Arvis restib. R. 1029. 15.
 7. *Myriolotis* O. L. Pafcus R.
 8. *Myriolotis fl. puchro* O. Ericetis R. 1027. 5.
 9. *Myriolotis fl. amplo* O. Mont. humid.
 10. *Myriolotis grandiflora* Cambriae O. Rupib.
 11. *Hololeium aq. majus* O. L. Ripis humida Y. A. R. 1030. 19.

22. *Hololeium s. Alinae vulg.* O. L. Com. R. 1030. 20.
TAB. LIX. 1. *Alinae fol. Plantagin.* O. H. Uginos. R. 1032. 5.
 2. *Alinae multicaulis* O. L. Com. Mur. R. 1031. 1.
 3. *Alinae tenuifolia* O. Seget. R. 1031. 4.
 4. *Alinae fl. pulchr.* O. Mont. R. 1033. 11.
 5. *Alinae Arenaria* O. Y. Alb. R. 1032. 9.
 6. *Spergula Segetum* O. L. Seget. R. 1034. 19.
 7. *Spergula marina* O. Salsis palustr. R. 1034. 20.
 8. *Spergula purp.* O. H. Arenos. R. 1034. 18.
 9. *Spergula tetrapetala* O. H. Pafcus steril. Aren. R. 1025. 1.
 10. *Millegrana Graminea* O. H. Hort. Amb. R. 1026. 5.
 11. *Millegrana Graminea* O. R. 1026. 6.
 12. *Millegrana minima* O. L. Ericetis udis R. 1026. 7.
TAB. LX. 1. *Chamaecitrus vulg.* O. Mont. Cret. E. 1023. 13.
 2. *Chamaecitrus fol. incano* O. Rupib. R. 1015. 7.
 3. *Chamaecitrus fol. Poly.* O. Pafcus
 4. *Chamaecitrus fl. guttato* O. I. R. 1012. 2.
 5. *Hypericum vulg.* O. * L. Dumet Sep. R. 1018. 5.
 6. *Hypericum pulchrum* O. * H. Dumet R. 1019. 11.
 7. *Hypericum bifolium* O. L. Rupib. R. 1021. 19.
 8. *Hypericum munumum* O. Pafcus Aren. R. 1019. 10.
 9. *Androleium vulg.* O. * H. Dumet. Sepib. R. 1020. 16.
 10. *Androleium Hypericoides* O. H. Dumet. Sepib. R. 1020. 17.
 11. *Aicyron vulg.* O. H. Ripis fluv. R. 1019. 12.
 12. *Aicyron villosum* O. Udis Mutofis R. 1020. 18.
TAB. LXI. 1. *Geum Hors. vulg.* R. 1046. 6.
 2. *Geum fol. cinctato* R. 1047. 1.
 3. *Geum Hibernicum* R. 1045. 3.
 4. *Geum Cambriae* Rupib. R. 3. P. 507. 2.
 5. *Geum hirsutum* Mont. humid. R. 1040. 8.
 6. *Geum album Sarriraga vulg.* L. Pafcus sicc. R. 1048.
 7. *Geum tridum* Mont. R. 1043. 21.
 8. *Geum fol. Rutae* Muris R. 1043. 25.
 9. *Geum caeruleum* Ericoides. Rupib. R. 1040. 6.
 10. *Geum mont. luteum* Mont. humid. R. 1042. 20.
 11. *Sedum alb. teretifolium* Muris R. 1040. 1.
 12. *Parnassia vulg.* Palustr. R. 1049. c. 4.
TAB. LXII. 1. *Verbalicum lat. vulg.* Agor. Margin. R. 1094. 1.
 2. *Verbalicum lat. fl. parvo* R. 1094. 3.
 3. *Verbalicum nigrum* R. 1095. 7.
 4. *Verbalicum album* Nis. R. 1095. 5.
 5. *Blattaria lutea* R. 1096. 1.
 6. *Salicaria vulg.* Ripis fluvior. R. 1036. 1.
 7. *Salicaria fol. brevi.*
 8. *Salicaria trifolia*
 9. *Lysimachia lutea* A. Aquos. R. 1021. 1.
 10. *Lysimachia globosa* R. 1022. 5.
 11. *Pyrola vulg.* * R. 1233. 1.
 12. *Pyrola mucronata* R. 1233. 2.
 13. *Trientalis* R. 101. c. 19.
TAB. LXIII. 1. *Anagallis mar.* O. Seget. R. 1023. 1.
 2. *Anagallis fœmia* O. * R. 1024. 2.
 3. *Anagallis lutea* O. Sylv. Umbros. R. 1024. 4.
 4. *Anagallis Aquatica* O. Udis I. Y. R. 1019. c. 18.
 5. *Nummularia vulg.* O. * R. 1099. 1.
 6. *Nummularia rubra* O. Udis Y. A. R. 1100. 2.
 7. *Oxys alb.* O. * Sylvic R. 1098. 1.
 8. *Viola Aquatica* O. Vadofis. R. 101. 2.
 9. *Hyssopifolia Aquatica* O. Aquos. R. 1055. 1.
 10. *Ros solis fol. rotundo* O. Udis R. 1100. 1.
 11. *Ros solis fol. oblongo* O. R. 1100. 2.
 12. *Borella longifol. mar.* R. 1100. 5.
TAB. LXIV. 1. *Geranium columb.* O. L. Sepib. R. 1059. 19.
 2. *Geranium columb. alb.* O. Fofis R.
 3. *Geranium columb. minus* O. Pafcus steril.
 4. *Geranium columb. fl. min.* O. L. R. 1059. 18.
 5. *Geranium columb. fl. maj.* O. L. Pafcus Arenos.
 6. *Geranium columb. dissect. fol.* O. Pafcus steril. R. 1059. 21.
 7. *Geranium columb. max. fol. dissect.* O. Sep. R. 1060. 24.
 8. *Geran. columb. dissect. fol. ped. fl. longiss.* O. R. 1059. 23.
 9. *Geran. hamatodes.* O. Ericetis mont. Y. A. R. 1060. 32.
 10. *Geran. hamat. altius incisio* O. Agger fofar.
 11. *Geran. hamat. fl. striato* O. Raro. R. 1061.
 12. *Geran. lucidum* O. Umbros I. Y. R. 1060. 25.
TAB. LXV. 1. *Geranium Puvillum* Aren. mar. R. 1056. 3.
 2. *Geran. moschatum* R. 1057. 10.
 3. *Geran. Vicaria fol.* Arenos. R. 1057. 8.
 4. *Geran. nectidum* Mont. R. 1060. 29.
 5. *Geran. Robert.* X. Sepib. R. 1058. 17.
 6. *Geran. lucid. orientale.*
 7. *Geran. batrachoides.* Pratis humid. R. 1061. 33.
 8. *Geran. botch. mont.* Pratis Mont. R. 1062. 34.
 9. *Anthyllis marit.* Arenos marit. 1024. c. 11.
 10. *Glaux marit.* Sallis Palustr. R. 1102. 1.
 11. *Portulaca aquat.* Udis R. 1035. 25.
 12. *Plantaginella palustris.* R. 1077. c. 12.
TAB. LXVI. 1. *Allium Sylvatre* R. 1117. 4.
 2. *Allium sylv. cum flosc. intermixto*
 3. *Allium sylv. Tenuifolium* R. 1118. 4.
 4. *Allium sylv. Nucleis rariorib. et majorib.*
 5. *Allium sylv. Amphicarpon* R.
 6. *Allium sylv. bicorne.* R. 1119. 3.
 7. *Allium Holmanse* R. 1125. 2.
 8. *Allium sylv. latifol.* Pratis humid. R. 1112. 12.
 9. *Aphodelus Lancastria* R. 1125. 2.
 10. *Onithogalum spicatum fl. Virens* R. 1153. 11.
 11. *Onithogalum vulgare* R. 1153. 9.
 12. *Onithogalum luteum* R. 1153. 13.



TAB. LXXVI. *Bulbosa Alp. junceifol. Cambriæ*

2. *Colchicum Pratis* R. 1170. 1.
3. *Crocus* *R. 1176. 17.
4. *Hyacinthus Angl. Dumet. Sep.* R. 1159. 20.
5. *Hyacinthus Stellatus Cambriæ.* R. 1155. 1.
6. *Hyacinthus Stell. autumnalis. Rupib.* R. 1157. 13.
7. *Gladiolus lacustris.* R. 1325. c. 12.
8. *Narcissus pallid. lut. ang. alt. calyce nagn. brev. aurao.*
9. *Narcissus Sylvestris.* R. 1131. 5.
10. *Narcissus medio-luteus vulg.* R. 1135. 23.
11. *Iris Palustris lutea. Rip. fluvior.* R. 1186. 24.
12. *Xyris Dumet. Sep.* R. 1190. 7.

TAB. LXXVII. 1. *Orchis barbata fetid.* © R. 1212. 1.

2. *Orchis morio mas* © Pafcuis &c. R. 1214. 7.
3. *Orchis morio fem.* © Pafcuis M. R. 1214. 8.
4. *Orchis purpurea.* © Pafcuis sic. cret. R. 1215. 14.
5. *Orchis Pannonica.* © Collib. Steril et Cret. R. 1215. 12.
6. *Orchis odorata moschata* © Y. R. 1217. 22.
7. *Triorchis.* © Pafcuis Arenos Y. A. R. 1217. 26.
8. *Orchis anthropophora.* © Glareos. R. 1217. 27.
9. *Orchis galea. &c.* © R. 1218. 29.
10. *Orchis myodes minor* © Agger. foss. R. 1219. 32.
11. *Orchis hermaphrodita bifol.* © R. 1221. 40.
12. *Orchis alb. bifol. min. calcar. oblongo.* R. 1221.

TAB. LXXIX. 1. *Orchis myodes major.* © R. 1220. 33.

2. *Orchis fuciflora &c.* © Pascuis sic. R. 1220. 35.
3. *Orchis sive Tefliculus. Sphagodes lursut. fl.* R. 1221. 39.
4. *Orchis alb. odorata.* © Eborac.
5. *Orchis palmata maj. mar.* © Pratis humid. R. 1223. 1.
6. *Orchis palmata femin.* © Sylvis. I. R. 1223. 2.
7. *Orchis palmata rub.* © Pratis humid. R. 1224. 6.
8. *Orchis palmata min.* © Pafcuis sic. R. 1224. 7.
9. *Pleudo-Orchis.* © Palustr. R. 1226. 3.
10. *Orobanche major.* © R. 1227. 1.
11. *Orobanche ramosa.* © Seget. R. 1227. 5.
12. *Orobanche hypopitys.* © Sylv. umbros. R. 1229. 2.

TAB. LXX. 1. *Orobanche radice dentata nuj.* © R. 1229. 1.

2. *Nidus Avis.* © Sylvis R. 1228. 1.
3. *Nidus Avis. pup.* © R. 1229. 3.
4. *Calceolus Mariæ* © Sylvis. R. 1239. 12.
5. *Helleborine fl. atro-rubente.* © Mont. R. 1231. 5.
6. *Helleborine latifol. mont.* © Sylvis caduis. R. 1230. 1.
7. *Helleborine fl. albo.* © Sylvis. M. I. R. 1231. 6.
8. *Helleborine palustris.* © Udis &c. R. 1231. 10.
9. *Helleborine augustifolio.* © Sylvis &c.
10. *Bifolium Majus. Pratis. humid. &c.* R. 1232. 1.
11. *Bifolium minimum Ericetis udis.* R. 1232. 2.
12. *Bifolium palustr. Udis. palustr.* R. 1232. 4.

TAB. LXXX. 1. *Nymphaea alba* © Fluvijs. R. 1320. 3.

2. *Nymphaea alb. minima* © Aquis pigris. R. 1320. 4.
3. *Nymphaea lutea.* © Fluvijs. R. 1319. 1.
4. *Nymphaea lutea min. fl. fimbriato.* R. 1320. 2.
5. *Aloe palustris.* © Fofsis palustr. R. 1324. c. 7.
6. *Filipendula* © Pratis & pascuis mont. R. 623. 1.
7. *Filipendula min.* © Pascuis steril. R. 623. 2.
8. *Ulmaria* © Ripis fluvior. R. 624. c. 3.
9. *Thalictrum majus.* © Ad rivul. & ag. R. 403. 4.
10. *Thalictrum minus.* © Mont. cret. R. 404. 5.
11. *Thalictrum mont. minus.* © Rup. R. 3. p. 249.
12. *Thalictrum mont. minim.* © Rup. udis. R. 3. p. 249.

TAB. LXXXI. *Valeriana Sylvestris major.* © *R. 388. 2.

2. *Valeriana Syla. min.* © Pratis Humidis. R. 388. 3.
3. *Valeriana Syla. seu Palustris minor altera.* R. 389. 4.
4. *Lactuca agnina* • Seget &c. R. 392. 1.
5. *Lactuca agnina fol. serrato* © Seget. R. 392. 2.
6. *Limonium* © Salsis palustr. R. 395. 1.
7. *Limonium min.* © Clivir. Marit. R. 395.
8. *Caryophyllus mont. min.* © Palustr. marit. R. 1037. 1.
9. *Sparganium ramosum* © Rip. fluvior &c. R. 1311. 2.
10. *Spargan. non ramosum.* ©
11. *Spargan. minimum.* © Stagnis & rivul. R. 1312. 3.
12. *Cuscuta major.* © Ericetis I. Y. R. 1903. c. 23.

A Catalogue of *M^R RAY^S* ENGLISH HERBAL
Illustrated with FIGURES on Folio Copper PLATES. On
which are Engraven Their NAMES to each, as also the
Places where Growing, Colour of their Flowers and Time of
Flourishing, if Annual or Perennial, Common or Rare. The Flower,
Seed, Vessel &c. Figured from y^e Life & added to each Different Kind,
 By JAMES PETIVER Fellow of y^e Royall Society
 LONDON.

SECT. I. ENGLISH HERBS with *Sta* = *minceous, Threddy or Blink FLOWERS.*

- 9 Curld Pondweed. O. L. Rivulets.
 10 Broad Grafs Pondweed. O. Slow waters.
 11 Narrow Grafs Pondweed. O. Brooks July.
 12 Fine Grafs Pondweed. O. Rivers.
 13 Fennel Pondweed. O. Brooks.
- TAB. I.** 1 Male Hops. O. Flowers in July. KENT &c.
 2 Female Hops. O. * Ripe beginning of Sep.
 3 Male Hemp. O. Sowin in Fields. FL July.
 4 Female Hemp. O. * Seeds in Aug.
 5 Male Dog's Mercury. O. Fl. March. woods & hedges.
 6 Female Dog's Mercury. O. Seeds Apr. LOND.
 7 Male French Mercury. O. Gardens Wild.
 8 Female French Mercury. O. * June &c.
 9 Great Nettle. O. * L. Iury Ditches & Dughills Com.
 10 Small Nettle. O. L. Com. Rubbish Inn. &c.
 11 Roman Nettle. O. Rare. June.
 12 Small Burdock. O. L. Rare. by Roads.
- TAB. II.** 1 Great Water Dock. O. * L. by Slow Rivulets Ind.
 2 Curld Sharp Dock. O. L. Wet ground.
 3 Smooth Sharp Dock. O. * L. Com. Wet & Wet g.^d Ind.
 4 Small Sharp Dock. O. L. Wet Ditches. Y.
 5 Blood vein'd Dock. O. L. Paths. Plow'd g.^d Y.
 6 Bloodleis Dock. O. L. Hedges. Y.
 7 Gold Dock. O. L. Slow Waters. Y.
 8 Bur Gold Dock. O. L. Slow Waters. Y.
 9 Broad Dock. O. L. Com. Wet g.^d out Howes. Y.
 10 Fiddle Dock. O. L. Wet Fields. Y.
 11 Buck-wheat. O. * L. Sowin in Fields. Y. &c White.
 12 Trailing Buck-wheat. O. L. Corn & Sow'd g.^d Y pale.
- TAB. III.** 1 Common Sorrel. O. * L. Meadows. Iune.
 2 Sheep's Sorrel. O. L. Sandy soil. May.
 3 Barren Sheep's Sorrel. O. L. Sand. May.
 4 Welsh Sorrel. O. In Rills on Rocks. May. &c.
 5 Common Aysmart. O. * L. Wet Ditches. Aug.
 6 Spotted Aysmart. O. L. Moist Meads &c. Aug.
 7 Spred Aysmart. O. L. Corn & Wet g.^d Aug. Fleh.
 8 Spotted hoary Aysmart. O. L. Rare. Aug.
 9 Silver Aysmart. O. L. Corn Ind.
 10 White branched Aysmart. O. L. Rare.
 11 Bobarts Aysmart. O. L. Sand. Corn &c Ind. Pale.
 12 Amphibious Arimart. O. L. Fig. A. Land B. Water.
- TAB. IV.** 1 Common Plantain. O. * L. In Paths. Iun to Aug.
 2 Dented Plantain. O. L. In Paths.
 3 Hoary Plantain. O. L. Sandy Paths. May &c.
 4 Rose and spiked Plantain. O. Rare.
 5 Before Plantain. O. Rare.
 6 Common Ribwort. O. * Pastures. Com. May &c.
 7 Mountain Ribwort. O. Wales &c.
 8 Childing Ribwort. O. Rare.
 9 Sea Plantain. O. L. Salt Marshes
 10 Bucks-horn Plantain. O. * Sand & Sea shore. Ind.
 11 Great Burnet. O. * Moist Meads.
 12 Small Burnet. O. * Chalk-hills. Iun.
- TAB. V.** 1 Common Bifort. O. * L. Moist Meads. Y. pale.
 2 Small Bifort. O. North. pale
 3 Wellh Bifort. O. Rare
 4 Broad Pondweed. O. L. Bogs & Ponds.
 5 Long Pondweed. O. L. Thames.
 6 Round Pondweed. O. L. Slow Rivers.
 7 Heart Pondweed. O. Slow Waters.
 8 Plain Pondweed. O. L. Rivulets.
- 9 Cnrd Pondweed. O. L. Rivulets.
 10 Broad Grafs Pondweed. O. Slow waters.
 11 Narrow Grafs Pondweed. O. Brooks July.
 12 Fine Grafs Pondweed. O. Rivers.
 13 Fennel Pondweed. O. Brooks.
- TAB. VI.** 1 Tafel Pondweed. O. Salt Rivulets.
 2 Horned Pondweed. O. L. Shallow Ponds. Ind.
 3 Water Starwort. O. L. Wet Ditches.
 4 Long Water Starwort. O. L. Ponds & Ditches.
 5 Feather Pondweed. O. L. Rivulets.
 6 Fine feather Pondweed. O. Slow Waters.
 7 Millfoil Pondweed. O. Low waters.
 8 Knotted Pondweed. Water. Ditches.
 9 Golden Saxifrage. O. L. Shady bogs. Apr. Yellowish.
 10 Long Golden Saxifrage. O. With y^e Com.
 11 Cornwal Pennywort. O. Rare.
 12 Marsh Pennywort. O. L. Bogs & Rills. Ind. &c.
- TAB. VII.** 1 Delt Orrach. O. L. Gardens, Dughills. &c. Aug.
 2 Delt Sea Orrach. O. L. Sea Shores. Y. &c.
 3 Frosty Sea Orrach. O. Sea Shores. ESSEX. &c. Y. &c.
 4 Jagged long Orrach. O. L. Sea Marshes &c. Aug.
 5 Spear Orrach. O. L. Com. Dughills. Aug.
 6 Grafs Sea Orrach. O. Sea side.
 7 Sea Purslain. O. Salt Marshes. Y.
 8 Heart Sea Purslain. O. Rare. Sea coasts.
 9 Small Garden Blite. O. Old Gardens. Aug.
 10 All seed Blite. O. L. Gardens. Hop-ground &c.
 11 Stinking Orrach. O. * L. Dughills &c. Y. & A.
 12 Wild Spinage. O. * L. Wet g.^d Apr. &c.
- TAB. VIII.** 1 Rands Oak Blite. O. L. Rub'ns. Ind. &c.
 2 Frost Blite. O. L. Wet Dung &c. Com. Ind. &c.
 3 Buddle's Fig Blite. O. L. Rub'ns. Ind. &c.
 4 Buddle's round Blite. O. L. Rub'ns. Wet &c. Ind. &c.
 5 Thick thinning Blite. O. L. Wet Dung &c. Aug.
 6 Sharp pointed Blite. O. L. Rub'ns. Dung. Aug.
 7 Maple Blite. O. L. Rare. Dung Ind.
 8 Broad pointed Blite. O. L. Com. Rub'ns. &c.
 9 Sea Beet. O. Salt Marshes.
 10 Wall Pellitory. O. * L. Walls & Ruins. Ind. &c.
 11 Tree Stonecrop. O. Sea Shores. Aug.
 12 Shrub Stonecrop. O. Salt Marshes. Aug.
- TAB. IX.** 1 Small Glasswort. O. Salt Marshes. Com.
 2 Prickly Glasswort. O. Sea shores. Aug.
 3 Joynted Glasswort. O. Sea side. Com. O.
 4 Woody jointed Glasswort. O. Shepey Ile. &c.
 5 Bastard Toadyflax. O. Chalk hills. Ind. &c.
 6 Upright Knawell. O. L. Sandy gr.^d Ind. &c.
 7 Spreading Knawell. O. L. Corn &c. Ind. &c.
 8 Pepper Grass. O. L. Shallow Ponds. Ind. &c.
 9 Ladies Mantle. O. * Hilly ground. &c.
 10 Small Ladies Mantle. O. Rare.
 11 Silver Ladies Mantle. O. Rare. North Mount.
 12 Parsly Piert. O. L. Corn & Gravel Ind. &c.
- TAB. X.** 1 Common Knotgrass. O. * L. Wet gr.^d Paths. &c. Com. Aug.
 2 Thick set Knotgrass. O. L. Rub'ns. Aug. &c.
 3 Short leaved Knotgrass. O. L. Wet gr.^d Aug.
 4 Narrow Knotgrass. O. L. Corn. &c.
 5 Sea Knotgrass. O. Sandy sea shores.
 6 Newton's Knotgrass. O. On Severin Shore.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3200

- 7 World Knotgrass. ●. *Marshes. CORNWALL.*
 8 Valentin Knotgrass. ●. *Sea coast. Rare.*
 9 Smooth Rupture-wort. ●. *CORNWALL.*
 10 Hoary Rupture-wort. *Rare.*
 11 Sea Heath. ●. *Salt marshes. Iul. & Blurb.*
 12 Blinks. ●. *H. Bogs. Corn. White.*

SECT. II. *PLANTS* with Lettuce, Daffie, and Naked FLOWERS. THISTLES &c.

- TAB. XI. Fig. 1. Common Moufe-ear. ●. *L. *Dry Pastures. I & Y. Yell.*
 2 Welfh. Moufe-ear. *Yellow.*
 3 Narrow Moufe-ear. L. *Yell.*
 4 Broad Moufe-ear. ●. *Heaths.*
 5 Narrow smooth Moufe-ear. ●. *WALE'S. Yell.*
 6 Pluckenitt's Moufe-ear. ●. *Yell.*
 7 Common Dandelion. ●. *L. *Pastures &c. Com. Yell. all Summer.*
 8 Narrow Dandelion. ●. L. *Brick walls &c. Yell.*
 9 Common rough Dandelion. ●. L. *Meads &c. May. Yell.*
 10 Sandy rough Dandelion. ●. *Dry banks. Yell.*
 11 Rough branched Dandelion. ●. *L. *Pastures &c. Com. IY & A. Yell.*
 12 Smooth branched Dandelion. ●. *Yell.*

- TAB. XII. 1. Common Hawk-bit. ●. L. *Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 Jagged Hawk-bit. ●. L. *Pastures. Iul. &c. Yell.*
 3 Small jagged Hawk-bit. ●. L. *Yell.*
 4 Dandelion Hawk-bit. ●. L. *Yell.*
 5 Buddle's Hawk-beard. ●. L. *Y & A. Yell.*
 6 Common Hawk-beard. ●. L. *Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 Succory Hawk-beard. L. *Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 Cytor Hawk-weed. ●. L. *Chalk pits. &c. IY & A. Yell.*
 9 Small Succory Hawk-weed. L. *Yell.*
 10 Tall Succory Hawk-weed. ●. *KENT. Y & A. Yell.*
 11 Cur'd Hawk-weed. ●. L. *Field sides. Yell.*
 12 Ox-tongue Hawk-weed. ●. L. *Ditch banks. Y & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XIII. 1. Broad Hawk-lung. ●. *Rare. Yell.*
 2 Round Hawk-lung. ●. *Rare. Yell.*
 3 Broad dented Hawk-lung. ●. *Rare. Yell.*
 4 French Hawk-lung. ●. *L. *Old Walls, Woods. &c. I & Y. Yell.*
 5 Narrow Hawk-lung. *Rare. Yell.*
 6 Welfh hoary Hawk-lung. ●. *Rocks. Yell.*
 7 Broad hairy Hawk-lung. ●. *H. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 Long hairy Hawk-lung. ●. *H. Y & A. Yell.*
 9 Broad smooth Hawk-lung. ●. *Rare. W. & T. MERL. Yell.*
 10 Narrow hairy Hawk-lung. ●. *H. Woods. Yell.*
 11 Narrow smooth Hawk-lung. ●. *H. Woods. Yell.*
 12 Grays Hawk-lung. ●. *Sand hills. Yell.*

- TAB. XIV. 1. Round leav'd Sowthistle. ●. L. *Corn. Yell. Iul.*
 2 Broad Sowthistle. ●. *Gard. Dungen. I & Y. Yell.*
 3 Narrow Sowthistle. ●. *Rare. Yell.*
 4 Prickle dented Sowthistle. ●. L. *Banks &c. Yell. I & Y.*
 5 Prickle jagged Sowthistle. ●. *L. *Banks &c. Yell. I & Y.*
 6 Corn Sowthistle. ●. *L. *Banks. Corn. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 Tall May'n Sowthistle. ●. L. *River-banks. Aug. Yell.*
 8 Smooth broad Sowthistle. ●. L. *Hedges. &c.*
 9 Smooth jagged Sowthistle. ●. *L. *Gardens &c. IY & A. Yell.*
 10 Buddle's jagged Sowthistle. ●. L. *Gardens. IY & A. Yell.*
 11 Wild Succory. ●. *L. *Iul. & Aug. Field paths. Blue.*
 12 Nipple-Wort. ●. *L. *Gard. Tillad. gr. IY & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XV. 1. Broad Lettuce. ●. L. *Field banks. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 Cut Lettuce. ●. L. *Ditch banks. IY &c. Yell.*
 3 Jagged Lettuce. ●. *L. *Stoney hedges &c. Y & A. Yell.*
 4 Small jagged Lettuce. ●. L. *I & Y. Ditch banks. Yell.*
 5 Ivy Lettuce. ●. *H. Walls. Shady banks. Y & A. Yell.*
 6 Narrow Goats-beard. ●. L. *Meads. IY &c. Yell.*
 7 Common Goats-beard. ●. *H. *Meads. IY &c. Yell.*
 8 Purple Goats-beard. ●. *Rare. Gardens.*
 9 Small Swines Succory. ●. L. *Sand. Corn. Iul. &c. Yell.*
 10 Common Carline. ●. L. *Iul. &c. Dry pastures. & Heaths. Yell. A.*
 11 Butter-burr. ●. *L. *River. sides. &c.*
 12 It's Flower. *Apr. & May. Fleish.*

- TAB. XVI. 1. Elecampane. ●. *L. *Moist Meads. &c. I & Y. Yell.*
 2 Common Fleabane. ●. *L. *Roll. Ditches. Y & A. Yell.*
 3 Small Fleabane. ●. L. *Dry Ponds. Y & A. Yell.*
 4 Blew Fleabane. ●. L. *Dry Pastures. Y & A. Purplish.*
 5 May'n Fleabane. ●. *Fens &c. Iul. & Y. Yell.*
 6 Jagged Fleabane. ●. *Fens &c. Iul. & Y. Yell.*

- 7 Bobart's Golden-rod. ●. *River. sides. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 May'n Golden-rod. ●. *ELY Fens. &c. Yell.*
 9 Narrow Golden-rod. ●. *Rare. Yell.*
 10 Common Golden-rod. ●. *H. *Woods. Heaths. Y & A. Yell.*
 11 Welfh Golden-rod. ●. *Mount. Yell.*
 12 White Golden-rod. ●. *Gard. Walls. Aug. Pale.*

- TAB. XVII. 1. Common Ragwort. ●. *L. *Pastures &c. Com. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 May'n Ragwort. ●. *Wet. gr. Meads. Y & A. Yell.*
 3 Groundsell Ragwort. ●. *H. Hedges. Fields. Aug. Yell.*
 4 Cambridge Ragwort. ●. *Heaths. &c. Iul. Yell.*
 5 Common Groundsell. ●. *L. *Till. gr. Wet. &c. Com. Feb. to Nov.*
 6 Cotton Groundsell. ●. *H. Sandy Soil. IY &c. Yell.*
 7 Colts-foot. ●. *L. *Rills. Wet. gr.*
 8 It's Flower. *March & Apr. Yell.*
 9 Golden Samphire. ●. *Sea Coast. Yell.*
 10 Great Sea Starwort. ●. *L. *Salt Marshes. Y & A. Redish.*
 11 Small Sea Starwort. ●. L. *Salt Marshes. Y & A. Redish.*
 12 Naked Sea Starwort. ●. *Salt Marshes. BRISTOLL. &c. Yell.*

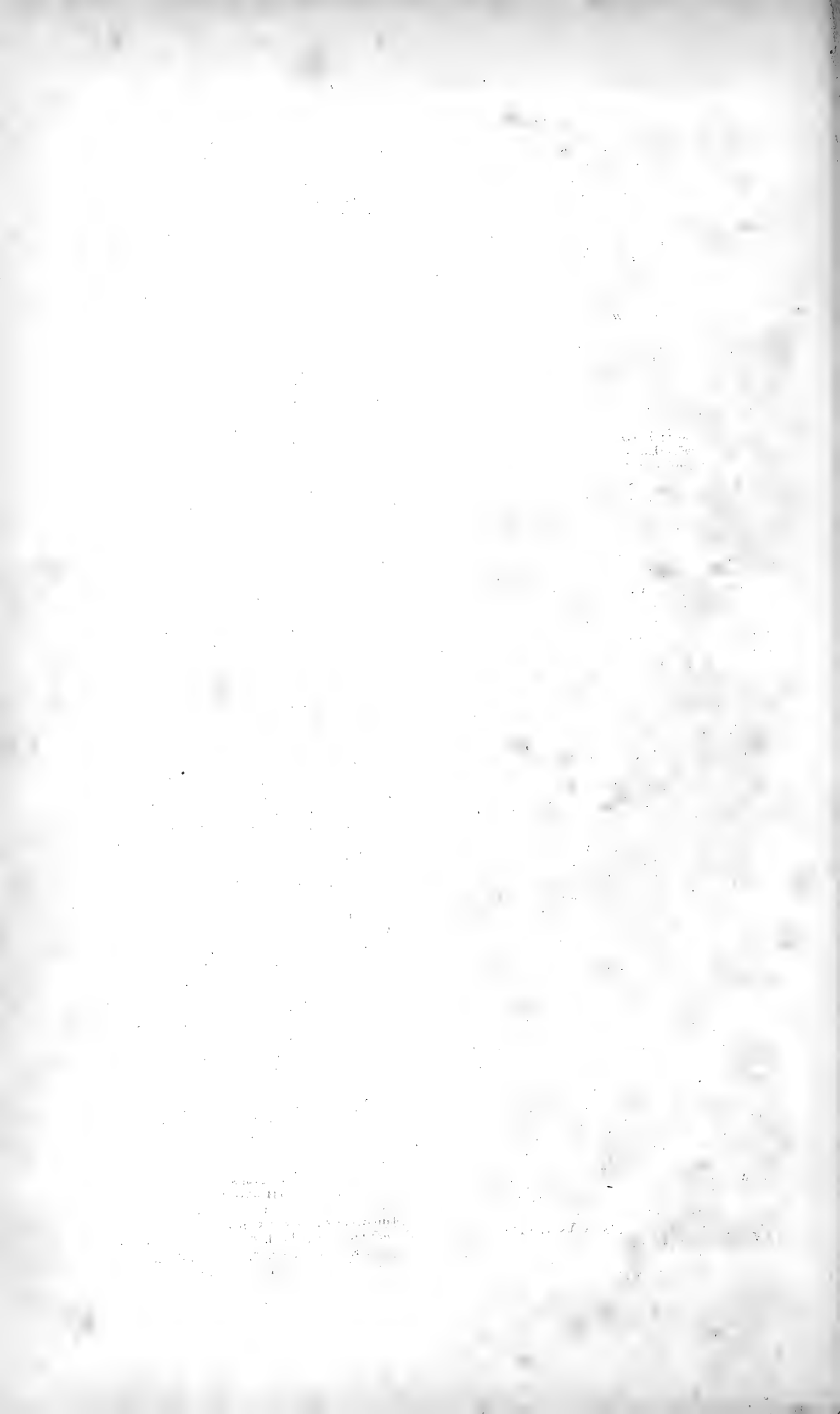
- TAB. XVIII. 1. Montpelier Fleabane. ●. *L. *Dry Hills. Banks. Y & A.*
 2 Hemp Agrimony. ●. *L. *River. sides. Y & A. Fleish.*
 3 American Live-long. ●. *Rare. Y & A. White.*
 4 Cats-foot. ●. *Mount. Heaths. Wh. & Fleish.*
 5 Jersey Live-long. ●. *Banks. Walls. Rare. Pale.*
 6 English Live-long. ●. *H. Broom. & Sand. fields. Y & A.*
 7 Long Cudweed. ●. L. *Dry Ponds &c. Com. Blackish.*
 8 German Cudweed. *Sandy ground. &c.*
 9 Childing Cudweed. ●. *L. *Paths. dry ponds. Y & A. Pale.*
 10 Low Childing Cudweed. ●. *Barren. gr. Y & A. Pale.*
 11 Least Cudweed. ●. *H. Sand Heaths. Corn. Y & A. Pale.*
 12 Grays Cudweed. ●. *Corn. Sandy. gr. Pale.*

- TAB. XIX. 1. Great Daffie. ●. *L. *Field sides. &c. I & Y. Wh.*
 2 Common Daffie. ●. *L. *All Meads &c. Apr. to Aug. Wh.*
 3 Sneezewort. ●. *L. *Wet ground. Y & A. Wh.*
 4 Yarrow. ●. *L. *All Pastures. Com. IY &c. Wh. & Blush.*
 5 Feverfew. ●. *L. *Wet Hedges. Y & A. Wh.*
 6 Corn Marygold. ●. L. *Corn. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 Yellow Ox-eye. ●. *L. *River. sides. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 White Ox-eye. ●. L. *Meads. &c. May. &c. Wh.*
 9 Bitter Camomile. ●. L. *Till. gr. Wh.*
 10 Sweet Camomile. ●. *L. *Wet Common. Aug. &c. Wh.*
 11 Stinking Camomile. ●. *L. *Wet. & Till. gr. Y & A. Wh.*
 12 May-weed. ●. *L. *Wet Fields. Y & A. Wh.*

- TAB. XX. 1. Common Wormwood. ●. *L. *Wet. gr. A &c. Yell. A.*
 2 English Sea Wormwood. ●. *Salt Marshes. Aug. &c. Yell. A.*
 3 French Sea Wormwood. ●. *L. *Salt Marshes. Aug. &c. Yell. A.*
 4 Wild Southernwood. ●. *Way sides. Rare. Y & A.*
 5 Mugwort. ●. *L. *Field sides. Hedges. IY & A. Whiteish.*
 6 Burr Marygold. ●. *L. *By Ponds &c. A & Sep. Yell.*
 7 Trij'd Burr Marygold. ●. L. *By Ponds &c. A & Sep. Yell.*
 8 Sea Cottonweed. ●. *Sandy Pastures. Rare. Yell.*
 9 Tansey. ●. *L. *Field banks &c. Aug. &c. Yell.*
 10 Cur'd Tansey. ●. *Gardens. Aug. &c. Yell.*
 11 Agrimony. ●. *L. *Hedges. Field sides. Y & A. Yell.*
 12 Enchanters weed. ●. L. *Shady Woods &c. Y & A. Wh. A.*

- TAB. XXI. 1. Myk Thistle. ●. L. *Flinty barren. gr. Y & A. Red.*
 2 Watted Thistle. ●. L. *Wet Ditches. Y & A. Red.*
 3 Gray Thistle. ●. L. *Wet banks. I & Y. Blurb.*
 4 Marsh Thistle. ●. *H. Wet. gr. Bogs. Y & A. Red.*
 5 Common Thistle. ●. *L. *Paths. Fields. &c. Com. Y & A. Red.*
 6 Dwarf Thistle. ●. L. *Strongy dry hills. Y & A. Red.*
 7 Spear Thistle. ●. L. *Wet Banks &c. IY &c. Red.*
 8 Fryers Thistle. ●. *Hills & Plains. Rare. IY &c. Red.*
 9 Milk Thistle. ●. *L. *Banks. Field sides. Y & A. Red.*
 10 Cotton Thistle. ●. *L. *Paths. Banks &c. Y & A. Red. Com.*
 11 Star Thistle. ●. *L. *Wet Paths &c. Aug. &c. Red.*
 12 Yellow Thistle. ●. *By Hedges &c. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XXII. 1. Peckam Thistle. ●. L. *Wet Meads. &c. Y & A. Red.*
 2 Northern Thistle. ●. *Mountains. Rare. Y & A. Red.*
 3 Saf Flower. ●. *L. *Sowed. Y & A. &c. Saffron.*
 4 Blue Bottle. ●. *L. *Corn. Iul. &c. Blue.*
 5 Broad Saw-wort. ●. *H. Woods. Y & A. Red.*
 6 Common Saw-wort. ●. *H. Woods. Y & A. Red.*
 7 Mattellon. ●. L. *Corn &c. Y & A. Red.*
 8 Common Knapweed. ●. L. *Pastures &c. Com. IY &c. Red.*
 9 Jagged Knapweed. ●. L. *Pastures &c. IY &c. Red.*
 10 Common Scabious. ●. *L. *Corn &c. IY &c. Fleish.*



- 11 Field Scabious. O. Dry hilly gr.^d Aug. Flash L.
 12 Devils-bit. O. * Woody Pastures. Aug. Blew. H.
 TAB. XXXII. 1 Burdock. O. * L. Y & A. Corn. Redish.
 2 Rare Burdock. O. L. Y & Aug.
 3 Small-headed Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Corn. Rub'n.
 4 Small woolly Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Corn. West gr.^d
 5 Great woolly Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Corn. Hedge Path.
 6 Cobweb Burdock. O. Mont. Y & A.
 7 Murreted Teasel. O. * Sown. Y & Aug. Fleth.
 8 Wild Teasel. O. * L. Wet ditches. Y & Fleth.
 9 Small Teasel. O. * L. near Waters. Y & A. White.
 10 Sea Eringo. O. * Sandy Shores. Y & A. Pale.
 11 Common Eringo. O. Rare. Aug. White.^h
 12 Sanicle. O. * H. Woods & Hedges. May. & White.

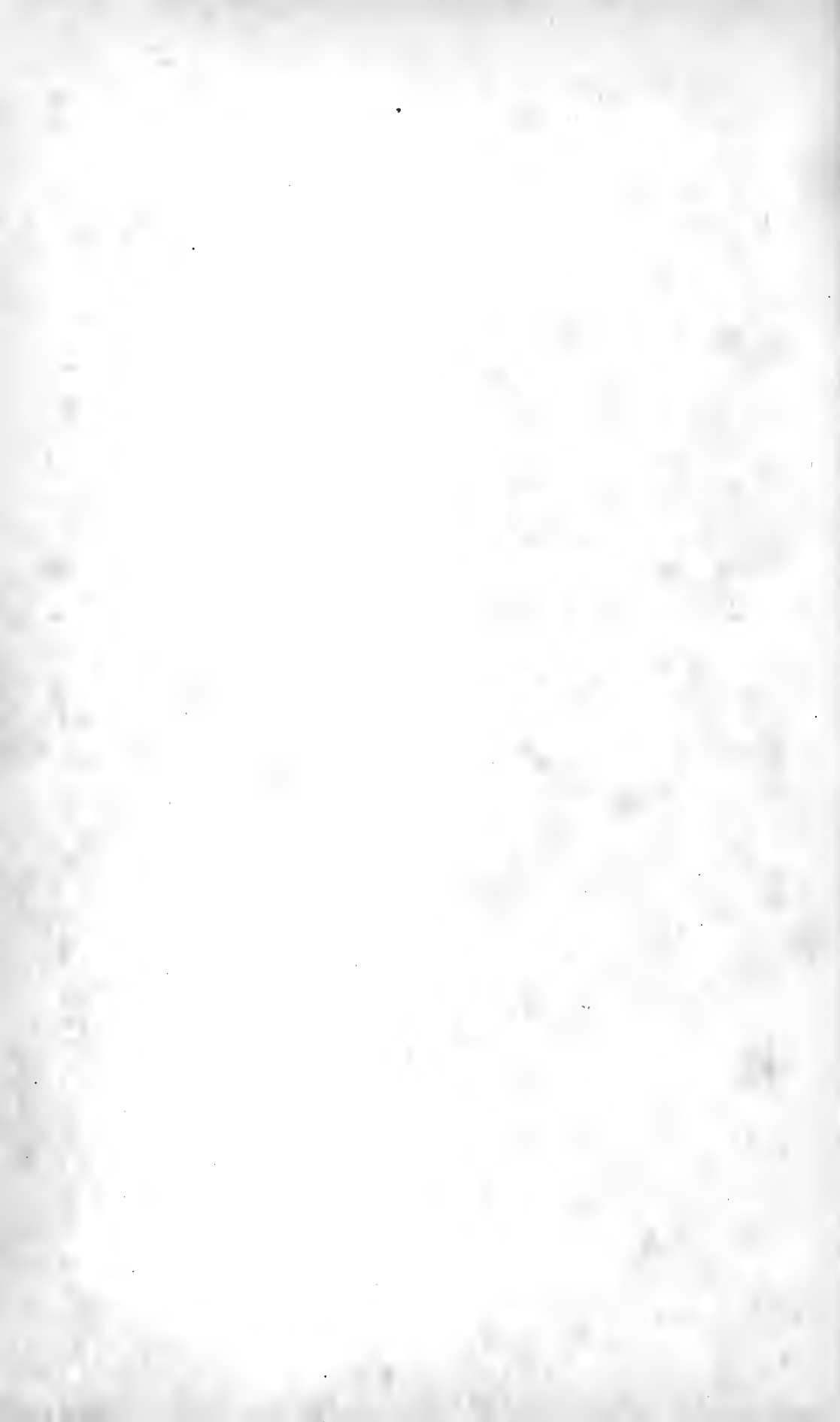
SECT. III Umbelliferous PLANTS,
 Star-foils. &c.

- TAB. XXV. 1 Cow-Parfnep. O. L. Moist gr.^d Jun. & White.
 2 Jagged Cow-Parfnep. O. Meads. Jun. & White.
 3 Garden Parfnep. O. Sewn. Jul. & White. *
 4 Wild Parfnep. O. L. Jul. & Yell^h
 5 Great Hartwort. O. Rare. Y & A. White.
 6 Small Hartwort. O. L. Rare. Y & A. Fleth.
 7 Hogs Fennel. O. * Salt Marshes. Y & Yell^h
 8 Sampire. O. Sea Rocks. Aug. Yell^h
 9 Angelica. O. * Gardens. &c. Y & A. White.
 10 Water Angelica. O. H. Wet places. Y & A. White.
 11 Carriander. O. * Sown. White.
 12 Alexanders. O. * Sea Rocks. I & Y.
 TAB. XXV. 1 Venus Comb. O. L. Corn. May. & White.
 2 Cow-weed. O. L. Hedges. Orchar'ds. May. & Wh.
 3 Wild Chervil. O. L. Hedges. Corn. Jul. & Wh.
 4 Spignel. O. * WALS. &c. Jul & A. White.
 5 Water Dropwort. O. L. Wet Meads. &c. White.
 6 Small Water Dropwort. O. L. Small Ponds &c. White.
 7 Hemlock Dropwort. O. L. River banks. Jul & Wh.
 8 Narrow Dropwort. O. Rare. Jun. & White.
 9 Earthnut. O. H. Sandy gr.^d Jun. & White.
 10 Goutweed. O. * Gardens. &c. Hedges. White.
 11 Bastard Stone Parfnep. O. L. Moist Ditches. Y & A. Wh.
 12 Hone wort. O. * L. Clay & Corn. Aug. White.
 TAB. XXVI. 1 Broad water Parfnep. O. L. Rivers. Jul. & Wh.
 2 Narrow water Parfnep. O. L. Brooks. Y & A. Wh.
 3 Creeping water Parfnep. O. L. Brooks. Jun. & Wh.
 4 Leafy water Parfnep. O. L. Woody Ponds. May & Wh.
 5 Great broad Saxifrage. O. * By Woods. Jul & Wh.
 6 Great Cut Saxifrage. O. By Woods. Jul. & Wh.
 7 Small broad Saxifrage. O. * L. Sandy gr.^d
 8 Small Cut Saxifrage. O. L. Sandy gr.^d
 9 Cornwall Saxifrage. O. Rare.
 10 Carawaies. O. * Marsh Meads. Jun. & Fleth.
 11 Scotch Parfnep. O. Sea Rocks. Wh.
 12 Smallage. O. * L. Sea Marshes. & Ditches. Aug. Wh.
 TAB. XXVII. 1 Common Fennel. O. * Sea cliffs banks. Aug. Yell^h
 2 Rock Parfnep. O. Rare. White.
 3 Mountain Stone Parfnep. Rare. Wh.
 4 Common Carrot. O. * L. Sown. White.
 5 Wild Carrot. O. * L. Loan gr.^d Jul & Wh.
 6 Broad Bur-Parfnep. O. Corn. Jul & Redish.
 7 Broad jagged Bur-Parfnep. O. Corn. Y & A. Redish.
 8 Finer-leaved Bur-Parfnep. O. L. Rare. Corn. Blush.
 9 Rough Parfnep. O. L. Thickets. Hedges. Y & Blush.
 10 Corn Purling Parfnep. O. L. Corn. Y & Wh.
 11 Knotted Rough Parfnep. O. L. Field banks. Wh.
 12 Fine Rough Parfnep. O. L. C. Wet banks. May & Wh.
 TAB. XXVIII. 1 Great water Hemlock. O. Brooks &c. Y & A. Wh.
 2 Common Hemlock. O. * L. Corn. Jul & Wh.
 3 Lesser Hemlock. O. L. Gard. & Corn. Jul & Wh.
 4 Water Hemlock. O. L. Mud ponds. Jul & Wh.
 5 Meadow Saxifrage. O. * H. Meads. Jul & Yell^h
 6 Prickley Sampire. O. Sandy Sea. Sh. Wh.
 7 Least Hares-ear. O. Rare. Jul & Yell^h
 8 Thorow-wax. O. L. Corn. Jun. & Yell^h
 9 Common Borage. O. * Gardens. &c. Blue.
 10 Small wild Buglofs. O. L. Corn. &c. May & Blue.
 11 Great Hounds-tongue. O. * L. Wet & Jun. Purple.
 12 Green Hounds-tongue. O. L. Shady Road. I & Y. Purp.
 TAB. XXIX. 1 Vipers Buglofs. O. L. Barren pl. Corn. Y. Purp.
 2 Small Vipers Buglofs. O. Corn. & Sand. Jul & c. Purp.
 3 Sea Buglofs. O. Sea Shores. Blue.
 4 Long Buglofs-Cowslips. O. Rare. Purplish.
 5 Comfrey. O. * L. River banks. May & Whor. Purplish.
 6 Blew Gromill. O. Wales &c. Blue.
 7 Shop Gromill. O. * L. Dry pl. Paths &c. Jun & Pale.
 8 Bastard Gromill. O. L. Corn. West &c. May & Wh.
 9 Water Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Mud Ponds. Jun & Blue & Yell.
 10 Field Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Follow gr.^d May & Bl. & Yell.
 11 Small Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Sand-banks. Walls. May & Bl. & Yell.
 12 German Madder. O. Rare. Purplish.
 TAB. XXX. 1 Crofs-wort or Mugweed. O. * L. Wood hedges. May & Yell.
 2 Garden Madder. O. * Filled. Jun. & Pale.
 3 Wild Madder. O. Rare. Jun. & Yell^h

- 4 Great Smooth Madder. O. L. Hedges &c. I & Y. White.
 5 Small Smooth Madder. O. L. By Ponds. Jun. & Wh.
 6 Rays Small Madder. H. Heath &c. Jul & c. Wh.
 7 Crofs-wort Madder. N. O. R. T. H. White.
 8 Yellow Beddraw. O. * L. Dry Sunny pl. Yell.
 9 Woodruff. O. * H. Woods. May & c. Wh.
 10 Blew Field Madder. O. L. Corn. Purplish.
 11 Cleavers or Goose-grafs. O. * L. Hedges. Corn. Wh.
 12 Squinancy-wort. O. L. Chalk-hills. Jul & c. Fleth.

SECT. IV. Verticillate or Whirl PLANTS &c

- TAB. XXXI. 1 Common Mother of Thyme. O. * L. Dry gr.^d Y & c. Purp.
 2 Large flower'd Mother of Thyme. O. Dry hills. Y & c. Purp.
 3 Upright broad Thyme. O. Rare. Aug. Purp.
 4 Lemon Thyme. O. * Hill. gr.^d Jun. & c. Purp.
 5 Water Whirl-Mint. O. L. By Ponds. Y & c. Redish.
 6 Common Water Mint. O. L. Wet ditches. Rills.
 7 Red Mint. O. * L. Jul & c. Redish.
 8 Crofs Whirl-Mint. O. Jul & c. Redish.
 9 Elix Pepper Mint. O. Aug. Redish.
 10 Eales Pepper Mint. O. * Aug. Redish.
 11 Long Horie-Mint. O. Aug. Pale. By Brooks.
 12 Round Horie-Mint. O. River sides. Aug. Pale.
 TAB. XXXII. 1 Nep or Cat-Mint. O. * L. Jun & c. Hedges. Fleth.
 2 Penny-Royal, or Pudding grafs. O. * L. Wet Ponds. Aug.
 3 White Horehound. O. * L. By Ways. West gr.^d Jul & c. Wh.
 4 Stinking Horehound. O. * L. Hedges. Corn. Y & A. Purp.
 5 Water Horehound. O. L. Brook sides & c. Y & c. Wh.
 6 Wood Bitony. O. * H. Woods. & c. Jun & c. Redish.
 7 Hedge Nettle. O. L. Hedges & c. May & c. Purp.
 8 English Clay. O. * L. Stone & Gravel. Y & A. Blue.
 9 Great Wild Basil. O. L. Thickets & c. Y & A. Purp.
 10 Small Wild Basil. O. L. Dry Chalk hills. & c. Jun & c. Purp.
 11 Common Self-heal. O. * L. Pastures & c. I & A. Purp.
 12 Base Groundwort. O. Hills. Paths. Jun & c. Purp.
 TAB. XXXIII. 1 Ground Bry, or Ale hoof. O. * L. C. Hedges. Blue. Apr.
 2 Red Arch-Angel. O. * L. Corn. Hedges & c. Apr. May & c. Red.
 3 Red cut leav'd Arch-Angel. O. L. Gard. & Corn. May. Red.
 4 Great Henbit. O. L. Fields & Gardens. Purp.
 5 White Arch-Angel. O. * L. C. Hedges & c. Apr. & c. Wh.
 6 Yellow Arch-Angel. O. H. Shady Hedges. Woods. May & c. Yell.
 7 Bastard Balm. O. Wood. Rare. Redish.
 8 Purple Nettle-Hemp. O. * L. Corn. & c. Y & Aug. Purp.
 9 Clowns All Heal. O. * L. By Brooks & c. Jul & c. Purp.
 10 Yellow Ironwort. O. Corn. Jun. Jul. Yell.
 11 Narrow Ironwort. O. L. Corn. July. Red.
 12 Round Ironwort. O. L. Corn. & c. Redish.
 TAB. XXXIV. 1 Common Calamint. O. * L. Paths & Hedges. I & c. Y. Fleth.
 2 Field Calamint. O. * L. Paths. Hedges & c. Y & A. Fleth.
 3 Common Buggle. O. * L. Woods. Wet Meads. May & c. Blue.
 4 Mountain Buggle. O. Rare. WALS. & c. Blow.
 5 Motherwort. O. * L. Wet Gardens. Y & A. Purp.
 6 Scordium. O. * Fens. Rare. Purp.
 7 Wood Sage. O. * H. Woods. Y & A. Pale.
 8 Wild Marjoram. O. * Hedges. Thickets. Blush. Y & A.
 9 Ground-Pine. O. * Corn. & c. I & Y.
 10 Hood-Mint. O. L. River sides. Jul & c. Blue.
 11 Small Hood-Mint. O. H. Bogs. Aug. Blush.
 12 Vervain. O. * L. Paths. Walks. Y & A. Fleth.
 TAB. XXXV. 1 Small Toad-Flax. O. L. Corn. & c. I & Y. Blush.
 2 Small Snap-Drageon. O. L. Corn. & c. I & Y. Redish.
 3 Pointed Fluellin. O. L. Corn. & c. Yell. & Purp. I & Y.
 4 Round Fluellin. O. L. Corn. & c. Yell. & Purp. I & Y.
 5 Common Toad-Flax. O. * L. Barren fields. Aug. Yell.
 6 Blew/sweet Toad-Flax. O. Hedges. Rare. Y & A.
 7 Butterwort. O. Bogs & c. I & Y. Blush.
 8 Purple Foxglove. O. * H. Warrens. & c. Y & Aug.
 9 Brown Fig-wort. O. * L. Thickets & c. Y & A. Red.
 10 Water Fig-wort. O. * L. Water sides. I & Y. Red.
 11 Sage Fig-wort. O. Rare.
 12 Common Henbane. O. * L. Wet Rub'n. & c. I & Y. Pale.
 TAB. XXXVI. 1 Quick in hand Touch me not. O. Rare. Y & A. Yell.
 2 Yellow Rattle. O. L. P. Pafures. Jun. & c.
 3 Tall Red Rattle. O. L. Marshes & c. Ind. Red.
 4 Common Red Rattle. O. H. Wet Heath & c. Jun. Y & A.
 5 Common Eye-bright. O. * L. Pastures & c. Y. to Oct. White.
 6 Yellow Marsh Eye-bright. O. Rare.
 7 Red Eye-bright. O. H. Corn. Wet gr.^d I & Y.
 8 Orton Red Eye-bright. Rare.
 9 Common Cow-wheat. O. H. Woods & c. I & Y.
 10 Crested Cow-wheat. O. L. Woods & c. Purp. & Yell.
 11 Great Bladder-inout. O. L. Bogs & Fens. Yell.
 12 Small Bladder-inout. O. Rare. Moors & c. Yell.
 TAB. XXXVII. 1 Purple Violet. O. * L. Gardens & c. March.
 2 Double Violet. O. Rare. Gardens & c.
 3 White Violet. O. Hedges & c.
 4 Dogs Violet. O. H. Woods & c. Apr. & c.
 5 Bog Violet. O. Marsh. & c.
 6 Yellow Rock Violet. O. WALS. & c. I & Y.
 7 Hairy Wood Violet. O. Wood sides.
 8 Garden Panfil. O. * L. Corn. & c. I & Y. Mixt.



- 9 Corn Panfie. ● L. Corn & I & Y. Vell. & Purple.
 10 Great Yellow Panfie. ● O. WALS. high Bogs. May &c.
 11 Base Dyers-weed. ● Chalky gr. Iul & Pale.
 12 Common Dyers-weed. ● L. X. Walls & Y & Aug. Yell.

SECT. V. Bur & Starheaded PLANTS.

- TAB. XXVIII.** 1 Pilewort. ● * L. Wet Meads & M. & Apr. Yell.
 2 Sweet Wood Crowfoot. ● H. Woods. Apr. Yell.
 3 Upright Meadow Crowfoot. ● L. Meads. Com. May & Yell.
 4 Bulbous Crowfoot. ● L. Meads & Com. M. & Jun. Yell.
 5 Pale upright Crowfoot. ● L. Dry Ponds. May & Yell.
 6 Doody's bristled Crowfoot. ● L. Banks & May. Yell.
 7 Creeping Crowfoot. or Buttercups. ● Wet Meads. Com. May.
 8 Thames Crowfoot. ● L. River sides. Com. May & Yell.
 9 Ray's Hairy Crowfoot. ● L. Ditch banks. May. Yell.
 10 Corn Crowfoot. ● L. Corn. May & Yell.
 11 Smalage Crowfoot. ● L. Ponds & c. Com. M. I. Y. A. Yell.
 12 Ivy Crowfoot. H. shallow waters. May & Yell.
TAB. XXIX. 1 Water Crowfoot with various leaves. ● L. Wh.
 2 Fine Water Crowfoot. ● L. May & White.
 3 Fine Trimed Water Crowfoot. ● L. Muddy Ponds. May & c. Wh.
 4 Fenel Water Crowfoot. ● L. Ponds & c. M. I. Y. Wh.
 5 Great Spear-wort. ● L. Fens & c. I. Y. Yell.
 6 Small Spear-wort. ● L. Wet Meads & c. I. Y. A. Yell.
 7 Mouse Tail. ● L. Corn. Wet gr. & c. A. & May. Yell. & c.
 8 Adonis Flower. Red Maithes. ● Corn. Jun. & c.
 9 Common Mallow. ● * L. Ditches & c. M. I. Y. A. Pulp.
 10 Dwarf Mallow. ● Sandy Wet gr. Y & A. Fleth.
 11 Marsh Mallow. ● * Salt Marsh. I. Y. & c. Fleth.
 12 Fervaine Mallow. ● L. Fields & c. Y. A. Pulp. Fleth.
TAB. XL. 1 Avens. Her b Bennet. ● * L. Woods. Hedges. Yell.
 2 Great flowered Avens. ● O. Rura. May & c. Vell.
 3 Mountain Avens. ● WALS. & c. Red. In. May & c.
 4 Childing Avens. ● Rura. M. & I. Red. In.
 5 Cinquefoil Avens. ● SCOTLAND. Rare. Yell.
 6 Germander Avens. ● IRI. SE. Mount. Wh.
 7 Common Strawberry. ● * L. Woods. May & c. Wh.
 8 Barron Strawberry. ● H. Banks & c. Apr. Wh.
 9 Wood Anemony. ● H. M. & Apr. Blush.
 10 Paigue Flower. ● Heath & c. I. Purple.
 11 Travellers Joy. ● L. Wood. Hedges. Aug to Dec. Wh.
 12 Plain Travellers Joy. ● L. Same & c.
TAB. XLI. 1 Common Marsh Cinquefoil. ● O. Bogs. Pulp.
 2 Irish Marsh Cinquefoil. Bogs. Rare.
 3 Common Cinquefoil. ● * L. Banks & c. Y & A. Yell.
 4 Small rough Cinquefoil. ● YORKSHIRE. Yell.
 5 Tormentil Cinquefoil. ● L. Sandy gr. Jun & c. Yell.
 6 Upright Welsh Cinquefoil. ● O. Mount. Yell.
 7 Scotch Cinquefoil. ● Woods. Rare. Yell.
 8 Shrub Cinquefoil. ● YORKSH. & c. I & Y. Yell.
 9 Tormentil, Septfoil. ● * H. Heaths. Woods. Y & c. Yell.
 10 Flor Tormentil. ● Corn & c. Y & A. Yell.
 11 Silver weed wild Tansey. ● * L. Dry Ponds & c. Y & A. Yell.
 12 Mofcateil. ● L. Shades & c. Mar. & Apr. Greenish.
TAB. XLII. 1 Orpine, or Live-long. ● * L. Shady Hedges. I & Y.
 2 Rose-Root. ● * Mount. Rare. I & Y. Red. In.
 3 Navel-wort. ● * Old Walls. Rocks. Y & A. Pale.
 4 Hornieek. ● * L. On Houses & c. I. Y. A. Blush.
 5 Common Yellow Sengreen. ● L. Hills. Walls. I & Y. Yell.
 6 Crooked Yellow Sengreen. ● O. Walls & c. I & Y. Yell.
 7 Purple marsh Sengreen. ● Mount. Rocks. NORTH.
 8 Bristled Sengreen. ● O. Rocks. Rare. Y & A. Yell.
 9 Stonecrop, or Wall Pepper. ● O. Houses. Walls. Jun. Yell.
 10 Mild white Stonecrop. ● O. Rocks. Apr. & c. Blush.
 11 Green Bares-foot. ● CAMBRIDGE. ST. VINCENT. Apr. Green.
 12 Setterwort. ● O. Hedges. Rare. Febr. & c. Greenish.
TAB. XLIII. 1 Marsh Marygold. ● L. Wet Meads. Apr & c. Yell.
 2 Globe Crowfoot. ● Hilly Meads. NORTH. Yell.
 3 Water Gladiole. ● Muddy Rill & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 4 Columbine. ● * Woods & c. Blue.
 5 Star water Plantain. ● L. Ponds. I & c. Y. Fleth.
 6 Broad water Plantain. ● * L. Ponds & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 7 Narrow water Plantain. ● L. Ponds & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 8 Small water Plantain. ● L. Rura. Ponds. Fleth.
 9 Grass Arrowhead. ● Rura. Leth.
 10 Broad Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers & c. I & Y. Wh.
 11 Narrow Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers & c. I & Y. Wh.
 12 Small Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers. Rare. Wh.
TAB. XLIII. 1 White Briony. ● * L. Hedges. I & Y. Pale.
 2 Black Briony. ● * L. Hedges & c. Pale.
 3 Herb Christopher. ● Woods. I & Y. Pale.
 4 Butchers Broom. ● * L. Heaths. Hedges & c. Pale.
 5 Solomons-seal. ● * Woods & c. Whith.
 6 Sweet Solomons-seal. ● O. Rocky Woods. May & c.
 7 Lilly-Convally. ● * H. Woods. Heaths. May & c. Wh.
 8 Herb Paris. One Berry. ● May & c. Greenish. Woods & c.
 9 Bitter sweet. ● * L. By Ponds. I & Y. Blue.
 10 Common Nighthade. ● * L. Dunglith. & c. Wh. Lily.
 11 Dweal Deadley Nighthade. ● O. Rur. In. & c. Brownish.
 12 Wild Sparagus. ● Sea. Marsh. Pale.

SECT. VI. PLANTS with 4 Leaf'd Flowers.

- TAB. XLV.** 1 Jack by f Hedge. ● * L. Banks. I & Y. White.
 2 Treacle Wormfeed. ● * L. Fens. Iul & c. Yell.
 3 Wall-Flower, or Stock. ● * L. Walls. Apr. & c. Yell.
 4 Sea Stock Gilly Flower. ● WELSH coasts & c. Y & A. Pulp.
 5 White Thorrow Colewort. ● * Rare. Jun. & c. Wh.
 6 Sea Colewort. ● Dover Cliffs. Yell.
 7 Round Turnep. ● * L. Fields. Soven. Yell.
 8 Long Turnep. ● * L. Fields. Soven. Yell.
 9 Wild Navew. ● * L. Banks. Com. Apr. M. & I. Yell.
 10 White Mustard. ● * L. Ditches & c. I & Y. Yell.
 11 Common Mustard. ● * L. Ditches & c. I & Y. Yell.
 12 Wild Mustard. ● * L. Corn. Com. Iul. & c. Yell.
TAB. XLVI. 1 Winter Crefs. ● L. Wet. Ditches. M. & I. Yell.
 2 Early Winter Crefs. ● Apr. Yell.
 3 Hedge Mustard. ● * L. Wet gr. & c. Y & A. Yell.
 4 Broad Hedge Mustard. ● L. Banks & c. May & I. Yell.
 5 Water Rocket. ● L. Wet. Ditches. I & Y. Yell.
 6 Sea Rocket. ● Sandy Shores. Y & A. Purplish.
 7 Marsh Rocket. ● Sea Shores. Yell.
 8 Wall Rocket. ● LOND. Walls. Com. Y & c. Yell.
 9 Garden Radish. ● L. Gard. & c. Fields. Iul. & c. Blush.
 10 White Charlock. ● L. Corn. Com. I & Y. Pale.
 11 Great White Charlock. ● Rare.
 12 Flaxweed. ● * L. Old Walls. Rura. Y & A. Yell.
TAB. XLVII. 1 Bitter Crefs. ● L. Wet. Ditches. I & Y. Wh.
 2 Water Crefs. ● * L. Rivers. Com. Y & A. Wh.
 3 Early water Crefs. ● L. Rivers. In. Wh.
 4 Hairy Crefs. ● L. River sides & c. Apr. May. Wh.
 5 Lady smock or Crefs. ● * L. Wet Meads. Apr. & c. Blush.
 6 Double Lady Crefs. ● O. Rare. Blush.
 7 Impatient Crefs. ● Rills & c. White.
 8 Trefoil Crefs. ● O. Rare. Blush.
 9 Daisy Crefs. ● O. Roks & c. Rare. Wh.
 10 Tower Mustard. ● L. Walls & c. I & Y. Pale.
 11 Great Tower Mustard. ● Rare. Pale.
 12 Daisy Tower Mustard. ● Sandy dry gr. Wh.
TAB. XLVIII. 1 Thale Crefs. ● L. Walls. Sandy gr. Apr. & c. Wh.
 2 Broad Thale Crefs. ● Walls. Apr. & c. Wh.
 3 Wreathed Crefs. ● Wales & c. I & Y. Wh.
 4 Small wreath Crefs. ● Wales. Apr. & c. M. Wh.
 5 Speedwell Crefs. ● Hill sides. Apr. & c. Wh.
 6 Whitlow Crefs. ● * L. Walls & c. Mar. & Apr. Wh.
 7 Notched Whitlow Crefs. ● Banks & Walls. Apr. Wh.
 8 Irish Ryth Crefs. ● Loughs & c. Meers.
 9 Wood. ● * Fields. Sowed. Jun. & c. Yell.
 10 Pepper-wort. Dittander. ● Water sides. Y & A. Wh. O.
 11 Gold of Pleasure. ● Flax fields. Y & c. Yell.
 12 Sea grape Colewort. ● O. Sandy Shores. Wh.
TAB. XLIX. 1 Garden Scurvy-grais. ● * Gard. & c. Apr. Wh.
 2 Sea Scurvy-grais. ● * Salt Marshes. Wh.
 3 Ivy Scurvy-grais. ● Sea Shores. Wh.
 4 Sheaperds-purife. ● * L. Wet gr. Com. Mar. to Nov. Wh.
 5 Ragged Sheaperds-purife. ● Banks & c. A. M. & Jun. Wh.
 6 Small Sheaperds-purife. ● L. Banks & c. Wh. Walls & c.
 7 Whole Sheaperds-purife. ● L. Banks. Walls. Apr. & c. Wh.
 8 Broad Water-Radish. ● L. Slow Waters. I & Y. Yell.
 9 Small jagged Water Radish. ● * L. Wet ponds. I & Y. Yell.
 10 Great jagged Water Radish. ● L. Watry places. I & Y. Yell.
 11 Broad Horse Radish. ● * Gard. & c. Wet. Ditches. Wh.
 12 Jagged Horse Radish. ● * Gard. & c. Wh.
TAB. L. 1 Narrow wild Crefs. ● Sea Coasts. Y & A. Wh.
 2 Sheaperd Crefs. ● L. Sandy gr. May & c. Wh.
 3 Welsh Rock Crefs. ● Mount. Rare.
 4 Fine Crefs. ● St. Vincents Rock. Wh.
 5 Valencia Crefs. ● Salisbury Plain. Pale.
 6 Wart or Swines Crefs. ● L. Wet banks & c. I & Y. Wh.
 7 Common Cow-Crefs. ● KL. Corn. & c. I & Y.
 8 Smooth Cow-Crefs. ● Rare.
 9 Penny Crefs. ● * L. Corn. I & Y. Wh.
 10 Hoary Crefs. ● O. Wales & c. Mount. Wh.
 11 Wood Crefs. ● Hilly Partur. North. Wh.
 12 Small Thorrow Crefs. ● Stone pits & c. Wh.

MARKS & LETTERS Explained.

- Signifies an ANNUAL Plant w^{ch} dies Yearly.
- A Biennial Plant w^{ch} lives 2 Years.
- A Perennial Plant or Tree.
- * A Plant of Noted VERTUE. & A Plant of Use.
- H Plants growing at Hamstead Heath & c.
- L Plants growing within 10 Mile of LONDON.
- M & I. Plants flowering in May & June.
- I & Y. In June & July. Y & A. In July & August.

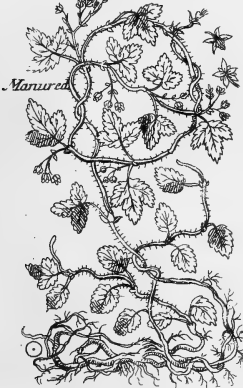
This, or a Latine Catalogue, and of Dry Samples of f. Plants themselves may be had, if desired, from y^r humble Servant

In Aldersgate street

James Petiver.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. I.

1. *Male HOPS.*
RAY HIST. PLANT. 156
Syn. 28. ed. 52.



Manured

2. *Female HOPS.*
RAY HIST. & Syn. idem



July & Aug.
Usefull

3. *Male HEMP.*
RAY. H. PL. 158. 1. Syn.
28. ed. 53.



Manured
July & Aug.

4. *Female HEMP.*
RAY HIST. & Syn. idem.



Usefull
August.

5. *Male DogsMERCURY.* 6. *Female DogsMERCURY.* 7. *Male FrenchMERCURY.* 8. *Female Fr. MERCURY*
RAY 163. 1. Syn. 29. edit. 2. p. 53. 1. RAY 163. 1. Syn. 29. ed. 53. 1. RAY 163. 2. S. 29. ed. 54. RAY 163. 2. S. 29. ed. 54.



Hampstead
March & c.



Woods &
Edges.



Gardens
Vertue.



June July, &c.

9. *Great NETTLE.*
RAY 160. 4. S. 20. ed. 54. 1.



LOND.
Common
Tape fabric
Vertue.

10. *Small NETTLE.*
RAY 161. 5. S. 20. ed. 54.



LOND.
Com.

11. *Roman NETTLE.* 12. *Small BURDOCK.*
RAY 161. 6. S. 20. 3. ed. 54. 3. RAY 165. 1. S. 20. ed. 55.



Rare
NORFOLK
Suffolk.



LONDON.
Rare.

Stuart Nicholls sculp.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers . TAB. II.

1. Great Water DOCK. 2. Cur'd Sharp DOCK. 3. Smooth Sharp DOCK. 4. Small Sharp-DOCK.
 RAY 177. 4. Syn. 30. 1. ed. 55. 1. RAY 173. 6. Syn. 30. 3. ed. 55. 3. RAY 173. 7. Syn. 30. 4. ed. 56. 4. RAY 174. Syn. 31. edit. 2. 56. 6.



5. Blood-vein'd DOCK.
 RAY 174. 10. Syn. 31. 7. ed. 56. 6.



6. Bloodless DOCK.



7. Gold DOCK.



8. Bur Gold DOCK.
 RAY 174. 8. Syn. 31. 6. ed. 56. 6.



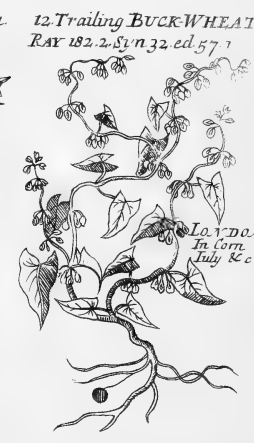
9. Broad DOCK.
 RAY 173. 5. Syn. 30. 2. ed. 5. 2. RAY 174. 9. Syn. 31. 5. ed. 56. 5.
 LOND. Common By most Parks.



10. Fiddle DOCK.
 LOND. Near Pathways. July



XI. BUCK-WHEAT.
 RAY 182. 1. Syn. 32. ed. 57. 1.
 Mowed July Yefull



12. Trailing BUCKWHEAT.
 RAY 182. 2. Syn. 32. ed. 57. 1.
 LOND. In Corn July &c.

⊙ Signifies ANNUAL
 ○ Signif. PERENNIAL

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. III.

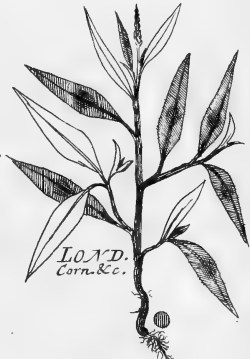
1. Common Sorrel. 2. Sheeps Sorrel. 3. Barren Sorrel. 4. Welsh Sorrel
 RAY 178. 1. S. 31. 8. ed. 56. 8. RAY 180. 14. S. 31. 9. ed. 56. 9. RAY Syn. 31. 10. ed. 57. 10.

LONDON
 Meadows
 June
 Verue.



5. Common ARSMART 6 Creeping ARSMART. 7 Spotted ARSMART. 8. Spotted hoary ARSMART.
 RAY 182. S. 32. ed. 58. 1. RAY 183. 3. S. 32. ed. 58. 2. RAY 183. 2. S. 32. 3. ed. 58. 3.

LOND.
 in Wet
 Ditches
 August



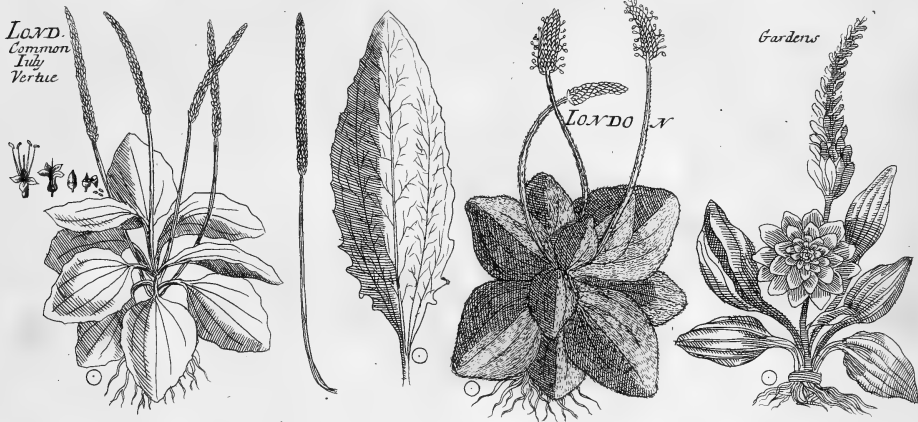
9. Silver ARSMART. 10. White branch'd ARSMART. 11. BOBARTS Arsmart. 12. Amphibious ARSMART
 RAY Syn. ed. 2. p. 58. RAY 184. 6. Syn. 32. 4. ed. 58. 4.



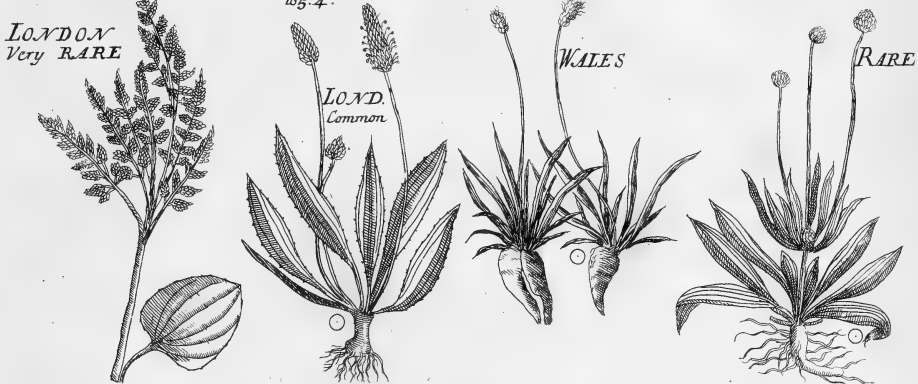


ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB: III.

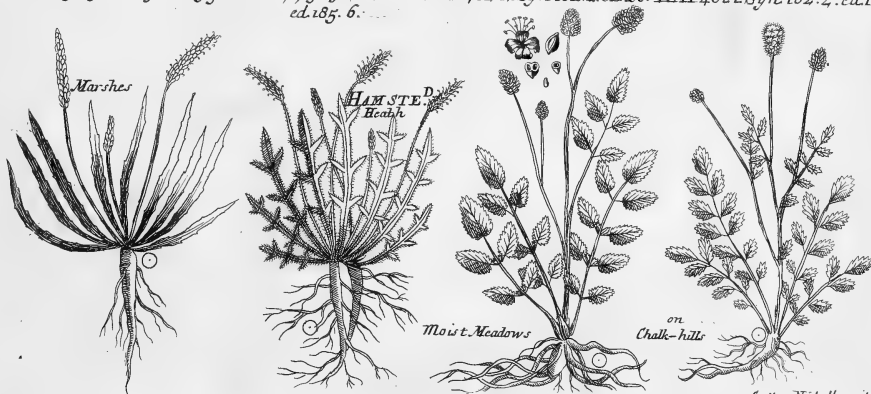
1. Common PLANTAIN. 2. Dented PLANTAIN. 3. Hoary PLANTAIN. 4. Rose & Spiked PLANTAIN.
 RAY 876. 1. Syn. 125. 1. ed. 184. 1. RAY 877. 5. Syn. 126. 2. ed. 184. 2. RAY 876.



5. Besom PLANTAIN. 6. Common RIBWORT. 7. Mountain RIBWORT. 8. Chidding RIBWORT.
 RAY 877. 4. Syn. 126. 3. ed. 185. 3. RAY 877. 7. Syn. 126. 4. ed. RAY Syn. 126. 7. ed. 185. 7. RAY 877. 1.
 185. 4.



9. Sea PLANTAIN. 10. Bucks-Horn PLANTAIN. 11. Great BURNET. 12. Small BURNET.
 RAY 880. 5. Syn. 126. 5. ed. 185. 5. RAY 879. 3. Syn. 126. 6. RAY 402. 2. Syn. 162. 1. ed. 100. RAY 401. 1. Syn. 162. 2. ed. 100.
 ed. 185. 6.



Gutten Nicholls sculp.

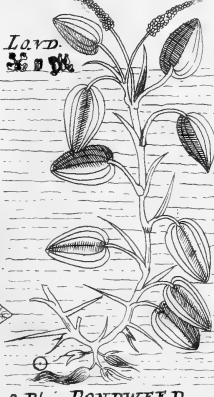


ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. V.

1. Common Great BISTORT.
RAY. 186. 1. Syn. 33. ed. 59.

4. Broad PONDWEED.
RAY. 188. 1. S. 34. 1. ed. 60. 1.

5. Long PONDWEED.
RAY. 188. 2. Syn. 34. 2. ed. 61. 2.

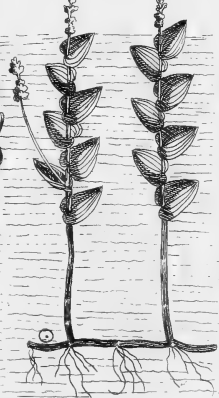


6. Round PONDWEED.
RAY. 188. 3. S. 34. ed. 61. 3.

7. Heart PONDWEED.

8. Plain PONDWEED.
RAY. 189. 4. S. 34. 4. d. 61. 4.

9. Curled PONDWEED.
RAY. 189. 5. S. 34. 5. ed. 61. 5.

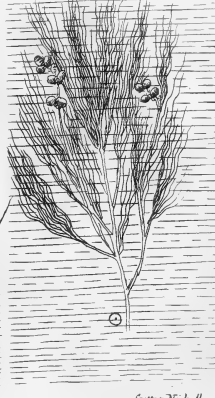
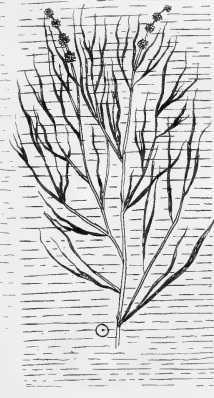


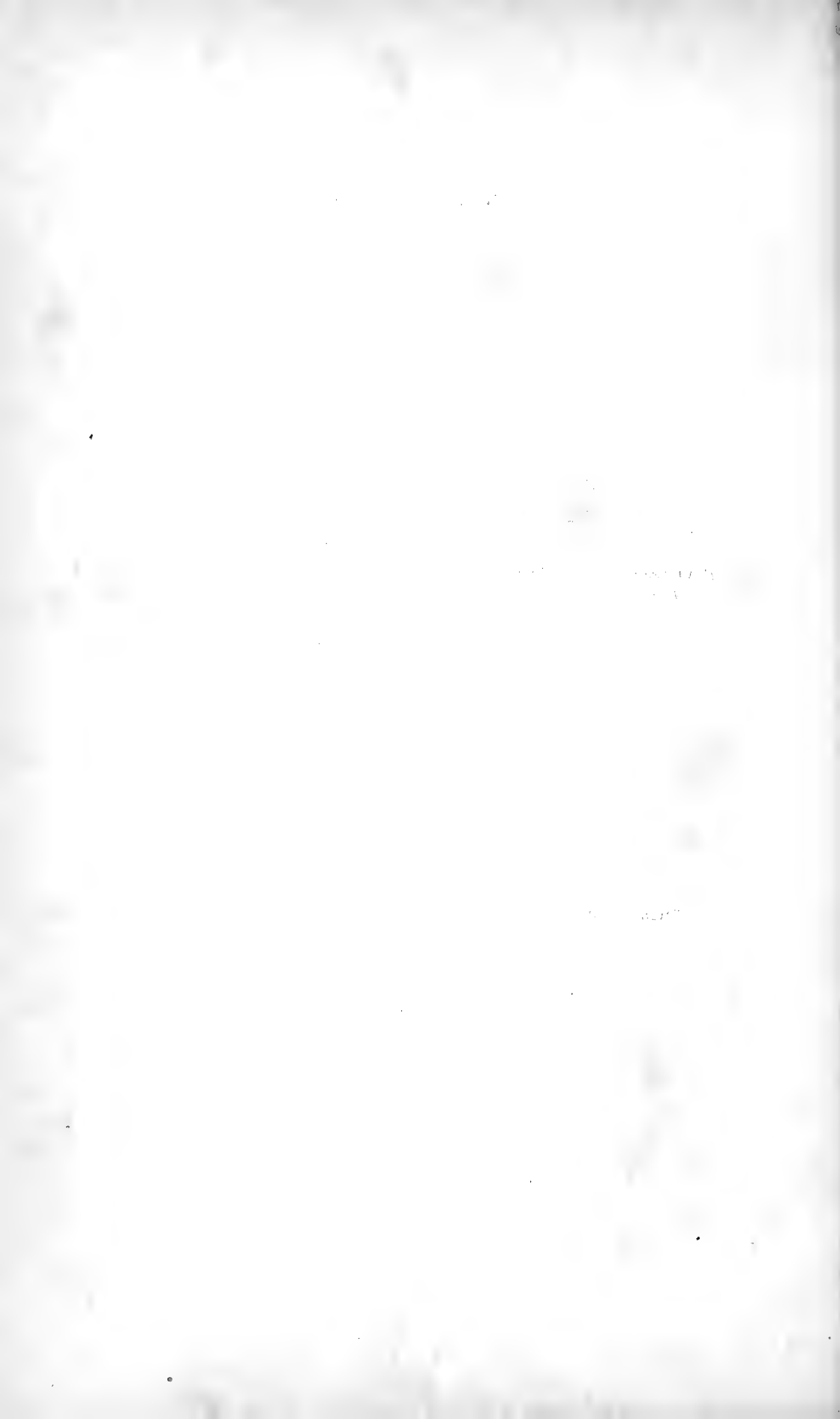
10. Broad Grass PONDWEED.

11. Narrow Grass PONDWEED.

12. Fine Grass PONDWEED.
RAY. 189. 7. S. 35. 7. ed. 61. 7.

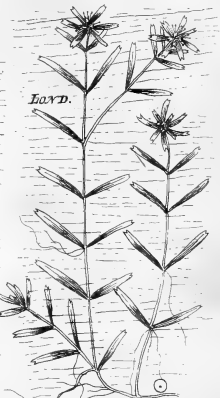
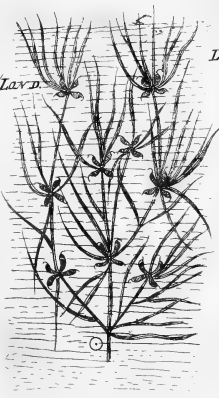
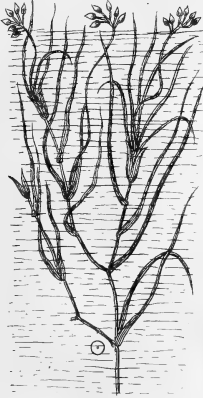
13. Fernell PONDWEED.
PLUK. Tab. 216. Fig. 5.



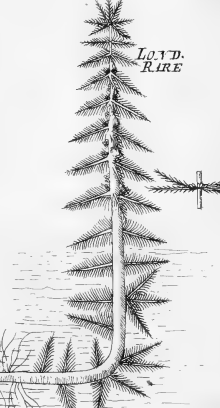
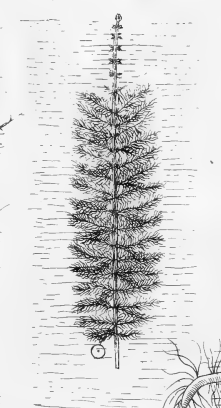
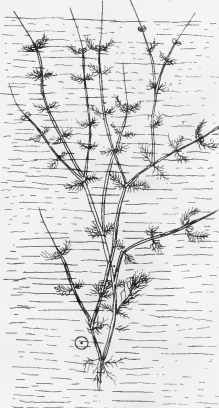
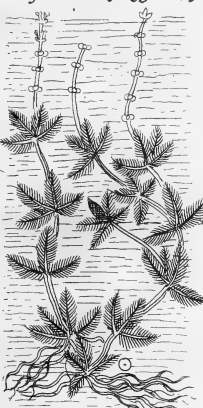


ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VI.

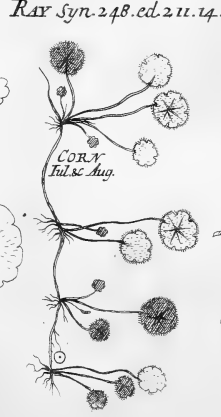
1. *Fagel PONDWEED.* 2. *Horned PONDWEED.* 3. *Water STARWORT.* 4. *Long Water STARWORT.*
 RAY 190. 10. Syn. 35. 10. ed. 62. 10. RAY 190. 13. Syn. 35. 11. ed. 281. RAY 1323. cap. 6. Syn. 208. 1. RAY Syn. 208. 2. ed. 280. 2. ed. 280. 1.



5. *Feather Pondweed.* 6. *Fine Feather Pondweed.* 7. *Milfoil Pondweed.* 8. *Knotted Pondweed.*
 RAY 191. c. 2. 1. Syn. 35. ed. 279. RAY 191. c. 2. 2. S. 35. ed. 280. 5. RAY 1322. 1. Syn. 207. ed. 279.



9. *Golden Saxifrage.* 10. *Long Golden Saxifrage.*
 RAY 207. c. xi. 1. Syn. 38. 1. ed. 66. RAY 207. 2. Syn. 39. ed. 66. xi. *CORNWAL PENNYWORT.* 12. *Marsh PENNYWORT.*
 RAY Syn. 248. ed. 2. 11. 14. RAY 1323. 1. Syn. 208. ed. 280.

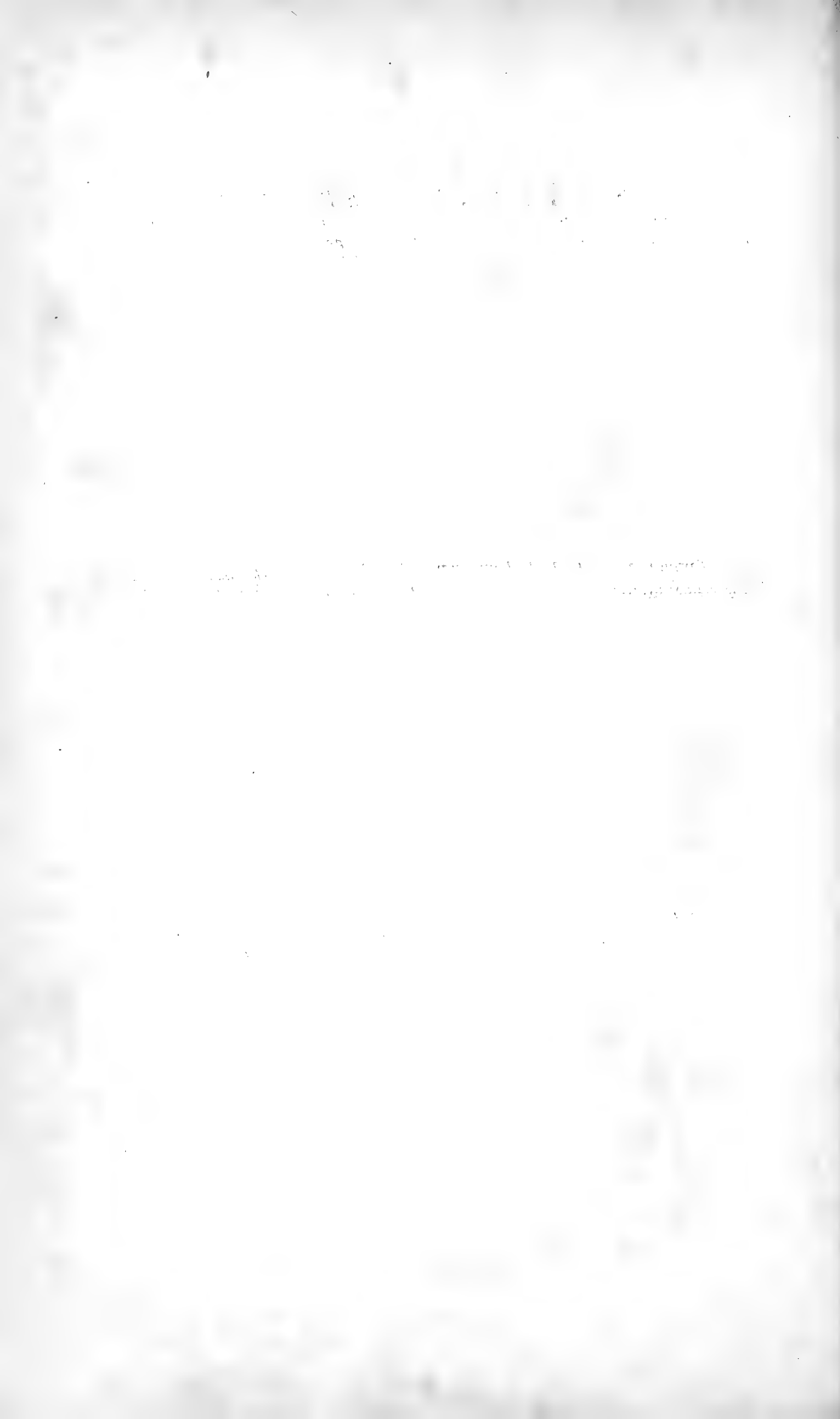


LOND.

CORN. Tul. sc. Aug.

HART. Boggs

Sumner, Nicholls
 1849.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VII.

1. *Delt ORRACH.* 2. *Delt Sea ORRACH.* *Frosty Sea ORRACH.* 4. *Jagged long ORRACH.*
 RAY 192. 3. Syn 36. 1. ed 62. 1. RAY 193. 10. Syn 36. 4. ed 63. 4. RAY 193. 8. Syn 36. 5. ed 63. 5. RAY 192. 6. Syn 36. 3. ed 62. 3.

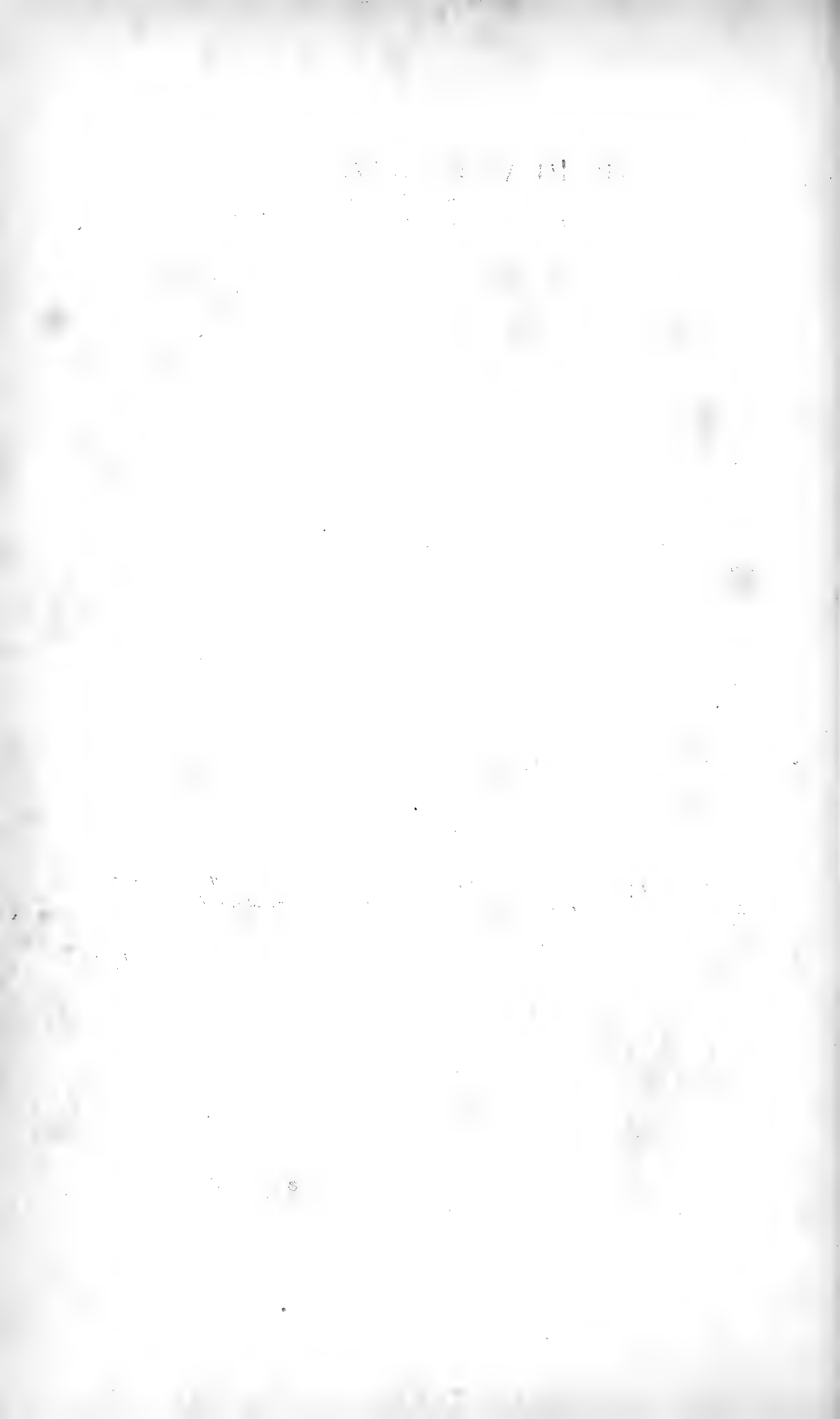


5. *Spear ORRACH.*
 RAY 192. 4. S. 36. 2. ed. 62. 2.



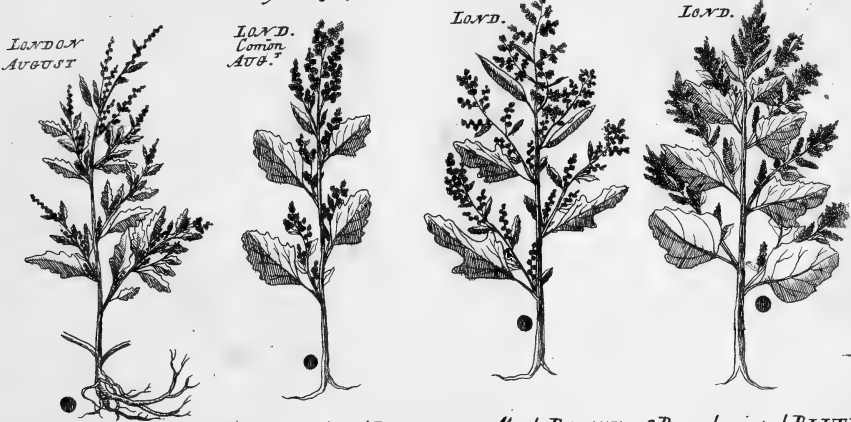
9. *Small Garden BLITE.* 10. *Allseed BLITE.* xi. *Stinking ORRACH.* 12. *Wild SPINAGE.*
 RAY 200. RAY 196. 2. Syn 38. 9. ed 65. xi. RAY 198. xi. Syn 37. 4. ed 64. 6. RAY 195. 1. S 37. 6. ed 64. 8.





ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VIII.

1. RANDE^s Oak BLITE. 2. Frost BLITE. 3. BUDDLE^s Fig BLITE. 4. BUDDLE^s Round BLITE.
RAY 198. 8. Syn. 36. ed. 63. 1.

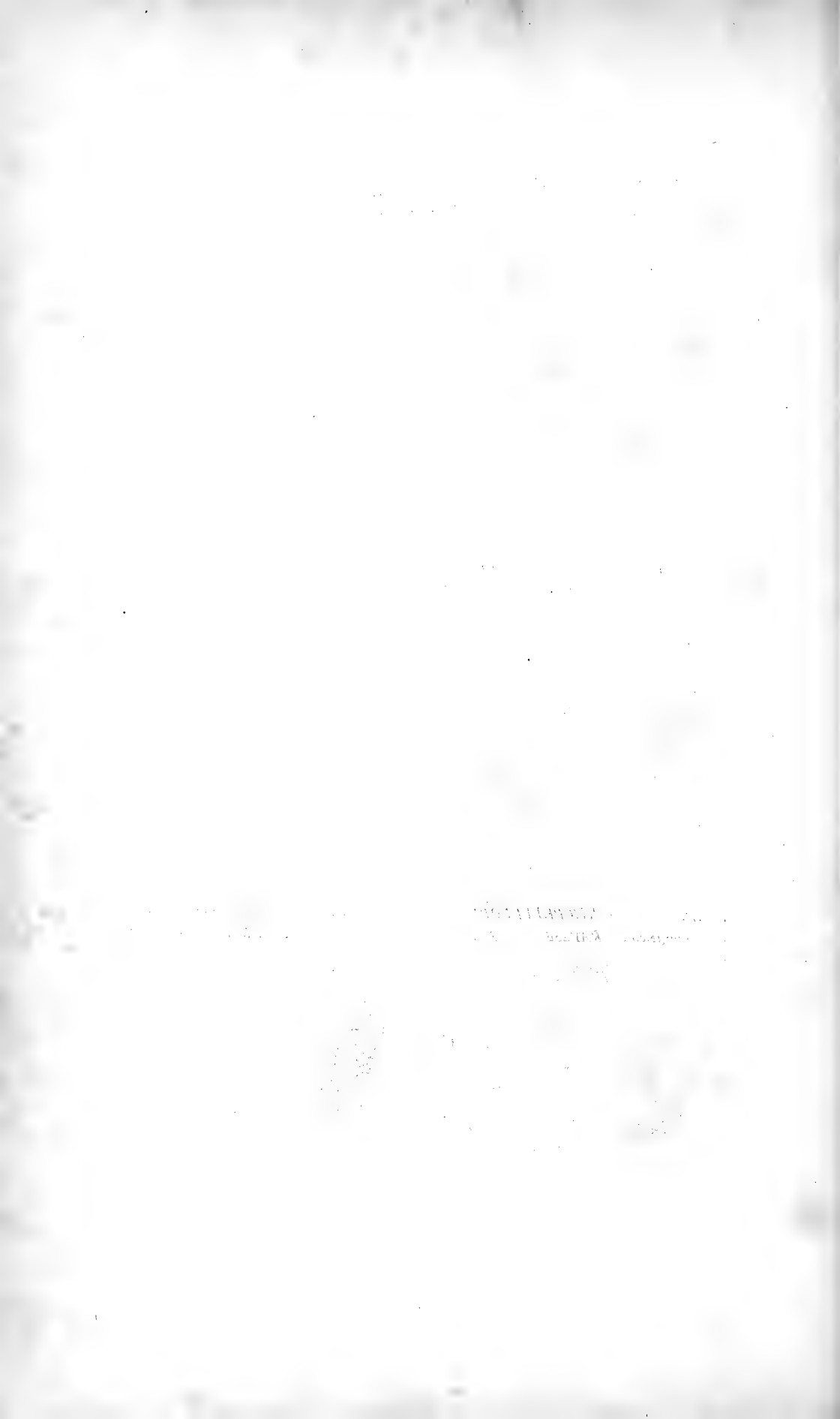


5. Thick Shining BLITE. 6. Sharp pointed BLITE. 7. Maple BLITE. 8. Broad pointed BLITE.
RAY Syn. ed. 64. 5. RAY 197. 9. Syn. 37. 3. ed. 64. 3.



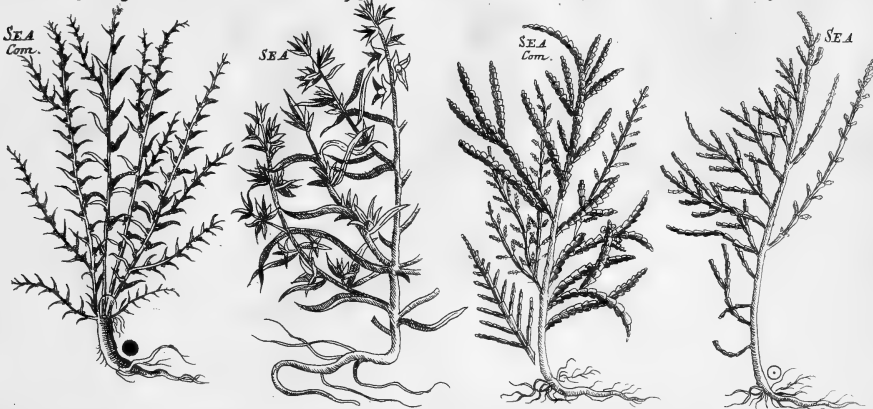
9. Sea BEET. 10. Wall PELLITORY. — 11. Tree STONECROP. 12. Shrub STONECROP.
RAY 204. 3. Syn. 38. ed. 65. RAY 206. 1. Syn. 38. ed. 66. RAY 199. 17. Syn. 38. 8. ed. 65. 10. RAY 199. 16. S. 38. 7. ed. 65. 9.





ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. IX.

1. Small GLASSWORT. 2. Prickly GLASSWORT. 3. Small jointed GLASSWORT. 4. Woody jointed GLASSWORT.
 RAY 108. 1. Syn 375. ed 64. 7. RAY 212. 2. Syn 393. ed 67. 3. RAY Syn 39. 1. ed 67. 1. RAY 211. Syn 39. ed 67. 2.



5. Bayward TOAD-FLAX. 6. Upright KNAWELL. 7. Spreading KNAWELL. 8. PEPPER Grass.
 RAY 399. c. 7. Syn 61. ed 99. TABERN. 505. RAY 213. 1. Syn 40. 1. ed 68. 1. RAY 132. 4. c. 10. Syn 209. ed 28. 1.



9. LADIE'S MANTLE. 10. Small LADIE'S MANTLE. 11. Siber LADIE'S MANTLE. 12. PARSLEY PIERT.
 RAY 208. 1. Syn 39. 1. ed 66. RAY Hist Plantar. 202. 2. RAY 209. 4. Syn 39. ed 66. RAY 209. c. 14. Syn 39. ed 67.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. X.

1. Common KNOTGRASS. 2. Thick-set KNOTGRASS. 3. Short leav'd KNOTGRASS. 4. Narrow KNOTGRASS.
 RAY 164. 1. Syn 33. ed. 59. 2. TABERN. Vol. 2. 202. L. 833. TABERN. Vol. 2. 203. Fig.

LONDON
 Common
 July
 Vert.



LOND.



LOND.



LOND.



5. Sea KNOTGRASS.
 RAY 185. 2. Syn 33. ed. 59. 2.

6. NEWTON'S KNOTGRASS. 7. Whorl'd KNOTGRASS. 8. VALENTIA KNOTGRASS.
 RAY 214. 3. Syn 40. ed. 68. RAY 215. 8.

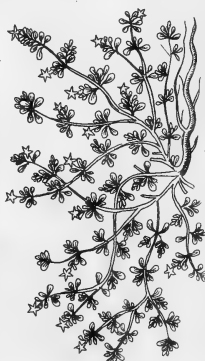
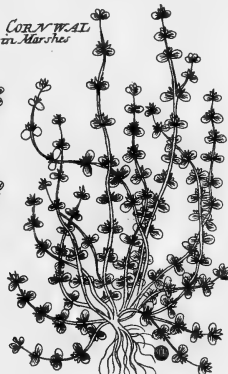
SEA



SEA



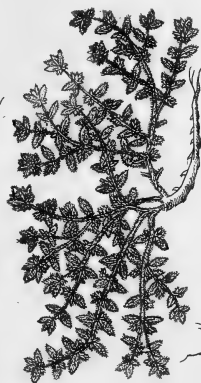
CORNWAL
 in Marshes



9. Smooth RUPTURE-WORT. 10. Hoary RUPTURE-WORT. 11. Sea HEATH. 12. BLINKS.
 RAY 214. 6. Syn 40. ed. 69.

RAY 171. 15. Syn 23. 5. RAY 1035. 26. Syn 149. 2.
 ed. 314. 5. ed. 211. 14.

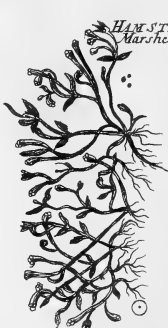
CORNWAL

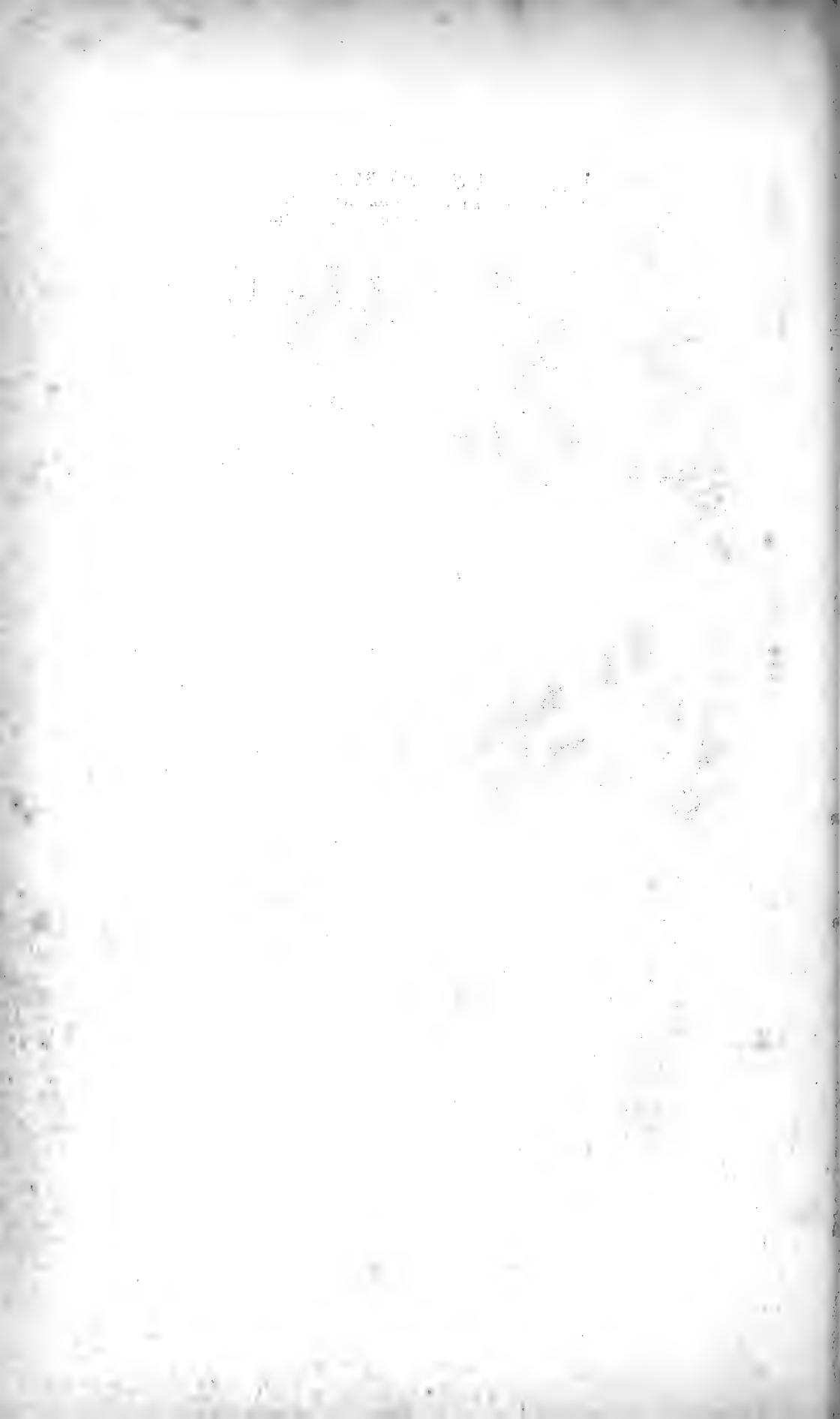


SEA.



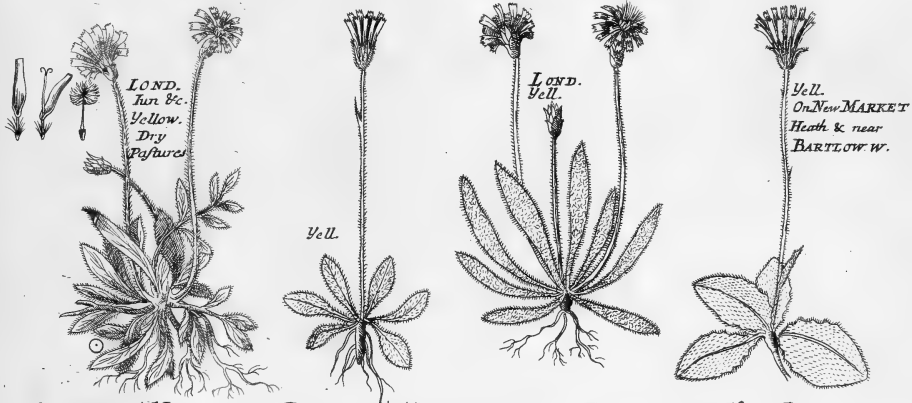
HAMSTED
 Marshes





ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS. TAB. XI.

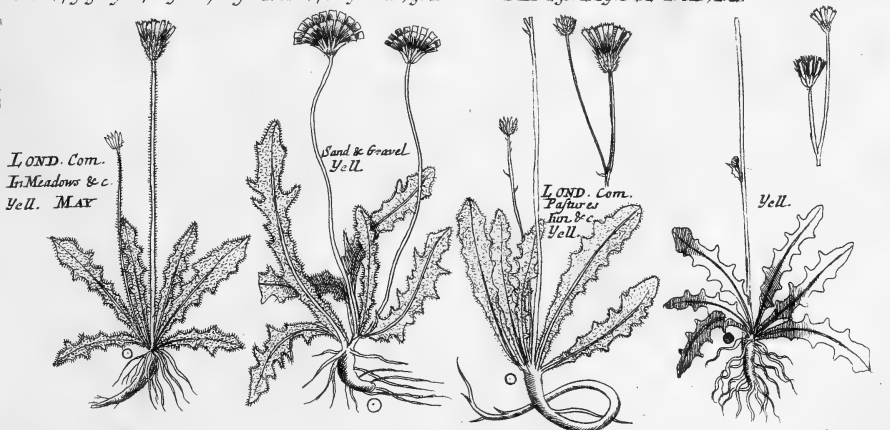
1. Common MOUSE-EAR. 2. WELCH MOUSE-EAR. 3. Narrow MOUSE-EAR. 4. Broad MOUSE-EAR.
 RAY 242. 1. Syn 46. ed 75. RAY. 241. 19. RAY 244. 2.



5. Narrow Smooth MOUSE-EAR. 6. PLUKENET'S MOUSE-EAR. 7. Common DANDELION. 8. Narrow DANDELION.
 RAY 245. 8. Syn 45. ed 76. 4. RAY Syn. ed 2. p. 73. xi. RAY 244. 3. Syn 46. 1. ed 76. 1. RAY Syn 46. 2. ed 76. 2.



9. Common rough DANDELION. 10. SANDY rough DANDELION. 11. ROUGH Branched DANDELION. 12. Smooth branched DANDELION.
 RAY 245. 5. Syn 46. 3. ed 76. 3. RAY 246. Syn. ed 73. 10. RAY 230. 2. Syn 42. 2. ed 72. 2.



Walter. Nicholls sculp.



ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS. TAB. XII.

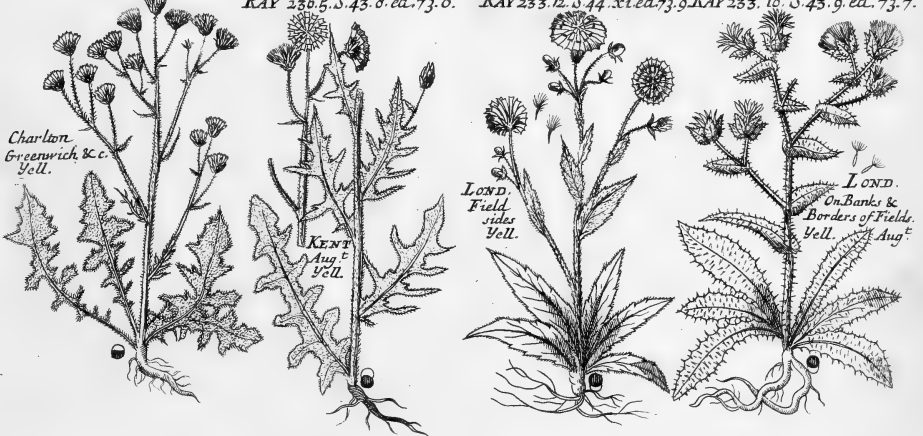
1. Common HAWKBIT. 2. Jagged HAWKBIT. 3. Small Jagged HAWKBIT. 4. Dandelion HAWKBIT.
 RAY 230. 1. S. 42. 1. ed. 72. 1.

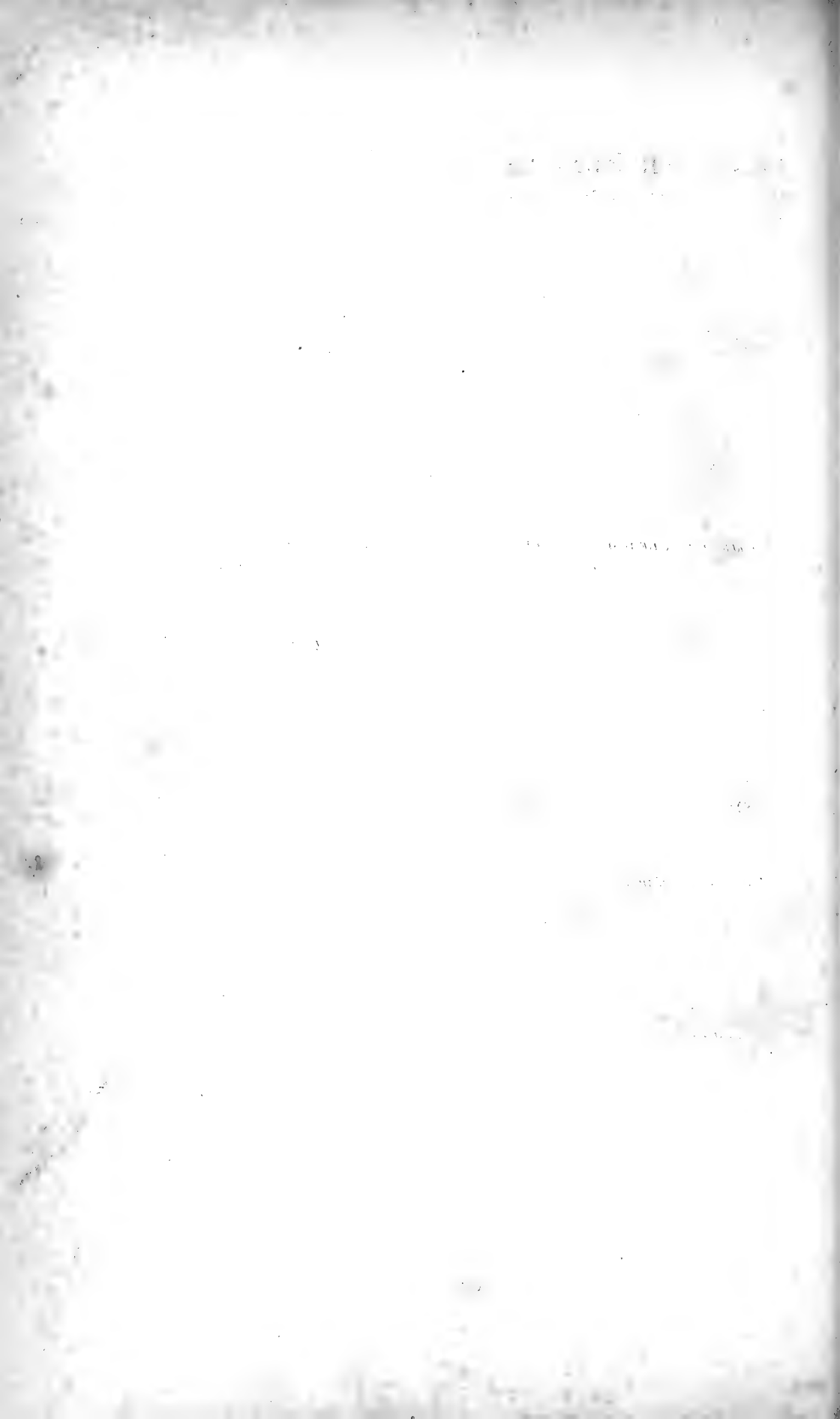


5. Budded HAWK-BEARD. 6. Common HAWK-BEARD. 7. Succory HAWK-BEARD. 8. Castor HAWK-WEED
 RAY 234. 16. S. 43. 4. ed. 72. 4. RAY 232. 6. S. 43. 3. ed. 72. 3.



9. Small Succory HAWK-WEED. x. Tall Succory HAWK-WEED. xi. Curled HAWK-WEED. 12. Ox-tongue HAWK-WEED
 RAY 236. 5. S. 43. 8. ed. 73. 6. RAY 233. 12. S. 44. xi. ed. 73. 9. RAY 233. 10. S. 43. 9. ed. 73. 7.

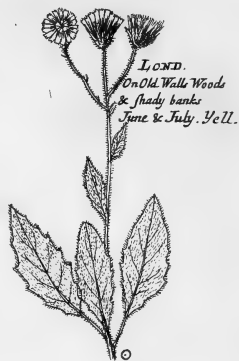
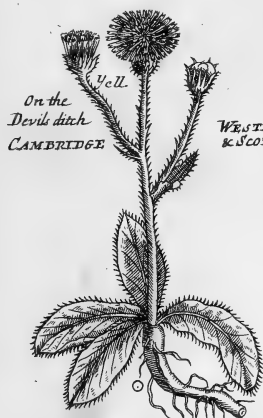




ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS.

TAB. XIII.

1. Broad HAWK-LUNG 2. Round HAWK-LUNG 3. Broad dented HAWK-LUNG 4. French HAWK-LUNG
 RAY 239. 7. S. 45. 6. ed. 73. xi. RAY Syn. edit. 2. p. 74. 6. RAY Syn. ed. 2. pag. 74. 7. RAY 239. 9. S. 44. 4. ed. 74. 4.



5. Narrow HAWK-LUNG
RAY 240. xi. S. 45. 5. ed. 74. 5.

6. Welch hoary HAWK-LUNG
RAY 239. 8. Syn. 45. ed. 74. 8.

7. Broad hairy HAWK-LUNG
RAY 238. 2. S. 44. 1. ed. 74. 1.

8. Long hairy HAWK-LUNG



9. Broad smooth HAWK-LUNG
RAY 238. 1. S. 44. 2. ed. 74. 2.

10. Narrow hairy HAWK-LUNG
RAY 238. 5. S. 44. 3. ed. 74. 3.

11. Narrow smooth HAWK-LUNG

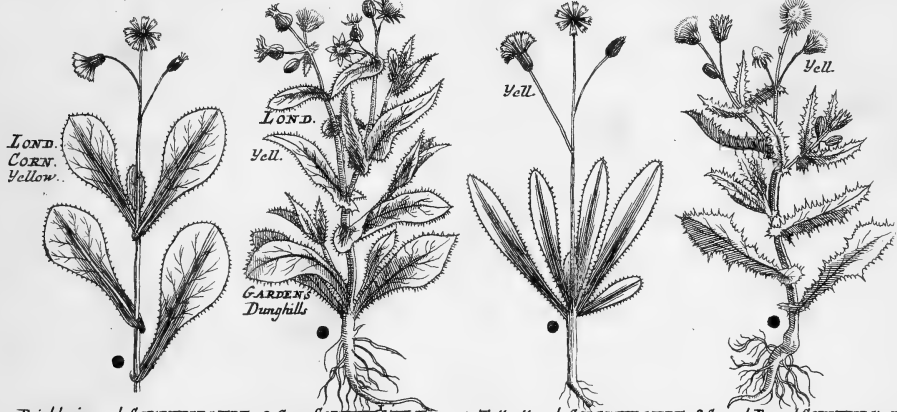
12. Grass HAWK-LUNG





ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE Flowers. TAB. XIV.

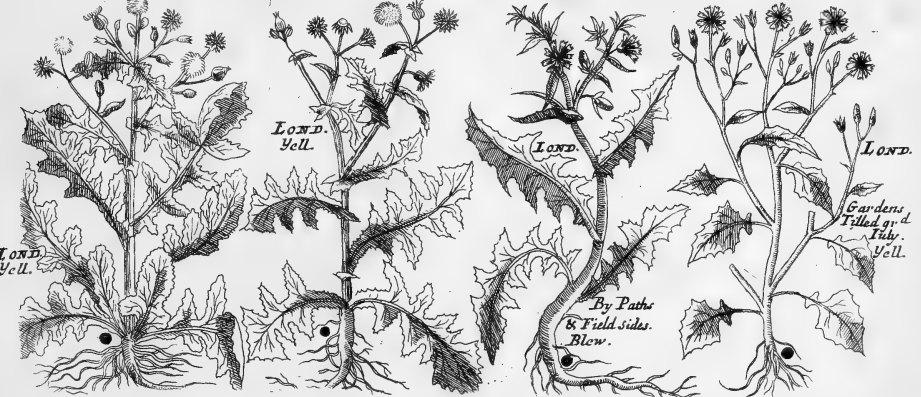
1. Round leav'd SOW THISTLE. 2. Broad SOW THISTLE. 3. Narrow SOW THISTLE. Prickle deriv'd SOW THISTLE. PLUKENET. Tab 61. Fig. 5. RAY 225. 7. Syn. 42. 4. ed 71. 4. PLUK. Tab 62. fig. 4. Dodon. Pempt. 643. fig. 3.



5. Prickle jagged SOW THISTLE. 6. Corn SOW THISTLE. 7. Tall Marsh SOW THISTLE. 8. Smooth Broad SOW THISTLE. RAY 225. 6. Syn. 42. 3. ed. 70. 3. RAY 226. 10. Syn. 42. 5. ed 71. 5. RAY 226. 11. Syn. 42. 6. ed 71. 6. RAY 224. 2. Syn. 42. 2. ed. 70. 2.



9. Smooth Jagged SOW THISTLE. 10. BUNDLE'S Jagged SOW THISTLE. 11. Wild SUCCORY. 12. NIPPLE WORT. RAY 224. 1. Syn. 42. 1. ed 70. 1. RAY 255. 4. Syn. 47. ed 77. RAY 256. 6. 2. Syn. 47. ed. 77.





ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE Flowers &c. TAB. XV.

1. Broad LETTUCE.
RAY 222.4. Syn. 41.3. ed. 703.



LOND.
Field banks
Vell.

2. Cut LETTUCE.
RAY 221.2. Syn. 41.1. ed. 691.



LOND. Com.
Banks &
Ditches.
Vell.

3. Jagged LETTUCE.
RAY 222.3. Syn. 41.2. ed. 692.



Ditches
Banks.
Gardens.
Vell.

4. Small Jagged LETTUCE.
RAY 222.5. Syn. 41.4. ed. 704.



On Banks
as Panes
LONDON.
Vell.

5. Ivy LETTUCE.
RAY 223.7. Syn. 41.5. ed. 705.



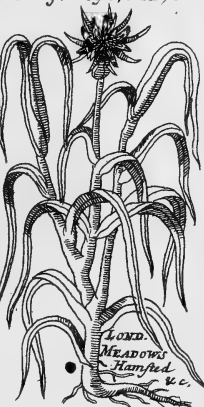
On Walls
& shady
Banks.
Vell.

6. Narrow GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.6.



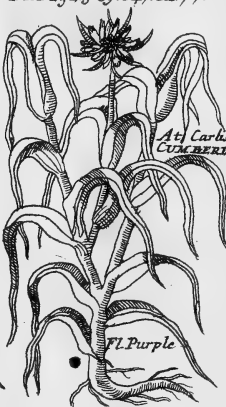
Lond.
MEADOWS
by Paddington.
Vell.

7. Common GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.1. Syn. 41.6. ed. 76.



LOND.
MEADOWS
Marsted.
Vell.

8. Purple GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.3. Syn. 47. ed. 77.



At Carlisle
CUMBERLAND.
Vell.

9. Small SWINES SUCCORY.
RAY 229.2. Syn. 44.12. ed. 78.



LOND. Rare
In CORN Fields
& Sandy ground.
Vell.

10. Common CARLINE.
RAY 288.2. Syn. 247. ed. 80.



LOND.
On Heaths &
dry ground.
Vell.

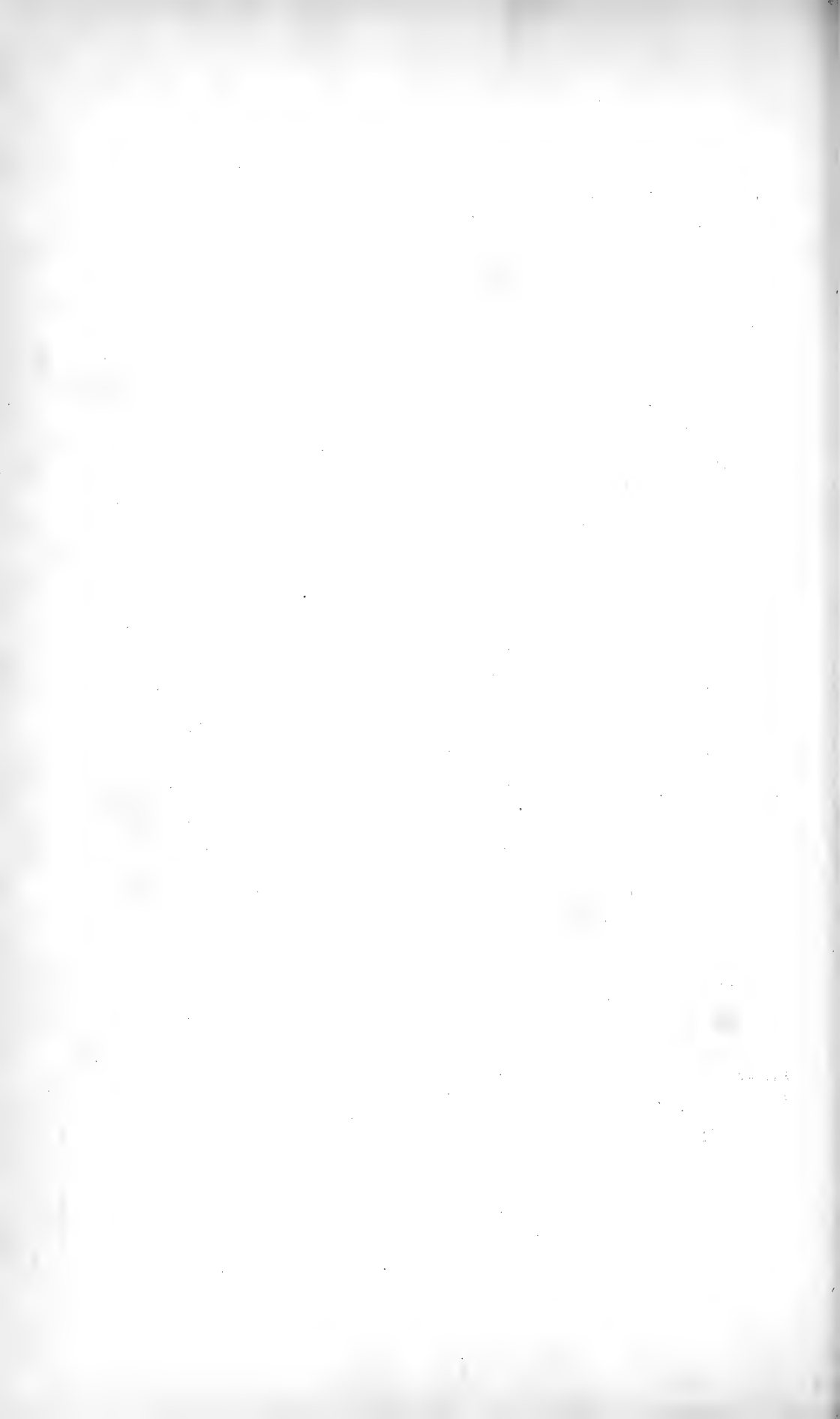
11. BUTTER-BUR Leaves.
RAY 260. Syn. 47. ed. 78.



LOND.
By River sides
APRIL
Redsh.

12. BUTTER-BUR in FLOWER.
RAY 260. Syn. 47. ed. 78.





1. ELECAMpane

RAY 273. 27. Syn. 49. ed. 81.



In Moist MEADOW Grounds JUNE &c. Yell.

2. Common FLEA-BANE.

RAY 262. 5. Syn. 48. ed. 70. 1.



LOND. Com. In wet Ditches by Rills &c. JULY &c. Yell.

3. Small FLEA-BANE.

RAY 262. 6. Syn. 48. 2. ed. 79. 2.



LOND. JULY. Yell. In Pits Dry Ponds

4. Blue FLEA-BANE.

RAY 270. 1. Syn. 49. ed. 80.



LOND. Dry Sandy ground Red.

5. Marsh FLEA-BANE.

RAY 263. 10. Syn. 48. ed. 79.



Fens & Marshes NORFOLK. Yell.

6. Jagged FLEA-BANE.

RAY 264. 12. Syn. 48. 3.



WELSH Fens &c. Yell.

7. BOBARTS Golden Rod.

RAY 279. 6. Syn. 48. 2. p. 81. 4.



Rare River sides. Yell. Jul. &c.

8. Marsh Golden Rod.

RAY 280. 11. Syn. 49. ed. 81. 2.



In FLY Fens Yell.

9. Narrow Golden Rod.

GER. 348. Fig. 1.



Yell.

10. Common Golden Rod.

RAY 278. 1. Syn. 49. ed. 81.



WOODS Heaths HAMSTED. Yell.

11. WELSH Golden Rod.

RAY Syn. 50. ed. 81. 3.



WALS On y Gydor Mountain. Yell.

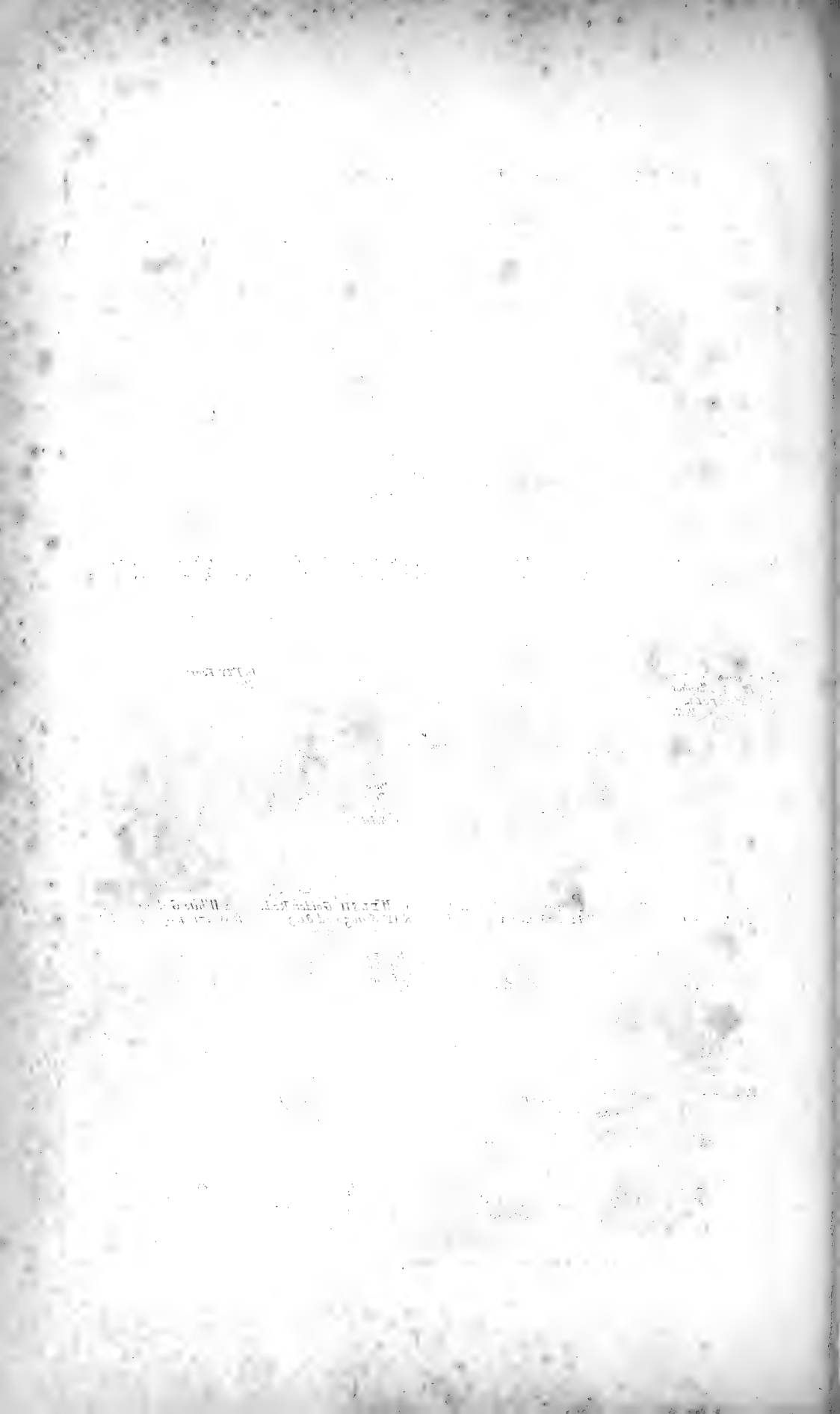
12. White Golden Rod.

RAY 271. 4. Syn. 49. ed. 80.



LOND. Aug. White.

Sutton Nichol's sculp.



ENGLISH PLANTS with STAR-FLOWERS. TAB. XVII.

1. Common RAGWORT. 2. Marsh RAGWORT. 3. Groundsel RAGWORT. 4. CAMBRIDGE Ragwort
 RAY 284. 1. Syn. 50. 1. ed. 82. 1. RAY 285. 4. Syn. 50. 3. ed. 82. 3. RAY 285. 2. Syn. 50. 2. ed. 82. 2. RAY 272. 4. Syn. 49. 3. ed.



LOND. Com.
 July & c.
 Yellow



LOND.
 Wet grounds
 Pyhous
 Jul & Aug.
 Yell.



Hedon
 Field sides
 Aug.
 Yell.



Gymmagog &
 Devils ditch
 Newmarket
 Heath
 June & c.
 Yell.

5. Common GROUNDSEL. 6. Cotton GROUNDSEL.

RAY 290. 1. Syn. 50. 1. ed. 83. 1. RAY 290. 2. Syn. 50. 2. ed. 83. 2.

7. COLTSFOOT. 8. COLTSFOOT in Flower.

RAY 259. 1. Syn. 47. ed. 78.



LOND. Com.
 Every
 where
 March
 to
 Nov.
 Yell.



HARE
 STED
 Sandy
 ground
 JUNE
 Yell.



In Wet grounds &
 Rills of water
 April.
 Yell.



9. Golden SAMPIRE.

RAY 268. xi. Syn. 48. 1. ed. 79. 1.

10. Great Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.

xi. Small Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.

12. Naked Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.



Sea
 Crafts
 Yell.



LOND.

Salt
 Marshes
 Red. A.



Salt
 Marshes
 Red. A.



Bristol
 Marshes
 Yell.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-3200
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-3200
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-3200
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

ENGLISH PLANTS with naked FLOWERS & Downey SEED. TAB. XVIII.

1. *Mont-Petier FLEABANE.* 2. *Herp Agrimony* 3. *AMERICAN Live-long.* 4. *CATS-FOOT.*
 RAY 292. 1. Syn. 51. ed. 83. RAY 293. 1. Syn. 51. ed. 83. RAY 284. 15. Syn. ed. 82. RAY 283. 12. Syn. 50. ed. 82. 1.



5. *JERSEY Live-long.*
 RAY 284. 17. Syn. ed. 82. 3.



6. *ENGLISH Live-long.*
 RAY 295. 13. Syn. 51. 2. ed. 84. 2.



7. *Long CUDWEED.*
 RAY 295. 5. Syn. 52. 5. ed. 85. 6.



8. *GERMAN Cudweed.*



9. *Childing CUDWEED.*
 RAY 295. 4. Syn. 51. 3. ed. 84. 3.



10. *Low Childing CUDWEED.*



11. *Least CUDWEED.*



12. *Grass CUDWEED.*
 RAY 296. Syn. ed. 85. 5.



LOND. Paths dry & barren grounds. Pale



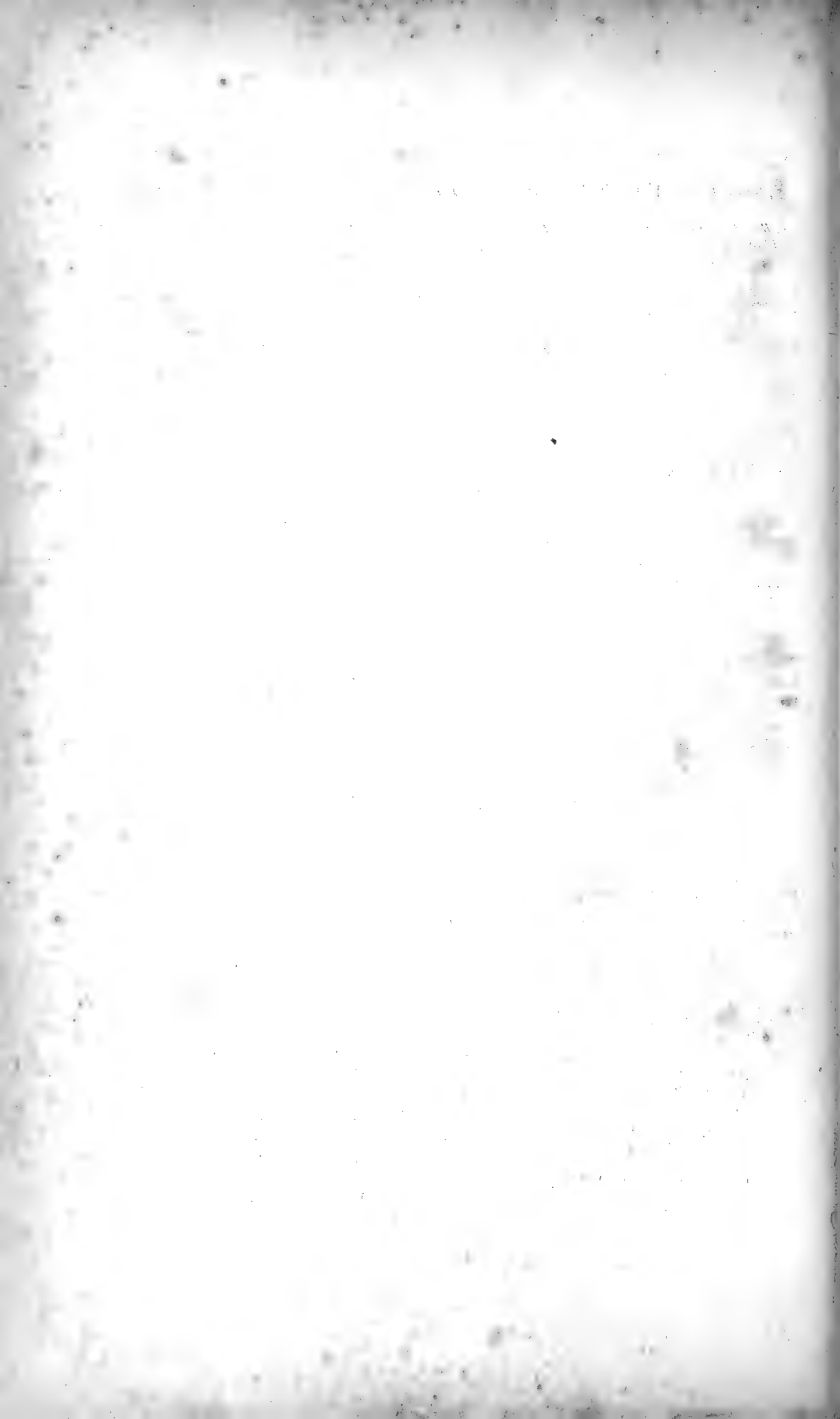
At FERRAM Pale



LOND. Corn down & Grass. Aug? Pale



Pale CORN ESSEX



ENGLISH PLANTS with DAISIE FLOWERS. TAB. XIX.

1. *Great DAISIE.* RAY 350. 1. Syn 56. ed 91. 2. 2. *Common DAISIE.* RAY 349. 3. Syn 56. 2. ed 91. RAY 344. 1. Syn 56. ed 91. 3. *SNEEZ-WORT.* RAY 344. 1. Syn 56. ed 91. 4. *YARROW or NOSEBLEED.* RAY 345. c. 3. 1. Syn 56. ed 91.



LOND. COM.
Field sides
CORN.
JUNE & JULY
White



LOND. COM.
Every
MEADOW &
FIELD.
All
Summer
White



LOND.
In Wet
Pastures
JULY
White



LOND. COM.
In all
PASTURES
Whiter Blyst

5. *FEVERFEW.* RAY 357. 1. Syn 57. ed 93.

6. *CORN MARYGOLD.* RAY 339. 3. Syn 247. ed 90. 1.

7. *Yellow OX-EYE.* RAY 341. 9. Syn 56. ed 90.

8. *White OX-EYE.*



LOND.
HEDGES
JULY
White



CORN
JULY
&c.
Yell.



Yell.
Jul.



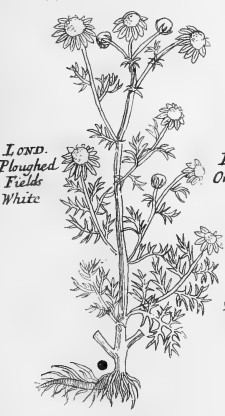
LOND.
PECKHAM
Fields
MAY &c.
White

9. *Bitter CAMOMILE.* RAY 355. 2. Syn 56. 1. ed 92. 1.

10. *Sweet CAMOMILE.* RAY 353. c. 6. 1. Syn 57. 2. ed 92. 2.

11. *Stinking CAMOMILE.* RAY 355. 3. Syn 57. 3. ed 92. 3.

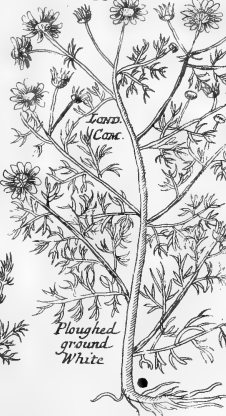
12. *MAY-WEED.* RAY 355. Syn 56. ed 92.



LOND.
Ploughed
Fields
White



LOND.
On Commons
JULY
White



LOND.
CORN

Ploughed
ground
White

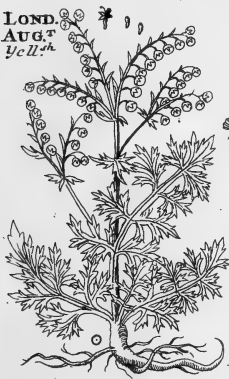


LOND. COM.
Rubbish
White.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BALD or NAKED FLOWERS. TAB. XX.

1. Common WORMWOOD | 2. ENGLISH SEA WORMWOOD | 3. FRENCH SEA WORMWOOD | 4. Wild SOUTHERN WOOD^D
 RAY 366. 2. Syn. 58. 1. ed. 94. 1. | RAY 370. 16. S. 58. 2. ed. 94. 2. | RAY 370. 15. | RAY 371. 4. S. 58. ed. 94.



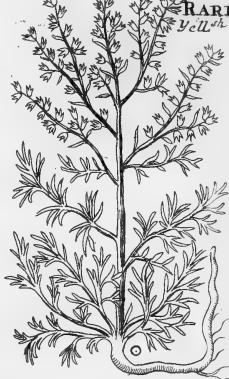
LOND.
AUG.^T
Yell.th



SEA
Yell.th



SEA
Yell.th



RARE
Yell.th

5. MUGWORT.
RAY 372. 1. S. 58. ed. 95.

6. BUR MARY GOLD
RAY 361. 2. S. 57. ed. 93. 2.

7. Field BUR MARY GOLD.
RAY 360. 1. S. 57. 1. ed. 93. 1.

8. Sea COTTONWEED.
RAY 294. 1.



LONDON.
Common
Whitish
July &c.



LOND. AUG.
Com. Yell.



LOND. COM.
POND S. AUG.
Yell.



RARE.
SEA.
Yell.

9. TANSY.
RAY 365. 1. Synops. 58. ed. 93.

10. Curled TANSY.
RAY 365. 2.

11. Agrimony.
RAY 400. 1. Syn. 61. ed. 99.

12. Enchanters NIGHT SHADE.
RAY 401. c. 10. S. 247. ed. 99.



LOND.
AUG.^T
Yell.

Paths &
Field sides



RARE
Yell.
Aug.



LOND.
JULY.
Yell.

Field sides
& Thickets.



LOND.
in moist
Shady Wood
Whitish
Jul &c.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1958

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S.A. AND GREAT BRITAIN

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

100 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

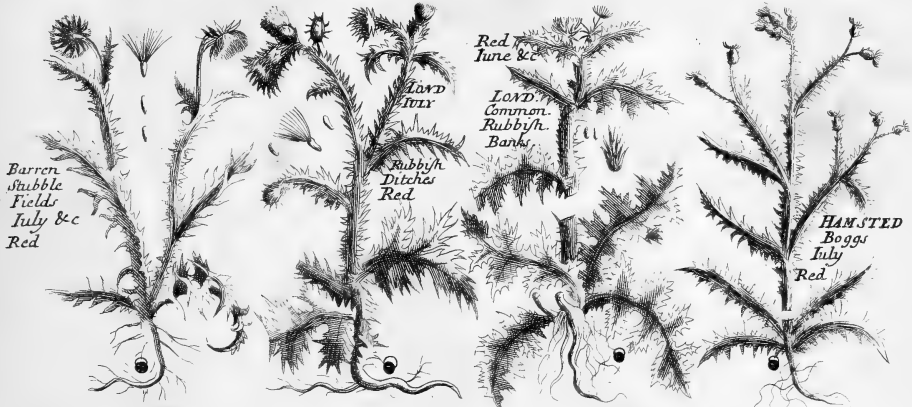
West Nyack, New York 10994

U.K. BRANCH: 100 Brook Hill Drive

West Nyack, New York 10994

ENGLISH CAPITATED PLANTS with JAGGED HOLLOW Flowers TAB. XXI.

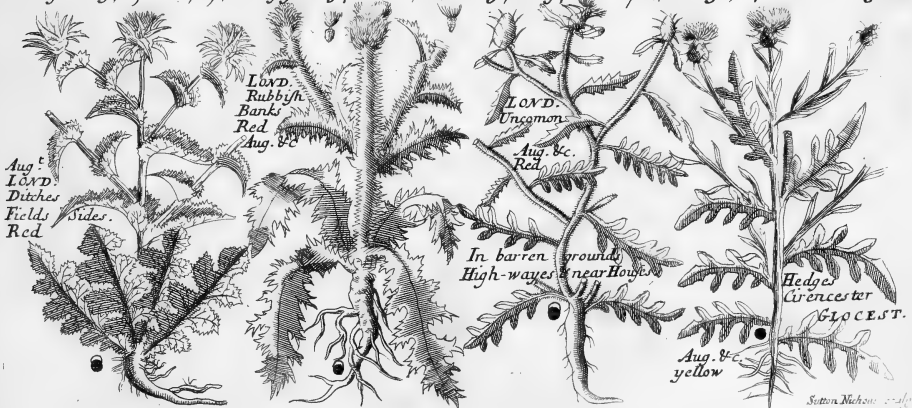
1. *Musk THISTLE.* 2. *Wetted THISTLE.* 3. *Gray THISTLE.* 4. *Marsh THISTLE.*
 RAY 308. 1. Syn. 53. 1. ed. 86. 1. RAY 309. 2. 53. 2. ed. 86. 2. RAY 309. 3. 53. 2. ed. 86. 3. RAY 309. 4. 53. 4. ed. 86. 4.

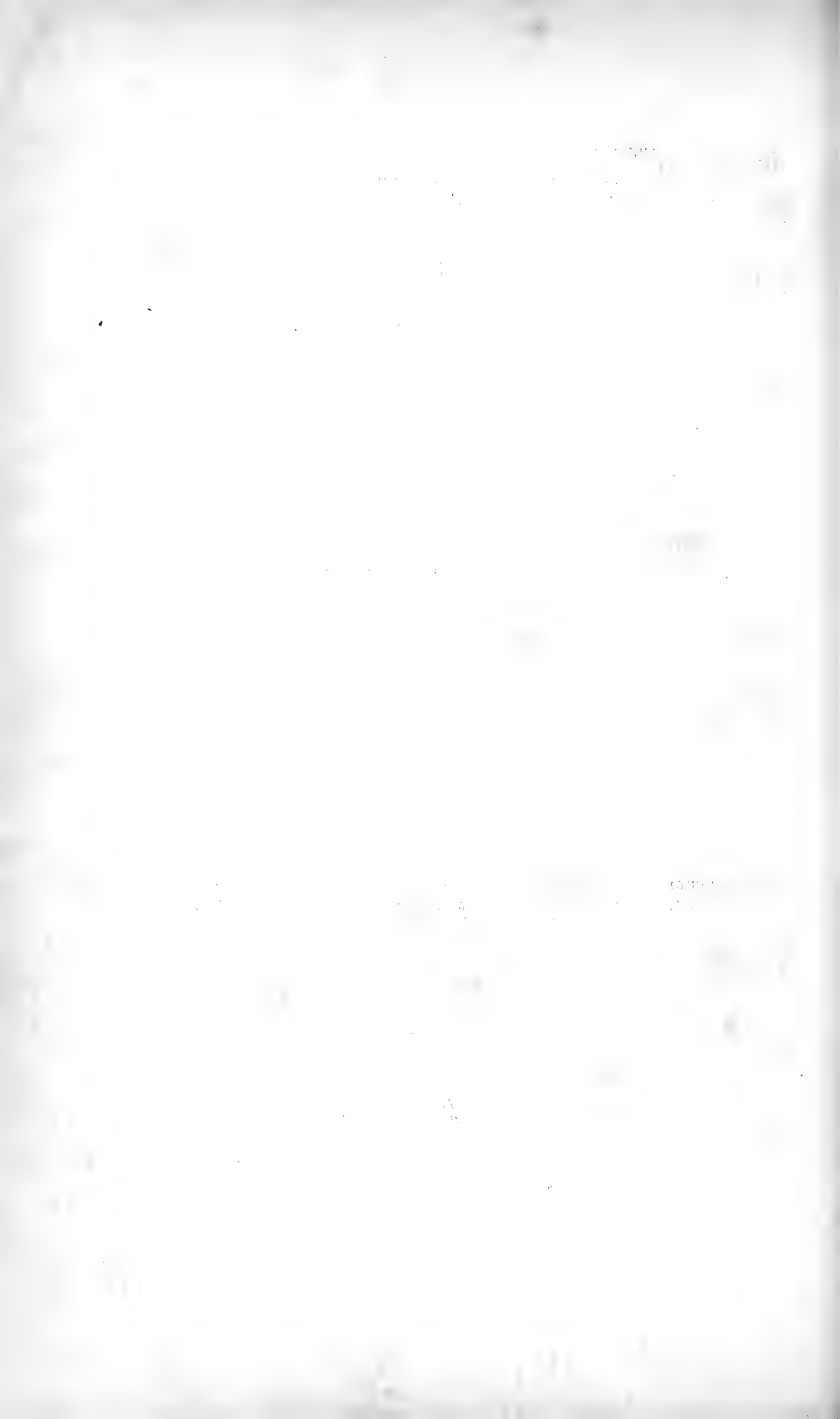


5. *Common THISTLE.* 6. *Dwarf THISTLE.* 7. *Spear THISTLE.* 8. *Fyars THISTLE.*
 RAY 310. 5. 53. 5. ed. 87. 5. RAY 310. 6. 53. 6. ed. 87. 6. RAY 310. 7. 54. 7. ed. 87. 7. RAY 310. 8. 54. 8. ed. 87. 8.



9. *Milke THISTLE.* 10. *Cotton THISTLE.* 11. *Star THISTLE.* 12. *Yellow THISTLE.*
 RAY 312. 1. 54. 9. ed. 87. 9. RAY 312. 1. 54. 10. ed. 87. 10. RAY 317. 1. 54. 12. ed. 87. 12. RAY 317. 4. 5. ed. 88. 13.





ENGLISH CAPITATED PLANTS with JAGGED HOLLOW Flowers TAB. XXI

1. Peckham THISTLE. | 2. Northern THISTLE | 3. SAF FLOWER. | 4. BLUE BOTTLES.

RAY. 306. 7. Syn. 52. 1. ed. 85. 2. | RAY. 306. 8. S. 52. 2. ed. 86. 2. | RAY. 302. 1. S. 54. ed. 88. | RAY. 321. 1. S. 55. ed. 89.

In MARSHES
July
Red



MOUNTAINS
in the
NORTH
JULY &c.
Red



SOWEN in
Fields &c
JULY &c.
Saffron



Common
in
CORN
JULY
Blue

5. Broad. SAW-WORT | 6. Common. SAW-WORT | 7. MAT PELLON. | 8. Common. KNAPWEED.

RAY. 331. c. 16. S. 54. ed. 88. | RAY. 325. n. S. 55. 1. ed. 89. 1. | RAY. 325. 12. Syn. 55. 2. ed. 89. 2.



Not
Common
AUG. WOOD
Red



AUG.
Red
Very
Common
in
woods



CORN
July
Red
LOND



PASTURE
Com.
all
Summer
Red

9. JAGGED KNAPWEED | 10. Common. SCABIOUS | 11. Field SCABIOUS | 12. DEVILS BIT.

RAY. 74. 2. Syn. 59. 1. ed. 95. 1. | RAY. 74. 3. S. 59. 2. ed. 96. 2. | RAY. 380. 7. Syn. 59. 3. ed. 96. 3.



JUL & AUG
Borders
of FIELD
Common
Red



CORN
& Pasture gr
July
Flesh



Flesh

Dry & Hilly
ground
AUG.



WOODS
PASTURE
AUG.
Blue



1. BURDOCK.
RAY 332. 2.

2. Rose BURDOCK | 3. Small-headed BURDOCK

4. Small woolly-headed BURDOCK.



5. Great woolly-headed BURDOCK.

6. Cobweb-headed BURDOCK. 7. Manured TEASEL. 8. Wild TEASEL.

RAY 332. 2. S. 55. ed. 88. 2. RAY 382. 1. S. 59. ed. 96. RAY 382. 2. S. 59. ed. 96.



9. Small wild TEASEL

10. Sea ERINGO

xi. Common ERINGO

12. SANICLE

RAY 382. 4. S. 60. 3. ed. 97. 3. RAY 384. 3. S. 60. 2. ed. 97. 2. RAY 384. 1. S. 60. 1. ed. 97. 1. RAY 475. c. 4. S. 72. ed. 15.



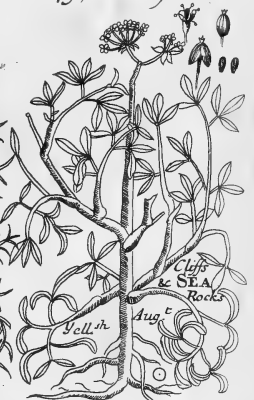


ENGLISH PLANTS with UMBELLIFEROUS Flowers TAB. XIV.

1. COW PARSNEP. | 2. Jagged Cow PARSNEP. | 3. Garden PARSNEP. | 4. Wild. PARSNEP.
 RAY. 408. 2. Syn. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 408. 2. S. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 410. 2. Syn. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 409. Syn. 63. ed. 102.



5. Great HARTWORT. | 6. Small HARTWORT. | 7. HOGS FENNEL. | 8. SAMPIRE.
 RAY. 411. | RAY. 412. 2. S. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 416. 1. Syn. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 457. 2. S. 69. ed. 11.



9. ANGELICA. | 10. Water ANGELICA. | 11. CORIANDER. | 12. ALEXANDERS.
 RAY. 434. 1. | RAY. 434. 2. S. 64. ed. 104. | RAY. 470. S. ed. 114. | RAY. 437. 2. S. 65. ed. 104.





ENGLISHUMBELLS with long and round SEED.

TAB. XXV.

1. VENUS Comb.

2. COW-WEED.

3. Wild. CHERVIL.

4. SPIGNET. or MEU.

RAY. 4. 28. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3.

RAY. 4. 29. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3.

RAY. 4. 31. 6. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3.

RAY. 4. 32. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 4.



LOND.
in CORN
MAY &c.
White



In
Hedges
& Orchards
RAY.

Com.
LOND.
White



Hedges
July
White
LOND.
Com.

In
Hedges.



WEST-
MERLAND
& WALES
White

5. Water DROPWORT

6. Small Water DROPWORT.

7. Hemlock DROPWORT.

8. Narrow DROPWORT.

RAY. 4. 41. 1. S. 65. ed. 10. 5.

RAY. 4. 41. 2. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6.

RAY. 4. 41. 4. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6. 3.

RAY. 4. 42. 6. S. ed. 10. 6. 4.



Most
MEADOWS
& Brooks
LOND. Com.
White



LOND.
waters &
BROOKS
White



THAMES
Banks &c.
White



near
Spalding
LINCOLNSHIRE
White

9. EARTH NUT.

10. GOUT WEED.

11. Bastard stone PARSLEY.

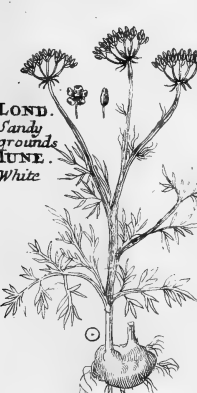
12. HONEWORT.

RAY. 4. 40. 1. Syn. 65. ed. 10. 5.

RAY. 4. 35. 4. Syn. 65. 2. ed. 10. 4. 2.

RAY. 4. 43. 3. S. 66. ed. 10. 6.

RAY. 4. 43. 4. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6.



LOND.
Sandy
grounds
JUNE.
White



LOND.
Hedges &
GARDENS
White



Ditches
LOND.



White
Clay & Corn
LOND. August

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1950

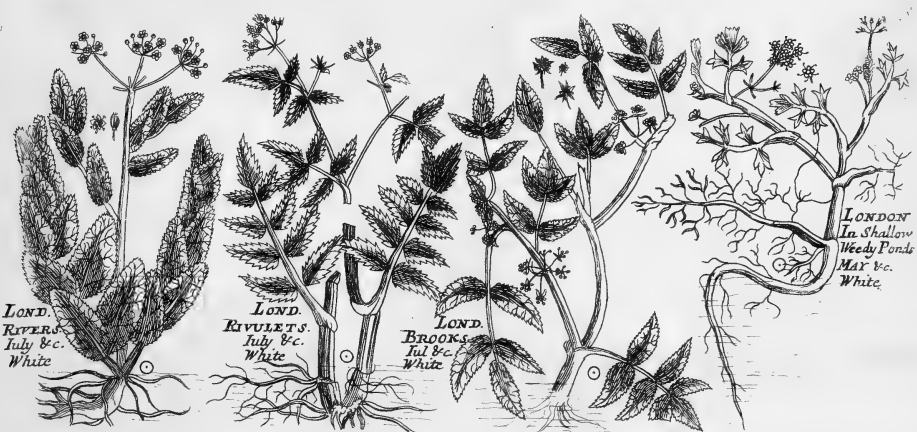
1950

1950

1950

ENGLISH UMBELLS with small round SEED TAB. XVI.

1. BROAD WATER-PARSNEY. 2. Narrow WATER-PARSNEY. 3. Creeping WATER-PARSNEY. 4. Least WATER-PARSNEY.
 RAY 443. 5. Syn. 663. ed. 107. 3. RAY 444. 4. S. 66. 4. ed. 107. 4. RAY 444. 5. S. 66. 5. ed. 107. 5. RAY 444. 6. S. 67. 6. ed. 107. 6.



LOND. RIVERS. July &c. White

LOND. RIVULETS. July &c. White

LOND. BROOKS. Jul &c. White

LONDON In Shallow Weedy Ponds. MAY &c. White.

5. Great, broad SAXIFRAGE. | 6. Great Cut SAXIFRAGE. | 7. Small broad SAXIFRAGE. | 8. Small Cut SAXIFRAGE.
 RAY 445. 1. S. 67. 1. ed. 108. 1. | Hist. Oxon. | RAY 445. 3. S. 67. 2. ed. 108. 2. | RAY 445. 4. S. 67. 3. ed. 108. 3.



BEDFORD and CAMBR. SH. Aug. &c. White

with the last White Aug. &c.

White Aug. &c.

White Aug. &c.

with the last.

Dry Gravelly Pastures.

9. Cornwall SAXIFRAGE. | 10. CARAWAIE. S. | 11. SCOTCH PARSLEY. | 12. SMALLAGE.
 RAY 446. 1. S. 67. ed. 108. D. | RAY 447. 1. S. 68. ed. 109. | RAY 447. 2. S. 86. ed. 109. D.



CORNWAL.

Flesh.

Moist MEADOWS.

White

Near EDINBURG.

SEA Marshes & Ditches. White. Aug. &c.

Sutton Nicholls



ENGLISH UMBELLS *with ROUGH SEED. TABXXVII*

1 Common FENNEL. 2 ROCK PARSLEY. 3 Mountain STONE PARSLEY. 4 Common CARROT
 RAY 457.1. SYN. 69. ed. m. RAY 460. 5. SYN 69 ed. m. RAY 463. 5. SYN 70. ed. m. RAY 463. 1. SYN 70 1 ed.



1124.

6 Wild CARROT.
 RAY 465. 2. SYN. 70. 2. ed. RAY 468. 5. SYN 70. 2. ed. n. 3.

7 Broad BUR-PARSLEY.
 RAY 465. 2. SYN. 70. 2. ed. RAY 468. 5. SYN 70. 2. ed. n. 3.

8 Fine leaved BUR-PARSLEY
 RAY 467. 3. SYN 70. 1. ed. n. 3. 1.



9 Rough PARSLEY
 RAY 468. 6. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. 7. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. SYN 71. 5. ed. n. 4. 5. RAY 469. 9. SYN 71. 6. ed.

10 Corn Rough PARSLEY
 RAY 468. 6. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. 7. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. SYN 71. 5. ed. n. 4. 5. RAY 469. 9. SYN 71. 6. ed.

11 Knotted Rough PARSLEY
 RAY 468. 6. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. 7. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. SYN 71. 5. ed. n. 4. 5. RAY 469. 9. SYN 71. 6. ed.

12 Fine Rough PARSLEY
 RAY 468. 6. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. 7. SYN 71. 3. ed. n. 3. RAY 468. SYN 71. 5. ed. n. 4. 5. RAY 469. 9. SYN 71. 6. ed.



1166.

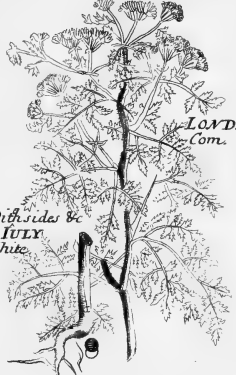
THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

ENGLISH UMBELLS & PLANTS with Rough Leaves. TAB. XXVIII

1 Great Water-HEMLOCK. 2 Common-HEMLOCK. 3 Lesser-HEMLOCK. 4 The Water-HEMLOCK
 RAY 450.2. SYN 68. ed 10.9. RAY 451.2. SYN 68.1. ed 110.1. RAY 451.3. SYN 68.1. ed 110.2. RAY 452.6. SYN 69. ed 110.



5 Meadow SAXIFRAGE
 RAY 453.1. SYN 69. ed. 110.

6 Prickly SAMPIRE
 RAY 460.1. SYN 69. ed 111.

7 Least HARES EAR
 RAY 474.4. SYN 72. ed 118.

8 THOROW-WAX
 RAY 471.1. SYN 72. ed 116.

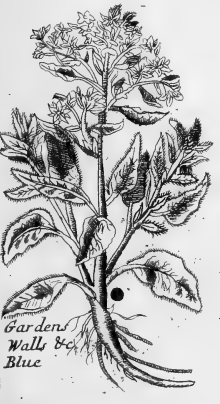


9 Common BORAGE
 RAY 493. SYN 76. ed. 120.

10 Small Wild BUGLOSS
 RAY 497.3. SYN 76. ed. 119.

11 Great HOUNDSTON GUE
 RAY 489.1. SYN 78.1. ed 119.1. RAY 491.8. SYN 75.2. ed 119.2.

12 Green Houres T. NGUE



Gardens
 Walls &
 Blue

CORRY &
 Fallow ground
 LOND. COM.
 MAY
 Blue

Purple
 LOND.
 JUNE
 Rubby/h. & Wart ground

LOND.
 MAY
 Purple
 In
 Shady
 Lanes &
 Road sides.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1954

ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough LEAVES, & comonly 4 SEED. TAB. XXIX.

1. *Vipers BUGLOSS.* 2. *Small Vipers BUGLOSS.* 3. *Sea BUGLOSS.* 4. *Long BUGLOSS.* Cowslips.
 RAY 498. 1. Syn. 75. ed. 19. RAY Syn. edit. 119. RAY 500. 13. S. 76. 2. ed. 119. RAY 489. 3. Syn. 75. ed. 18.



Barren
ground
Paths
Walls &c.
LOND.
JULY

Purpl^{ish}



CORN &
Sandy
ground
Jul. &c.
Purpl^{ish}



SEA
Shores
Blew



New Forest
HANTS. SHIRE
Purpl^{ish}

5. *COMFREY.*

RAY 505. 1. S. 77. ed. 121.

6. *Blew GROMILL.*

RAY 503. 2. S. 76. ed. 120. 2.

7. *Shop GROMILL.*

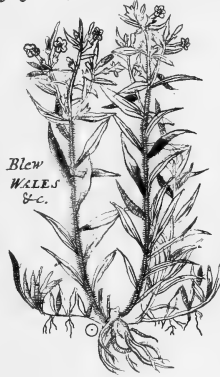
RAY 503. 1. Syn. 76. 1. ed. 120. 1.

8. *Bastard GROMILL.*

RAY 503. 5. Syn. 76. 3. ed. 120. 3.



LOND.
River sides
MAY &c.
White or
Purpl^{ish}



Blew
WALS
&c.



LOND.
Dry ground
Paths &
Thickets
JUNE



LOND.
CORN.
Wet gr.
MAY
Pale

9. *Water SCORPION-GRASS.*

RAY 504. 3. S. 77. 3. ed. 121. 3.

10. *Field SCORPION-GRASS.*

RAY 504. 1. S. 77. 1. ed. 121. 1.

11. *Small SCORPION-GRASS.*

RAY 504. 2. S. 77. 2. ed. 121. 2.

12. *German MADWORT.*

RAY 502. c. 8. S. 76. ed. 120.



LOND. Com.
JUNE &c.
In
Rivulets
Muddy ponds
Blew & Yell



LOND. Com.
Barren
Fallow ground
MAY &c.
Blew & Yell.



LOND.
Sandy
banks &
Walls.
Blew & Yell



Purpl^{ish}

ENGLISH HERBS with STARRY Leaves.

TAB. XXX.

1. **CROSSWORK MUGWEED** Garden **MADDER**

RAY 479.1. Syn. 73. ed. 116.

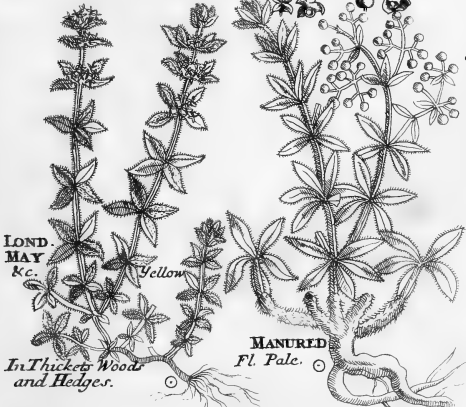
RAY 480.1. Syn. ed. 116. 2.

3. **Wild MADDER**

RAY 480.2. Syn. 73. ed. 116. 1.

4. **Great Smooth MADDER**

RAY 481.1. Syn. 73.1. ed. 116. 1.



LOND
MAY
Kc.

Yellow

In Thickets Woods
and Hedges.

MANURED
Fl. Pale.



About
BRISTOL
& DEVONSHIRE
Common
Yell.^h



LOND.
JUNE &c
THICKETS
Hedges &c
White

5. **Small Smooth MADDER**

RAY 481.3. Syn. 73.2. ed. 117. 2.

6. **RAY'S Small MADDER**

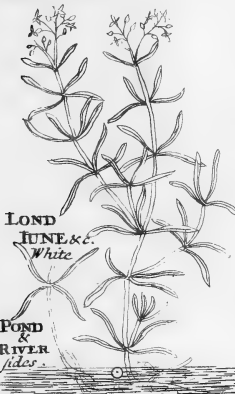
RAY 482.4. Syn. 74.3. ed. 117. 4.

7. **Crosswort MADDER**

RAY 478.1. Syn. 73. ed. 117. 3.

8. **Yellow BEDSTRAW**

RAY 482.1. Syn. 74. ed. 117.



LOND
JUNE Kc.
White

POND
&
RIVER
sides.



JULY

HARSTED
Heath &
Boggs.
White



Mountains
NORTH
White



LOND.
Dry Sunny
Hills & Borders
Yellow

9. **WOODRUFF**

RAY 483.1. Syn. 74. ed. 117.

10. **Blue Field MADDER**

RAY 483.3. Syn. 74. ed. 118.

11. **CLEAVERS** or **GOOSEGRASS**

RAY 484.1. Syn. 74.1. ed. 118. 1.

12. **SQUINANCY WORT**

RAY 485. c. 9. 1. Syn. 74. ed. 118.



HARSTED
WOOD &c.
MAY Kc.
White



LOND
In CORN &
subtle ground.
Purple



LOND
GARDENS
& Hedges
Common

JUNE July Kc.
White



LOND.
KENT &c.
on Sunny
bare CHALK
Hills. July
Flesh

ENGLISH Whirl PLANTS with Hooded & Lipt FLOWERS. TAB. XXXI

1 Common MOTHER of THYME. 2 Large flowered MOTHER of THYME. 3 Upright broad THYME. 4 LEMON THYME.

RAY 521. 4. Syn. 78. 1. ed. 122. 1. RAY 521. 4. Syn. 78. 2. ed. 122. 2.

RAY 521. 2.

RAY 522. 5. Syn. 78. 4. ed. 122. 4.



5 Water-WHIRL-MINT

6 Common Water MINT

7 Red MINT

8 Crofs Whirl MINT

RAY 530. 2. Syn. 78. 1. ed. 123. 1.

RAY 531. 2. Syn. 78. 3. ed. 123. 4.

RAY 530. 2. Syn. 78. 2. ed. 123. 3.

RAY 531. 3. Syn. edit. 124. 6.



9 ESSEX Pepper MINT

10 SALES Pepper MINT

11 Long HORSE MINT

12 Round HORSE MINT

RAY 532. 7. Syn. 79. 5. ed. 124. 2. RAY Syn. edit. 124. 5.

RAY 532. 9. Syn. 79. 6. ed. 124. 3. RAY 532. 7. Syn. 79. 7. ed. 124. 4.



THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY CHARLES A. BEAN

NEW YORK: THE CENTURY CO., 1900

Copyright, 1900, by Charles A. Bean

Printed by the Century Co., New York

Published by the Century Co., New York

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

SOLE AGENTS: THE CENTURY CO., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

THE CENTURY CO., 290 N. 4TH ST., N. Y. C.

ENGLISH *Whirl* PLANTS with hood & lip *FLOWERS*. TAB. XXXII.

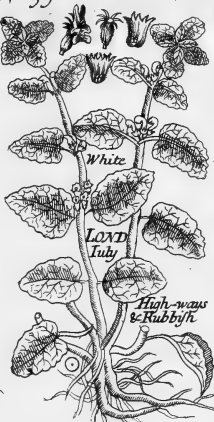
1. *NIP* or *CAT-MINT*. 2 *Penny-Royal* or *Pudding-grass*. 3. *White HOREHOUND*. 4. *Sinking HOREHOUND*.
 RAY. 548. 1. *Syn*. 80. ed. 125. RAY. 533. 1. *Syn*. 79. ed. 125. RAY. 556. 1. *S*. 81. ed. 128. RAY. 571. 1. *Syn*. 84. ed. 132.



Flowers in June & July in Hedges
 LOND. Fleish



Dry Ponds July &c. c.
 LOND. Fleish



White
 LOND. July
 High ways & Rubbyh



LOND. July
 Hedges & Rubbyh
 Common. Pwp.

5. *Water HOREHOUND*. 6. *Wood BETONY*.
 RAY. 535. 1. *S*. 79. ed. 125. RAY. 550. 1. *S*. 80. ed. 127.



LOND. LOND. Brook sides July &c. White



LOND. COM. In Woods Turbul &c. Pwp.

7. *HEDGE NETTLE*. 8. *ENGLISH CLARY*.
 RAY. 548. *Syn*. 80. ed. 127. RAY. 545. 12. *Syn*. 80. ed.



LOND. Hedges Common MAY &c. Pwp.



LOND. In Stoney & Gravelly places JULY &c. Blew

9. *Great Wild BASIL*. 10. *Small Wild BASIL*. 11. *Common SELF-HEAL*. 12. *Base HOREHOUND*.
 RAY. 558. 17. *S*. 81. ed. 129. RAY. 553. 1. *S*. 81. ed. 128. RAY. 557. 1. *Syn*. 80. ed. 128. RAY. 554. 1. *Syn*. 81. ed. 128.



LOND. In Hedges & Thickets July Purple



LOND. On Chalkey - Dry hills & in Gravel Purple



LOND. Pajures Common Purple July &c.



Oxfordshire On Grassy Hills &c. June & July Purple

PLATE 19

THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA

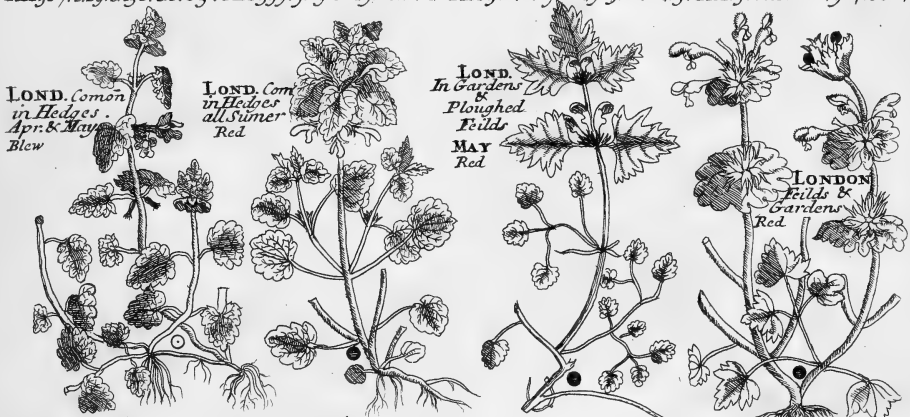
1900

THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA

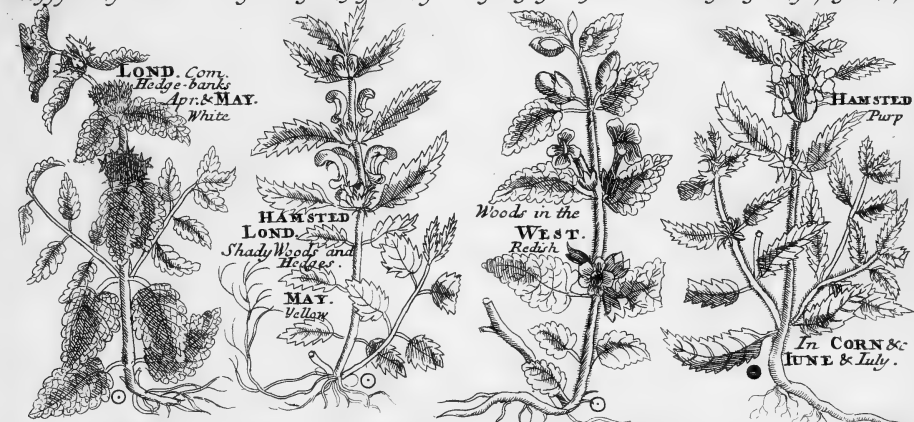
1900

ENGLISH PLANT Swith Hood & Lipt FLOWER S. TAB. XXXIII.

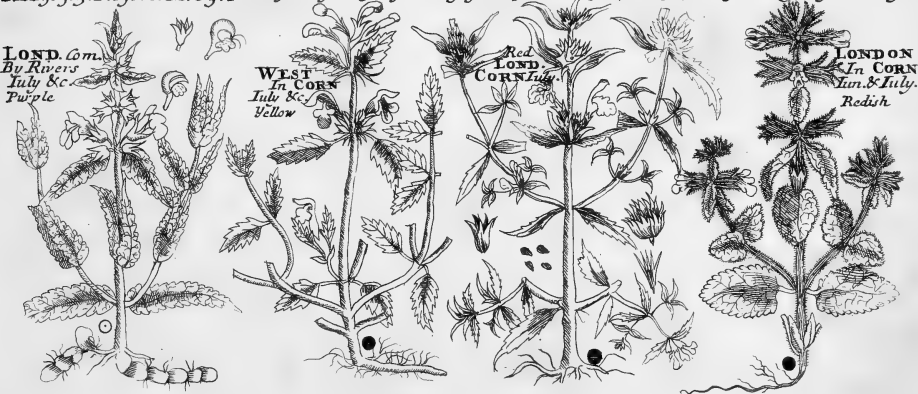
1. Ground Ivy, or ALEHOOF. 2. Red ARCH-ANGEL. 3. Red cut leaved ARCH-ANGEL. 4. Great HENBIT.
 RAY 567. 1. Syn. 131. et. 83. RAY 559. 3. Syn. 129. et. 82. 2. RAY 560. 6. Syn. 129. 3. et. 82. 3. RAY 560. 10. S. 129. 4. et. 82. 4.

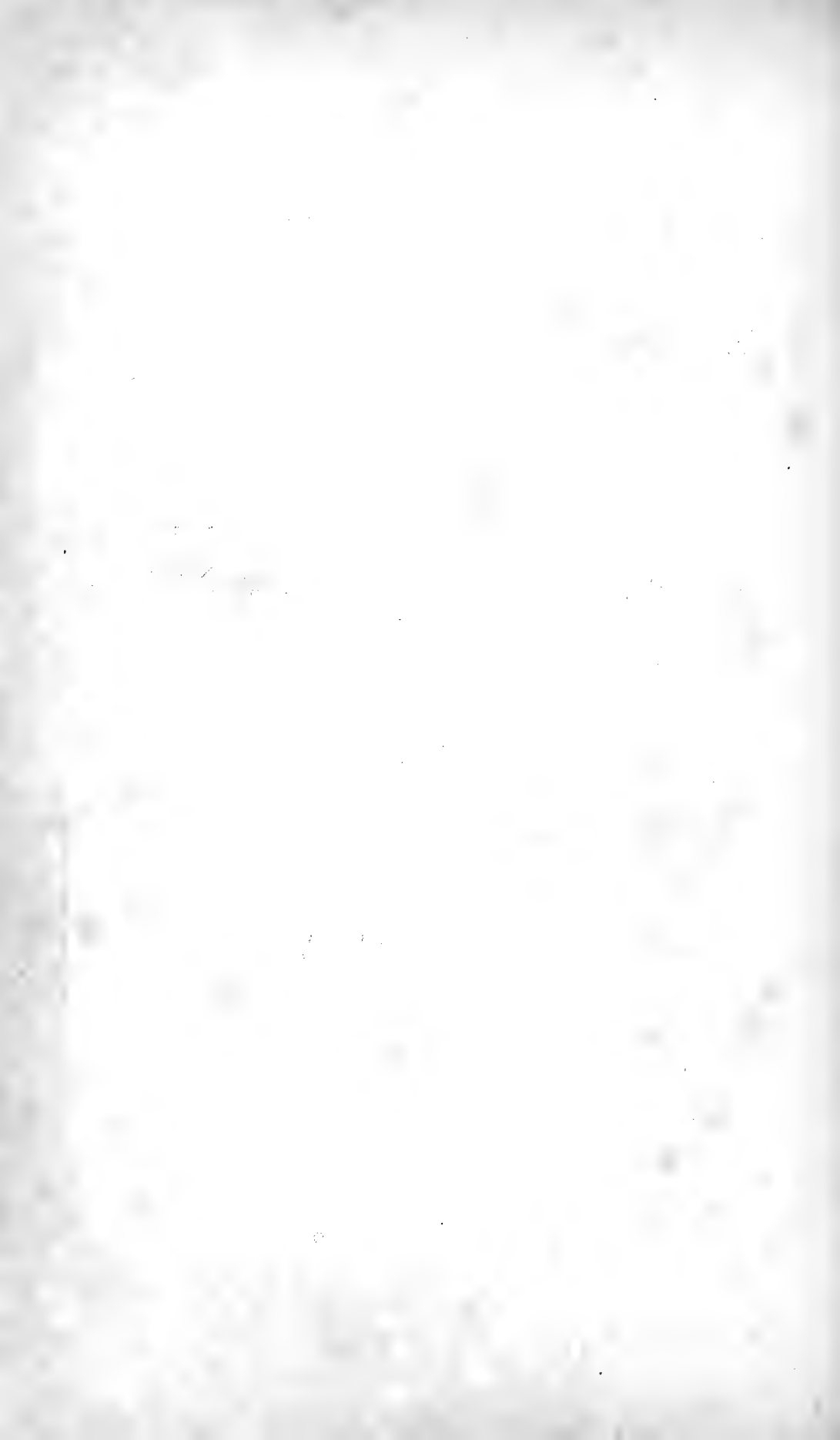


5. White ARCH-ANGEL. 6. Yellow ARCH-ANGEL. 7. Balfard Balm. 8. Purple NETTLEHEMP.
 RAY 559. 1. S. 129. 1. et. 82. 1. RAY 560. 11. Syn. 129. 5. et. 82. 5. RAY 561. 13. Syn. 129. 6. S. 82. 6. RAY 561. 13. S. 129. 7. Syn. 82. 7.



9. Cloves ALL HEAL. 10. Yellow IRONWORT. 11. Narrow IRONWORT. 12. Round IRONWORT.
 RAY 563. 3. S. 130. 1. et. 83. 1. RAY 566. 15. S. 130. 3. et. 83. 3. RAY 566. 16. S. 130. 4. et. 83. 4. RAY 566. 16. S. 130. 2. et. 83. 2.





ENGLISH Whirl PLANTS with Hood or Eipt FLOWERS.

1. Common CALAMINT. 2 Field CALAMINT. 3. Common BUGLE. 4. Mountain BUGLE.
 RAY 569. 1. Syn 83. ed 131. 2. RAY 569. 2. Syn 83. ed 132. RAY 575. 1. Syn 84. ed 133. 1. RAY 575. 2. Syn 85. 2. ed 133. 2.



5. MOTHERWORT

6. SCORDIUM

7. Wood SAGE

8. Wild MARJORAM

RAY 571. 1. S. 85. ed 134.

RAY 576. c. 30. S. 85. ed 133.

RAY 576. c. 29. Syn 85. ed 133.

RAY 539. 4. Syn 80. ed 126. 1.



9. GROUND-PINE

10. HOOD-MINT

11. Small HOOD MINT

12. VERVAIN

RAY 573. 1. S. 84. ed 132.

RAY 572. 1. S. 84. ed 132. 1.

RAY 572. 2. S. 84. 2. ed 132.

RAY 535. 1. Syn 79. ed 125.



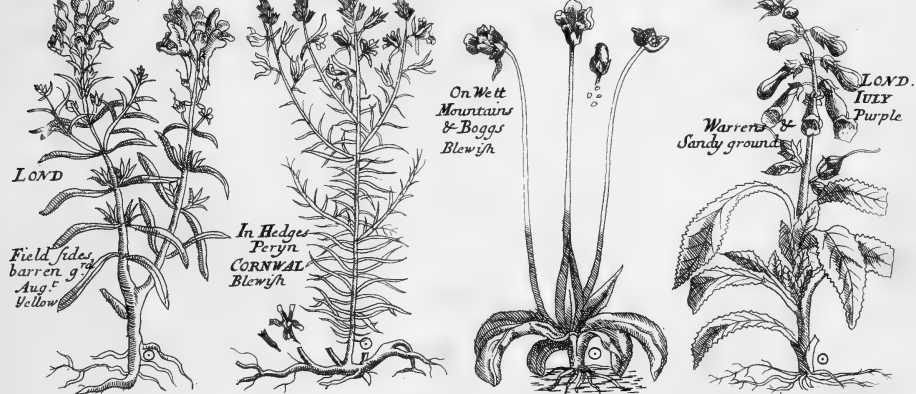


ENGLISH CAPSULES with SNOUT FLOWERS. TAB. XXXV.

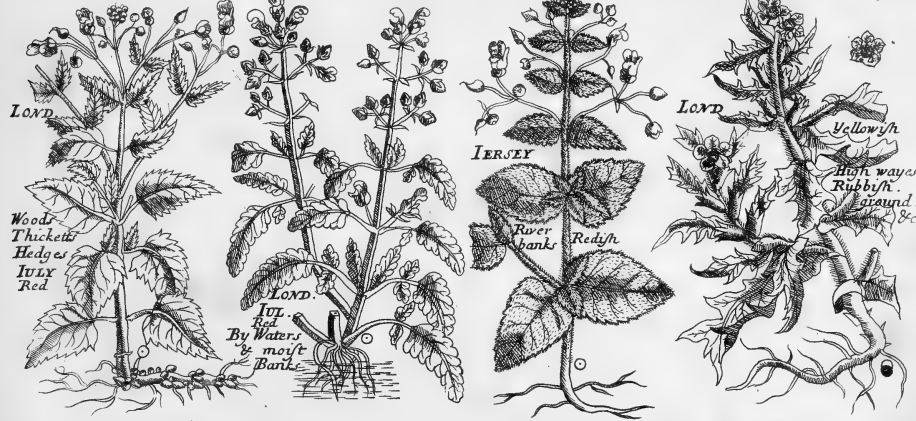
1. Small **TOAD-FLAX** 2. Small **SNAP-DRAGON**. 3. Pointed **FLUELLIN**. 4. Round **FLUELLIN**.
 RAY 760. 3. Syn. 105. ed. 160. 5. RAY 760. 31. S. 105. 1. ed. 161. 1. RAY 759. 35. S. 105. 3. ed. 160. 3. RAY 759. 34. S. 105. 4. ed. 160. 4.



5. Common **TOADFLAX**. 6. Bbrish Sweet **TOADFLAX**. 7. **BUTTERWORT**. 8. Purple **FOXGLOVE**.
 RAY 752. 1. S. 105. 1. ed. 160. 1. RAY 756. 20. S. 105. 2. ed. 160. 2. RAY 751. 1. Syn. 104. 1. ed. 159. 1. RAY 767. 1. Syn. 106. ed. 161.



9. Brown **FIG-WORT**. 10. Water **FIG-WORT**. 11. Sage **FIG-WORT**. 12. Common **HENBANE**.
 RAY 764. 3. S. 106. 2. ed. 161. 2. RAY 764. 1. S. 106. 1. ed. 161. 1. RAY 766. 1. Syn. ed. 161. 3. RAY 771. 1. Syn. 101. ed. 155.



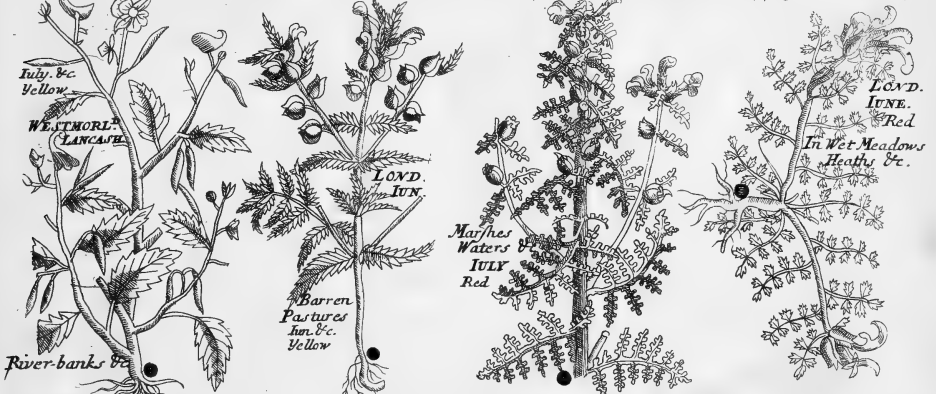
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
5712 S. UNIVERSITY AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

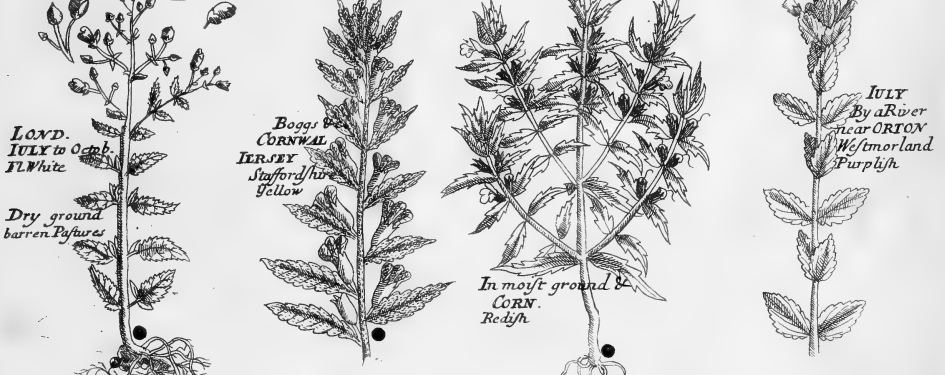
1964
1965
1966
1967

ENGLISH CAPSULES with SNOUT FLOWERS. TAB. XXXVI.

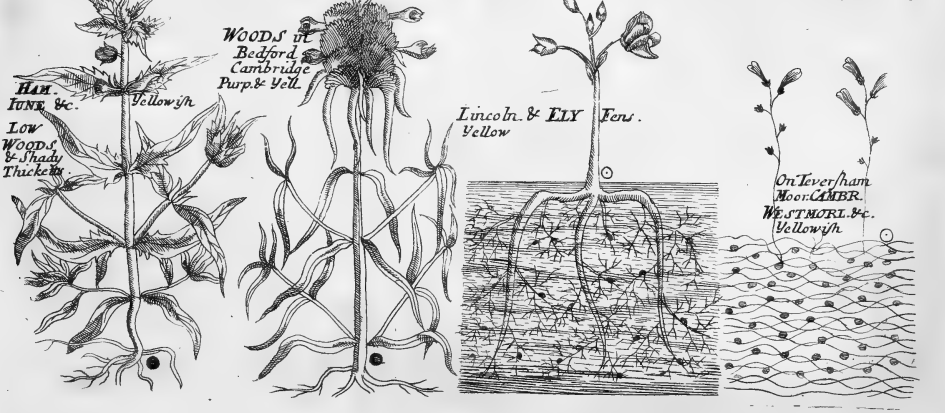
1 Quick in Hand Touch me nota Yellow RATTLE 3 Tall Red RATTLE 4 Common Red RATTLE
 RAY 1328. cv. S. 209. ed. 282. RAY 769. v. S. 106. 1. ed. 162. 1. RAY 770. 6. Syn. 106. 3. ed. 162. 3. RAY 770. 5. S. 106. 2. ed. 162. 2.



5 Common EYE-BRIGHT Yellow Marsh EYE-BRIGHT Red EYE-BRIGHT ORTON Red EYEBRIGHT
 RAY 772. 1. S. 106. 1. ed. 162. 1. RAY 772. 4. Syn. 107. 4. ed. 163. 4. RAY 772. 3. S. 107. 2. ed. 162. 2. RAY 773. 5. S. 107. 3. ed. 162. 3.



6 Common COW-WHEAT 10 Crested COWWHEAT 11 Great BLADDERSNOUT 12 Small BLADDERSNOUT
 RAY 775. 4. S. 108. 2. ed. 164. 2. RAY 775. 3. S. 108. 1. ed. 164. 1. RAY 1332. 2. Syn. 207. 2. ed. 279. 2. RAY SYNOPSIS 208. 3. ed. 279. 3.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 311

LECTURE 1

LECTURE 2

LECTURE 3

LECTURE 4

LECTURE 5

LECTURE 6

LECTURE 7

LECTURE 8

LECTURE 9

LECTURE 10

LECTURE 11

LECTURE 12

LECTURE 13

LECTURE 14

LECTURE 15

LECTURE 16

LECTURE 17

LECTURE 18

LECTURE 19

LECTURE 20

LECTURE 21

LECTURE 22

LECTURE 23

LECTURE 24

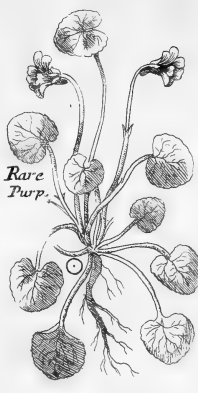
LECTURE 25

LECTURE 26

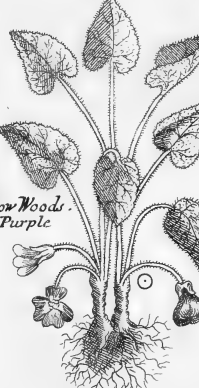
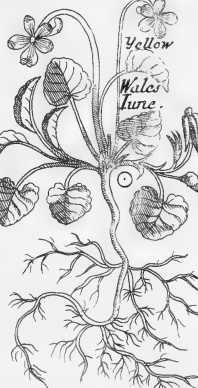
LECTURE 27

ENGLISH HERBS *with Heald FLOWERS. &c. TAB. XXXVII*

1. Purple VIOLET. 2. Double VIOLET. 3. White VIOLET. 4. Dog's VIOLET.
 RAY 1049. 1. s. 152. 1. ed. 214. 1. RAY 1050. 2. s. 152. 2. ed. 214. 2. RAY 1050. 3. s. 152. 3. ed. 214. 3.



5. Bog VIOLET. 6. Yellow Rock VIOLET. 7. Hairy Wood VIOLET. 8. Garden PANSIE.
 RAY 1050. 4. s. 152. 4. ed. 214. 4. RAY 1052. 6. s. 153. 10. ed. 215. 10. RAY 1051. 5. s. 152. 6. ed. 215. 6. RAY 1052. 2. s. 152. 7. ed. 215. 7.

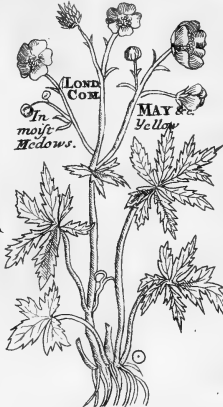
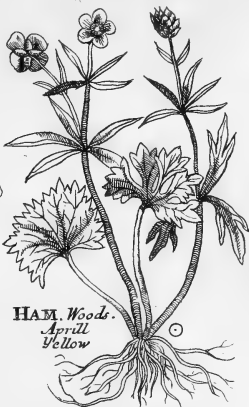


9. Corn PANSIE. 10. Great Yellow PANSIE. 11. Base DYERS-WEED. 12. Common DYERS-WEED.
 RAY 1053. 7. s. 153. 9. ed. 215. 9. RAY 1052. 5. s. 153. 8. ed. 215. 8. RAY 1053. 2. s. 153. 1. ed. 216. 1. RAY 1054. 8. s. 153. 2. ed. 216. 2.

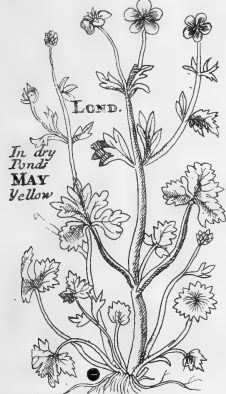




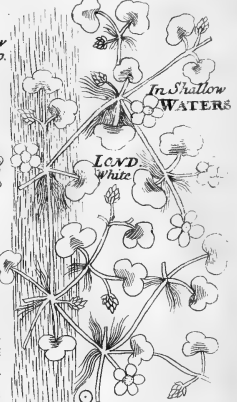
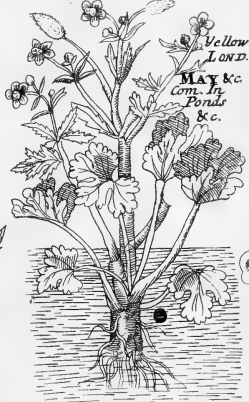
1. PILEWORT. 2. Sweet Wood CROWFOOT. 3. Upright Meadow CROWFOOT. 4. Bulbous CROWFOOT
 RAY 579. w. Syn. 85. ed. 134. RAY 584. 2. Syn. 86. 6. ed. 135. RAY 583. 7. Syn. 86. 6. ed. 135. RAY 581. 4. S. 862. ed. 135. 2.



5. Pale upright CROWFOOT. 6. Doodys Trifol CROWFOOT. 7. Creeping CROWFOOT or Butter cups. 8. Thames CROWFOOT
 RAY 582. 4. S. 86. 3. ed. 135. 3. RAY 581. 1. Syn. 86. 1. ed. 135. 1.



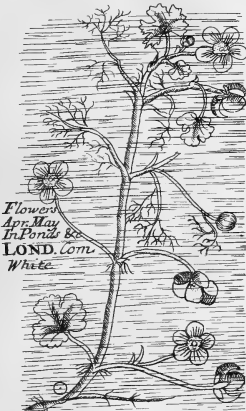
9. RAY's Hairy CROWFOOT. 10. Corn CROWFOOT. 11. SMALAGE CROWFOOT. 12. Ivy CROWFOOT.
 RAY 583. 10. S. 86. 5. ed. 135. 5. RAY 585. 1. S. 87. 7. ed. 136. RAY 585. 1. Syn. 87. 8. ed. 136. 2. RAY 586. 2. Syn. 87. 9. ed. 136. 2.





ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough Heads &c. TAB. XXXV

1. *Water-CROWFOOT* with various Leaves. 2. *Fine Water-CROWFOOT*. 3. *Fine twisted Water-CROWFOOT*.
 RAY. 506. 3. Syn. 87. 10. ed. 136. 3. RAY. 586. 4. S. 87. u. ed. 136. 4. RAY. Syn. 24. 2. ed. 136. 5. 4. *Fennell Water-CROWFOOT*.
 RAY. 586. 6. S. 87. 12. ed. 137. 6.

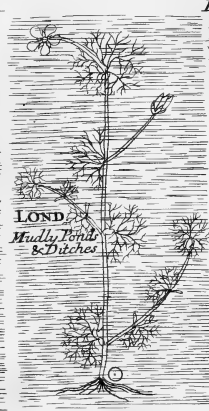


Flowers
Apr. May
In Ponds &c.
LOND. Com.
White

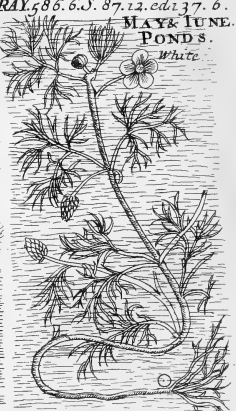


LOND.
MAY &c.
White

In Ponds & Rivulets



LOND.
Muddy Ponds
& Ditches



MAY & JUNE.
PONDS.
White

5. *Great SPEAR-WORT*. 6. *Small SPEAR-WORT*. 7. *MOUSE TAIL*. 8. *ADONIS* flower Red Mithes
 RAY. 587. 8. Syn. 88. 14. ed. 137. 8. RAY. 587. 7. S. 88. 13. ed. 137. 7. RAY. 1332. C. v. S. 209. ed. 282. RAY. 69. 6. 1. Syn. 88. ed. 137.



Yellow
Fens &
Marshes

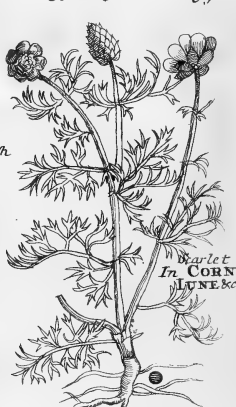


LON.
Com. Wet
Meadows
July
Aug. Yellow



LOND.
In Corn
Gardens
wet paths.
Apr. & May

green
* Yellowish



Waxlet
In CORN
JUNE &c.

9. *Common MALLOW*. 10. *Dwarf MALLOW*. 11. *Marsh MALLOW*. 12. *Vervane MALLOW*.
 RAY. 599. 1. Syn. 88. 1. ed. 138. 1. RAY. 599. 2. Syn. 88. 2. ed. 138. 2. RAY. 602. u. S. 89. ed. 138. RAY. 604. 1. Syn. 89. ed. 139.



LOND. Common
All Summer
Paths &c.
Rubbish
Purple



LON. Com
In Aug. 5
Marshy paths
Flesh



In
Salt marshes
Jun. July
Flesh



LOND. In
Hedges & paths
&c. Field side.
July &c.
Purple

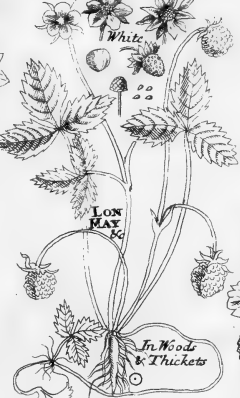


ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough HEADS & Naked SEED. TAB. XL.

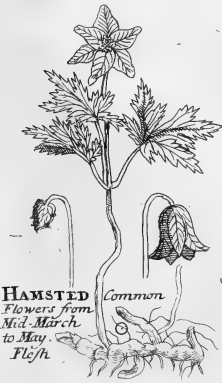
1. AVENS Herb BENNET. 2. Great flowered AVENS. 3. Mountain AVENS. 4. Childing AVENS.
 RAY 606. 1. S. 89. 2. ed. 139. 1. RAY 606. 2. S. 89. 2. ed. 139. 2. RAY 607. 3. S. 89. 3. ed. 139. 3. RAY 607. 4. Syn. 89. 4. ed. 139. 4.

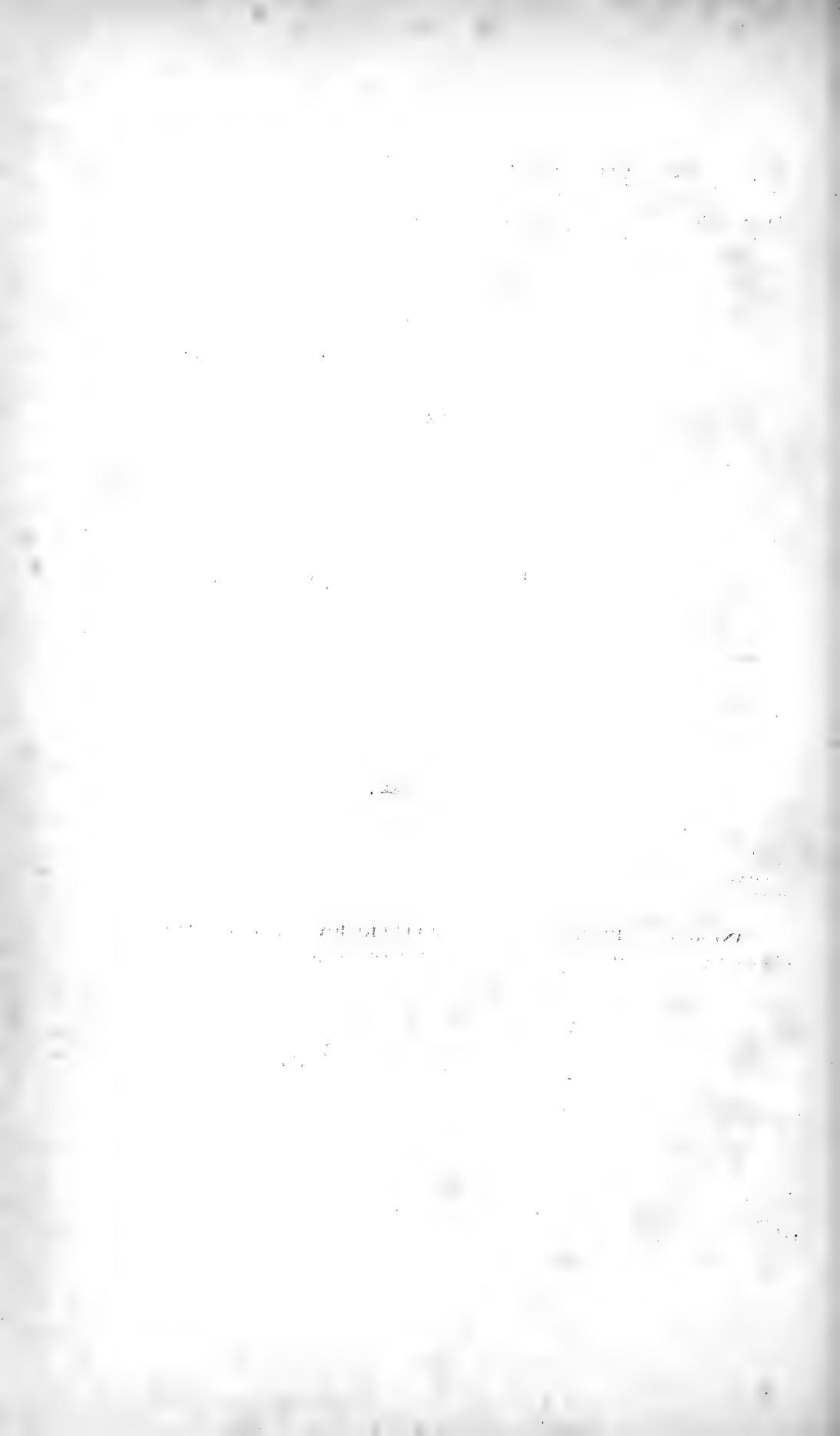


5. Cinquefoil AVENS. 6. Germander AVENS. 7. Common STRAWBERRY. 8. Barren STRAWBERRY.
 RAY 608. 10. S. ed. 2. p. 139. 6. RAY 608. S. 89. 5. ed. 139. 5. RAY 609. 1. Syn. 90. 1. ed. 140. 1. RAY 611. 2. Syn. 90. 3. ed. 140.



9. Wood ANEMONY. 10. PASQUE Flower. 11. TRAVELLERS JOY. 12. Plain TRAVELLERS JOY
 RAY 624. 1. S. 93. 2. ed. 144. 1. RAY 634. 2. S. 93. ed. 144. RAY 620. 1. Syn. 92. ed. 143.



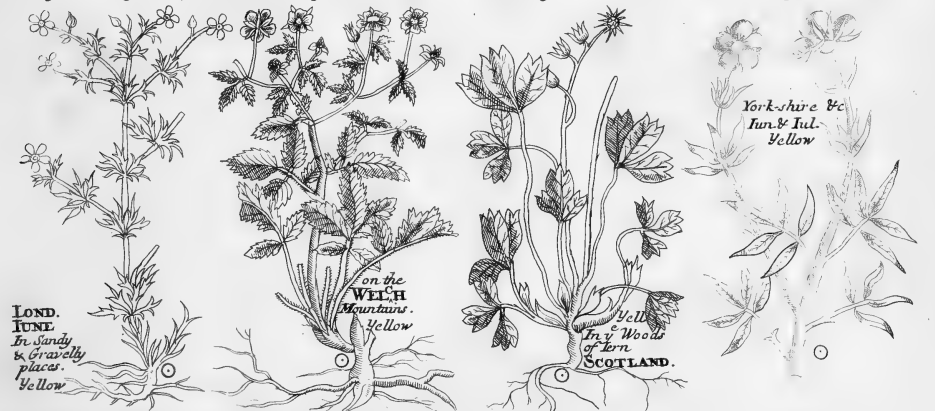


ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough Heads & Naked SEED. TAB. XII.

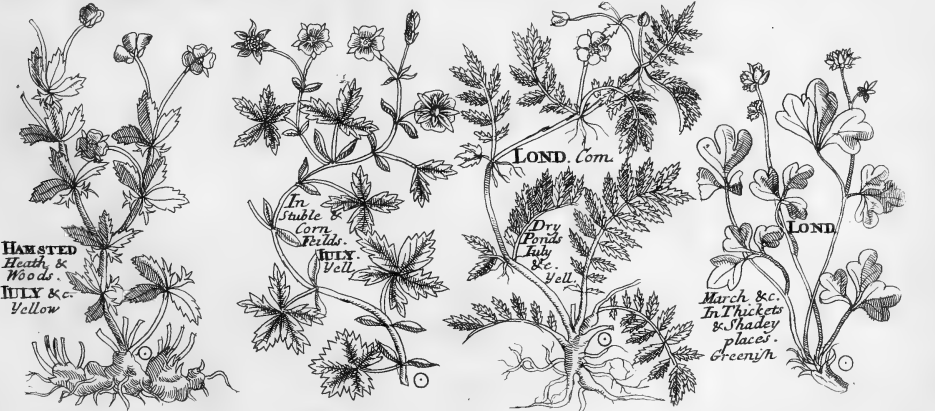
1. Purple Marsh CINQUEFOIL. 2. IRISH Marsh CINQUEFOIL. 3. Common CINQUEFOIL. 4. Small rough CINQUEFOIL.
 RAY 612. 5. 90. ed. 140. RAY Syn. ed. it. 2. p. 121. 2. RAY 612. 4. S. 90. ed. 142. 3. RAY 612. 7. Syn. 90. 4. ed. 142. 5.



5. Tormentil CINQUEFOIL. 6. Upright WELSH CINQUEFOIL. 7. SCOTCH CINQUEFOIL. 8. Shrub CINQUEFOIL.
 RAY 613. 14. S. 90. 3. ed. 141. 4. RAY 616. 1. Syn. 91. 1. ed. 141. 1. RAY Syn. 91. 4. ed. 142. 4. RAY 616. 5. S. 91. 2. ed. 142. 2.



9. TORMENTIL SEPTIFOIL. 10. PLOT S TORMENTIL. 11. SILVERweed. wild TANSEY. 12. MOS CAT ELL.
 RAY 617. 1. Syn. 91. ed. 142. RAY 618. 3. S. 91. 2. ed. 142. 2. RAY 617. 116. Syn. 91. 3. ed. 142. 3. RAY 614. 17. S. 98. ed. 145. 1.



ENGLISH HERBS with 5 leaved FLOWERS & Star Heads. TAB. XLII.

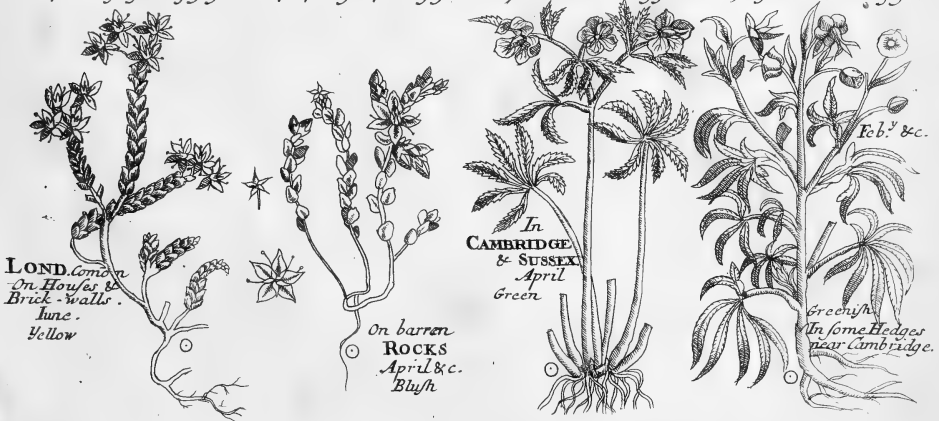
1. ORPINE or *Live-long*. 2. ROSE-ROOT. 3. NAVEL-WORT. 4. HOUSELEEK.
RAY 689. 2. *Syn* 99. ed. 153. *RAY* 690. 7. *S.* 99. ed. 152. *RAY* 1878. 1. *Syn* 99. ed. 153. *RAY* 687. 2.

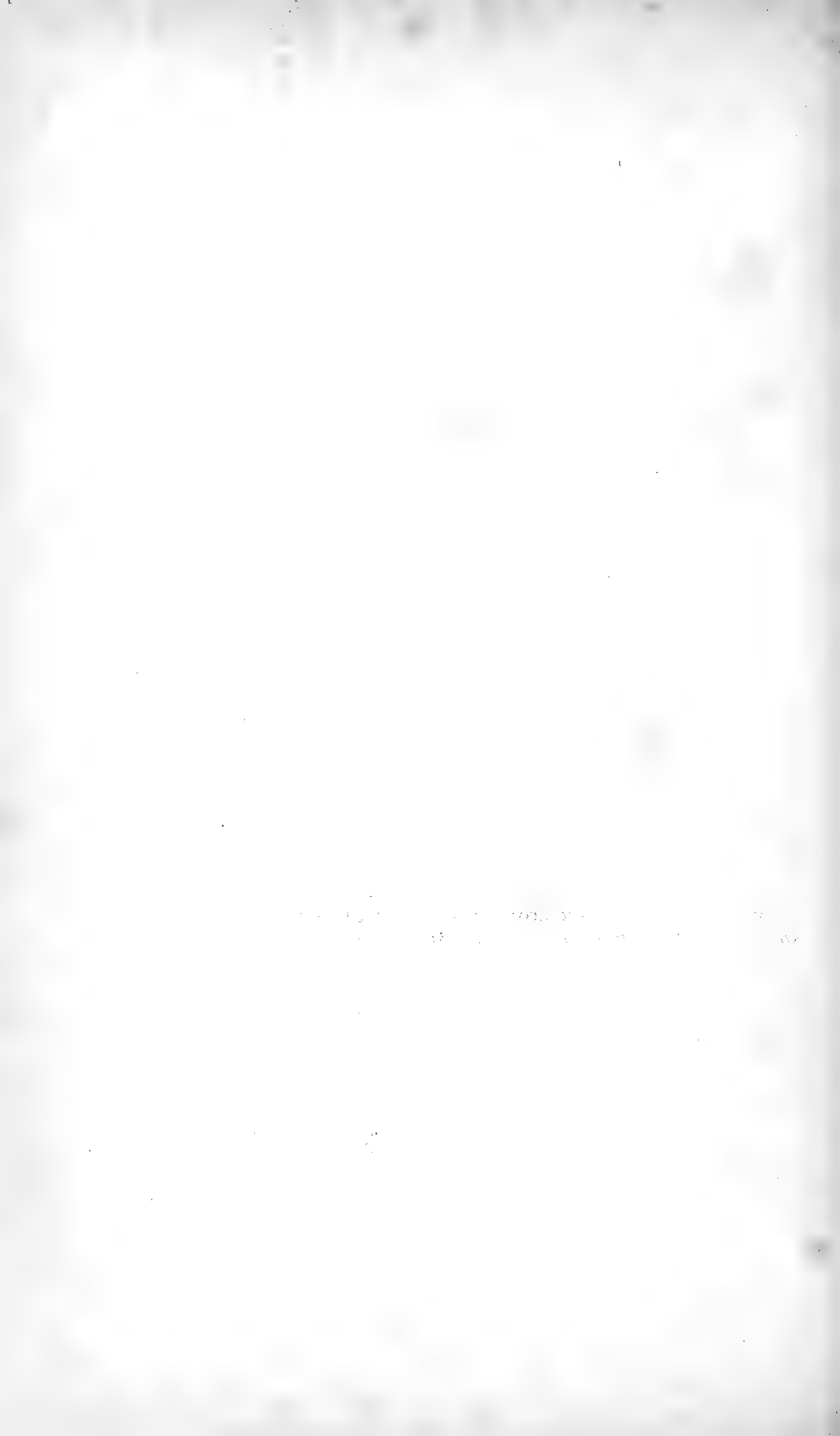


5. Common Yellow SENGREEN. 6. Crooked Yellow SENGREEN. 7. Purple Leaf SENGREEN. 8. Bristol SENGREEN.
RAY 691. 2. *S.* 99. 1. ed. 153. 2. 1. *RAY* 692. 3. *Syn* 99. 2. ed. 152. 2. *RAY* 692. 4. *S.* 99. 4. ed. 153. 4. *RAY* *Syn* 99. 3. ed. 152. 3.



9. STONECROP or Wall Pepper. 10. Mild White STONECROP. 11. Green BEARS-FOOT. 12. SETTER-WORT.
RAY 691. 2. *S.* 150. 3. ed. 153. 5. *RAY* 691. 14. *S.* 150. 4. ed. 153. 6. *RAY* 697. 2. *S.* 100. 1. ed. 153. 7. *RAY* 698. 3. *S.* 100. 2. ed. 153. 2.





ENGLISH PLANTS with STAR & ROUGH HEADS, TAB. XLIII.

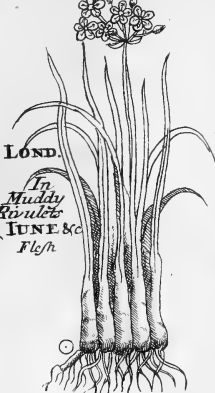
1. *Majhe* Marigold. 2. Globe CROW-FOOT. 3. Water GLADIOLE. 4. COLUMBINES.
 RAY 700. c. 9. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 700. 2. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 701. c. 12. s. 102. ed. 155. RAY 706. 2. s. 102. ed. 155.



LOND. Com.
 In Wet Meadows
 & by Rivers
 APR. & MAY
 Yellow



On hilly Meadows
 in the NORTH
 Yellow



LOND.
 In Muddy
 Rivulets
 JUNE &c
 Flesh



In Woods
 & Thickets
 Blew

5. STAR Water PLANTAIN. 6. Broad water PLANTAIN. 7. Narrow Water PLANTAIN. 8. Small water PLANTAIN.
 RAY 701. c. u. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 618. 2. s. 92. 1. ed. 142. 1. RAY 618. c. 18. 2. s. 92. 2. ed. 143. 2



LOND.
 In Standing Ponds
 JUNE &c
 Flesh



In Rivulets
 & Ponds
 Flesh
 LOND.
 JUNE
 &c

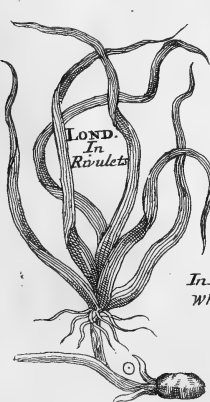


LOND.
 Ponds
 JUNE
 &c
 Flesh

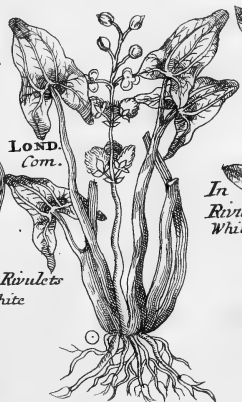


LOND. Rare in PONDS
 Flesh

9. Grays ARROW-HEAD. 10. Broad ARROWHEAD. 11. Narrow ARROW-HEAD. 12. Small ARROW-HEAD.
 RAY Syn. 92. ed. 143. RAY 619. 1. s. 92. ed. 143. RAY 619. 3. s. 92. ed. 143. RAY Syn. edit. 2. p. 143.



LOND.
 In Rivulets



LOND.
 Com.

In Rivulets
 White



In Rivulets
 White



In THAMES
 at
 LAMBETH
 Bridge
 White

ENGLISH PLANTS bearing BERRIES.

1. *White* BRIONY 2. *Black* BRIONY 3. *Herb* CHRISTOPHER 4. *Butchers* -Broom

RAY 659. 2. Syn. 95. ed. 146. RAY 660. 2. S. 95. ed. 146. RAY 662. 2. Syn. 95. ed. 147. RAY 664. c. 12. S. 95. ed. 147.



5. *SOLOMONS* SEAL 6. *Sweet* *SOLOMONS*-SEAL 7. *LILY*-CONVALLY 8. *HERB* PARIS. ONE BERRY

RAY 664. 2. S. 96. 2. ed. 147. 1. RAY 665. 3. S. 96. 2. ed. 148. 2. RAY 667. 2. S. 96. 1. ed. 148. 1. RAY 670. 1. Syn. 96. ed. 148. 8.



9. *BITTER*-SWEET 10. *Common* *NIGHT* SHADE 11. *DWALE*. *Deadly* *Night*/shade. 12. *Wild* SPARAGUS

RAY 672. 2. S. 96. 2. ed. 149. 1. RAY 672. 2. Syn. 97. 2. ed. 149. 2. RAY 679. 1. Syn. 97. ed. 150. 3. RAY 683. 2. S. 97. ed. 150. 8.

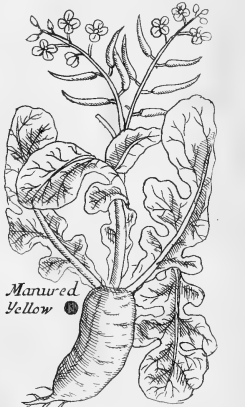


ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & Long Pods TAB. XIV.

1. JACK by the HEDGE. 2. TREACLE WORMSEED. 3. WALL FLOWER, or STOCK. 4. SEA STOCK. 5. GILLY FLOWER.
 RAY 794. c. 9. S. 109. ed. 165. RAY 811. 2. Syn. 113. 1. ed. 170. 1. RAY 782. 1. Syn. 108. ed. 164. RAY 780. 3. S. 108. ed. 164.



5. White Thorrow COLEWORT. 6. Sea COLEWORT. 7. Round TURNEP. 8. Long TURNEP.
 RAY 797. 20. RAY 796. 13. S. 109. ed. 166. RAY 800. 1. S. 110. ed. 167. RAY 800. 2. S. 110. 2. ed. 167. 2.



9. Wild NAVEW. 10. White MUSTARD. 11. Common MUSTARD. 12. Wild MUSTARD.
 RAY 802. 2. S. 110. ed. 167. RAY 802. 2. S. 111. 3. ed. 168. 3. RAY 803. 3. S. 111. ed. 167. RAY 802. 1. Syn. 111. ed. 168. 2.



ENGLISH PLANTS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & Long Pods. TAB. XVI.

1. Winter CRESS. 2. Early Winter CRESS. 3. Hedge MUSTARD. 4. Broad Hedge MUSTARD.
 RAY 809.8. Syn 112.2. ed 169.2. RAY 809.8. RAY 810.9. S. 112.3. ed 169.3. RAY 811.3. S. 113.2. ed 170.2.



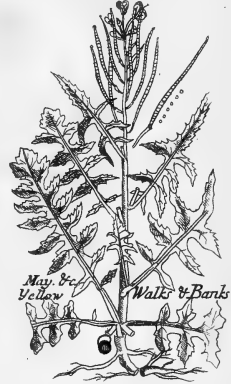
Ditches
Banks
MAY &c.
Yell.



April
Yellow



Hedges
Walls &
Rubbish
Jul. &c.
Yellow



May, &c.
Yellow
Walls & Banks

5. Water ROCKET. 6. Sea ROCKET. 7. Mar. ROCKET. 8. Wall ROCKET.
 RAY 808.3. S. 112.2. ed 169.1. RAY 840. c. 14. S. 118. ed 176. RAY 809.5. S. 112.2. ed 169.2. RAY 807.4. S. 112.1. ed 169.1.



In Rills &
Wet Ditches

JUNE &c.
Yellow



Sandy
Shores
JULY.
Purple



Yellow
On the
Sea Shores
In the Isle of MAN &c.



Jul. &c.
Yellow
On the
Walls of
LONDON &c.

9. Garden RADISH 10. White CHARLOCK. 11. Great White CHARLOCK. 12. FLIX-WEED.
 RAY 804.1. S. 111. ed 168.1. RAY 805.2. S. 111.2. ed 168.2. RAY 806.4. RAY 811.2. 10. S. 113.3. ed 170.3.



Sowed
in Fields
Jul. &c.
Purple



Jun. &c.
Pale

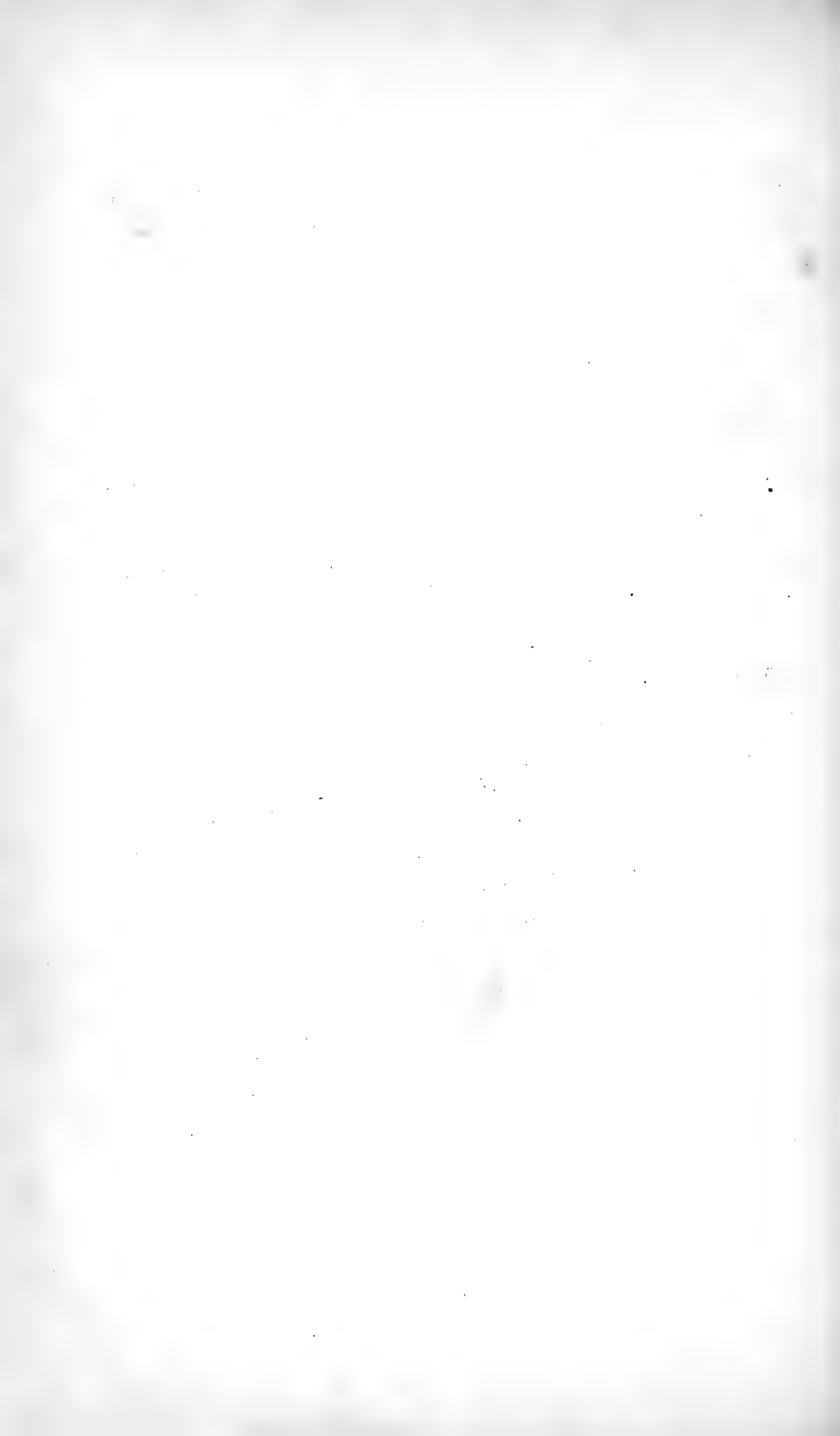
In Corn
too Common



White

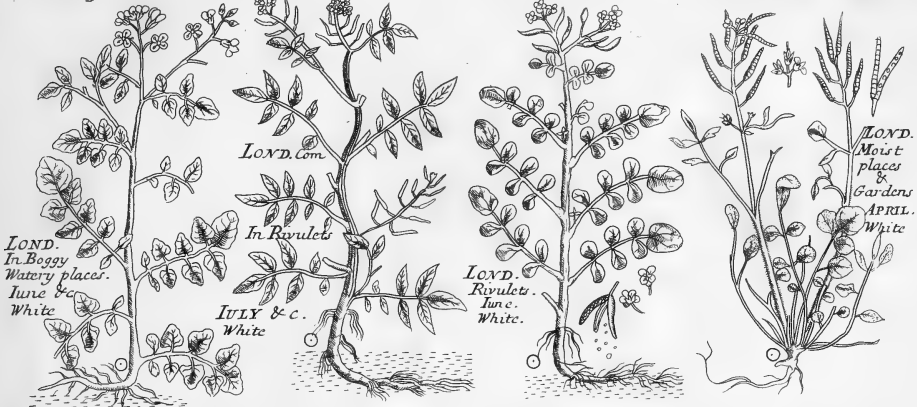


On Old Walls,
Ruins, Rubbish
& Sandy ground
Jul. Aug. &c.
Yellow



ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & slender Pods. TAB. XLVI.

1. Bitter CRESS. 2. Water CRESS. 3. Early Water CRESS. 4. Hairy CRESS.
 RAY 814. 1. Syn. 114. 1. ed. 1711. RAY 816. 6. S. no. 6. ed. 1726. RAY 3. 4. 13. 1. S. no. 7. ed. 1727. RAY 815. 5. S. no. 4. ed. 1714.



5. Lady Smock or CRESS. 6. Double Lady CRESS. 7. Impatient CRESS. 8. Tofsil CRESS.
 RAY 814. 2. S. no. 2. ed. 1712. RAY. Syn. 114. 2. ed. 1712. RAY 815. 4. S. no. 3. ed. 1713. RAY 817. 11.

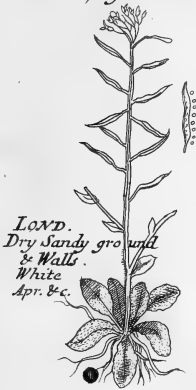


9. Daisy CRESS. 10. Tower MUSTARD. 11. Great Tower MUSTARD. 12. Daisy Tower MUSTARD.
 RAY 817. 10. S. no. 5. ed. 1725. RAY 799. 3. S. no. 1. ed. 1666. RAY 799. 5. RAY 799. 6. S. no. 2. ed. 1666.



ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS, short Pods & Husks. **TAB. XIVIII**

1. *Thale CRESS.* 2. *Broad Thale CRESS.* 3. *Wreathed CRESS.* 4. *Small wreath CRESS.*
 RAY 800. 7. Syn. 120. ed. 166. RAY Syn. 241. ed. 166. 2. RAY 789. 6. Syn. 109. ed. 164. RAY Syn. 109 2. edit. 2. p. 165. 2.



LOND.
 Dry Sandy ground
 & Walls.
 White
 Apr. &c.



Somerset
Shire
 April &c.
 White



YORK-SH.
 & *Wales*
ITVY.
 White



April
WALESES.
 White

5. *Speedwell CRESS.* 6. *Whitlow CRESS.* 7. *Notched Whitlow CRESS.* 8. *Irish Rus/h CRESS.*
 RAY 790. 4. Syn. 109. 3. ed. 165. 3. RAY 789. 1. S. 109. 1. ed. 165.



YORK-SH. &c.
 Apr. &c.
 White



LOND.
 March
 Dry Walls &c.
 White



April &c.
 White



In IRISH
Lakes.

9. *WOAD.* 10. *PEPPER-WORT. DITTANDER.* 11. *GOLD of Pleasure.* 12. *Sea Grape COLEWORT.*
 RAY 842. Syn. 118. ed. 176. RAY 828. 1. Syn. 117. ed. 174. RAY 820. 1. S. 115. ed. 172. RAY 838. 10. S. 118. ed. 176.



MANURED.
 Fl. Jun. &c.
 Yellow.



ESSEX
 Near Water
 Jul. &c.
 White



Amongst
FLAX
 Jul. &c.
 Yellow



Fl. White/ft.
Sandy Sea Shores.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1917

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

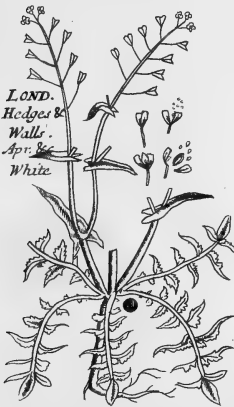
1917

ENGLISH HERBS with 4 leaved FLOWERS & Short Cods. TAB.XLIX

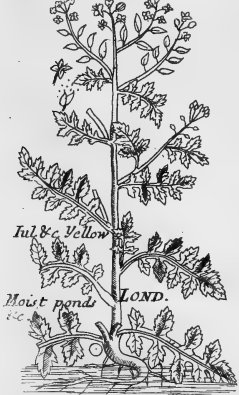
1. Garden SCURVY-GRASS. 2. Sea SCURVY-GRASS. 3. Ivy SCURVY-GRASS. 4. SHEAPERDS-PURSE.
 RAY 822. 1. S. 115. ed. 1731. RAY 823. 2. Syn. 116. ed. 1732. RAY 824. 6. Syn. ed. 1734. RAY 836. 4. S. 118. 6. ed. 1767.



5. Ragged SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 6. Small SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 7. Whole SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 8. Broad WATER-RADISH.
 RAY 819. 3. S. 115. ed. 1721.



9. Small Jagged WATER-RADISH. 10. Great Jagged WATER-RADISH. 11. Broad HORSE-RADISH. 12. Jagged HORSE-RADISH.
 RAY 818. 2. RAY 818. 1. S. 115. 2. ed. 1722.



ENGLISH HERBS *with 4 Leaved Flowers & round flat Cods.* TAB. I.

1. *Narrow Wild CRESS.* 2. *Shepherds CRESS.* 3. *WELSH Rock CRESS.* 4. *Fine CRESS.*
 RAY 825. 2. Syn 116. 1. ed 174. 1. RAY 827. 9. Syn 6. 2. ed 174. 2. RAY 3p. 413. 3. Syn 174. ed 174. 4. RAY S. 236. ed 174. 5.



Sea Coasts
July &c.
White



June.
White.

In Sand &
Stoney q.

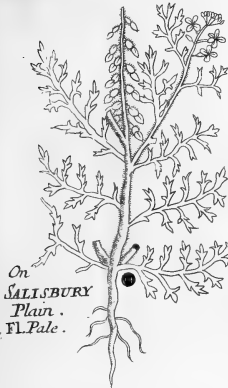


On the tops
of Welsh
Mountains



White
Near Gorams Chair
on S. Vincents Rock
by BRISTOL

5. *Valencia CRESS.* 6. *Wart or Swines-CRESS.* 7. *Common Cow CRESS.* 8. *Smooth Cow CRESS.*
 RAY 826. 8. Syn 7. 3. ed 174. 3. RAY 843. c. 20. Syn 19. ed 177. RAY 830. 1. S. 17. 1. ed 175. 1. RAY Syn. 118. 5. ed 175. 5.



On
SALISBURY
Plain.
Fl. Pale.



June &c. In Wet places &
white
moist banks.



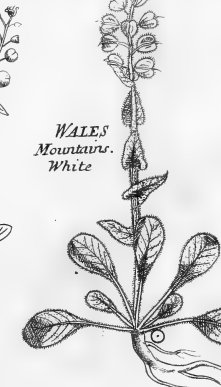
LOND.
In CORN.



9. *Penny CRESS.* 10. *Hoary CRESS.* 11. *Wood CRESS.* 12. *Small thorow CRESS.*
 RAY 831. 5. S. 17. 3. ed 175. 3. RAY 831. 2. S. 17. 2. ed 175. 2. RAY 832. 10. S. 17. 4. ed 175. 4. RAY 832. 8. S. 236. ed 176. 6.



In CORN.
June &c.
White



WALES
Mountains.
White



In
YORK
Shire.
White

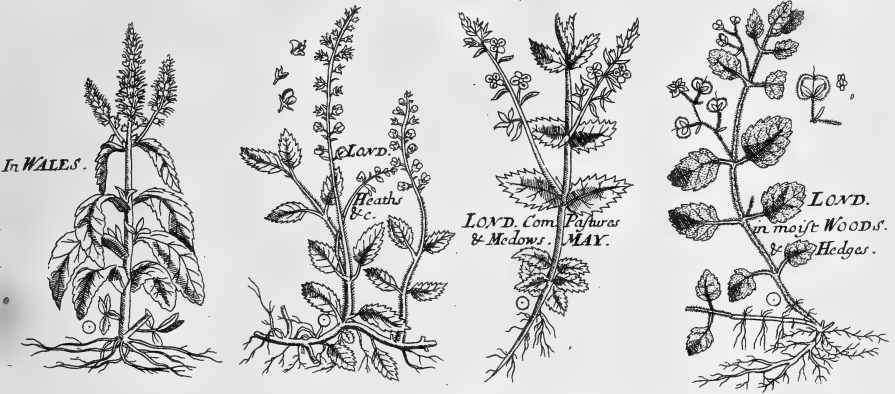


In Stone pits
Oxfordshire.
White

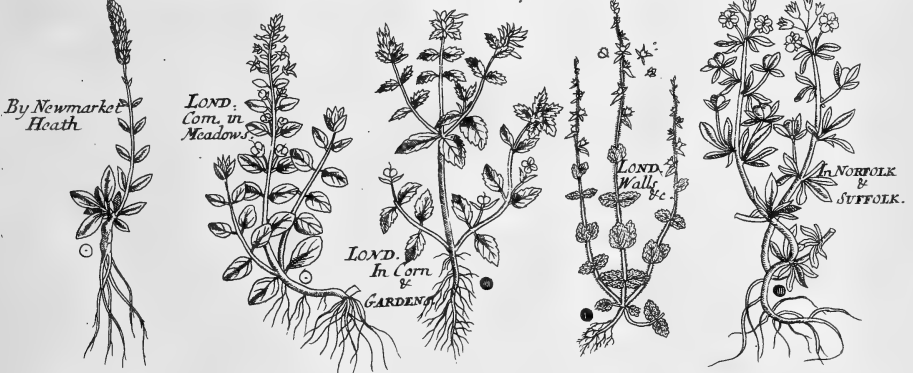


ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & small Cordated Pods. TAB. 51.

1. Broad upright SPEEDWEL. 2. Common Male SPEEDWEL. 3. Meadow SPEEDWEL. 4. Stalkt SPEEDWEL.
 RAY 845. 1. Syn. 119. 1. ed. 1771. RAY 851. 7. S. 121. 13. ed. 179. 13. RAY 850. 3. S. 121. 11. ed. 179. 11. RAY 850. 4. S. 121. 12. ed. 179. 12.



5. Left spiked SPEEDWEL. 6. Smooths SPEEDWEL. 7. Garden SPEEDWEL. 8. Wall SPEEDWEL. 9. Rue SPEEDWEL.
 RAY 846. 3. S. 119. 2. ed. 1772. RAY 848. 6. S. 119. 3. ed. 1783. RAY 847. 3. S. 119. 4. ed. 1784. RAY 847. 2. S. 120. 5. ed. 1785. RAY 848. 5. S. 120. 6. ed. 1786.



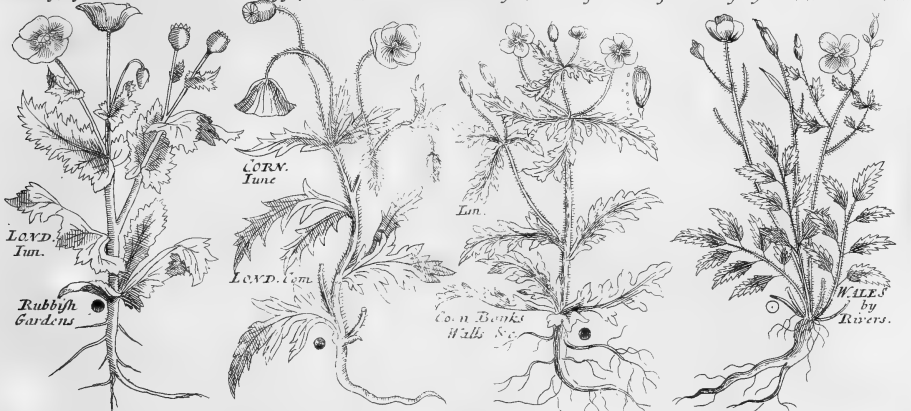
10. Ivy SPEEDWEL. 11. Common BROOKLIME. 12. Long BROOKLIME. 13. Narrow BROOKLIME.
 RAY 848. 4. S. 120. 7. ed. 1787. RAY 852. 1. S. 120. 8. ed. 1788. RAY 852. 4. S. 120. 9. ed. 179. 9. RAY 852. 5. S. 120. 10. ed. 179. 10.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

ENGLISH Plants with Four-leaved FLOWERS. TAB. III.

1. Wild POPPY. 2. Corn POPPY. 3. Long POPPY. 4. Yellow POPPY.
 RAY 854. 3. S. 121. 1. cd. 180. 1. RAY 855. 4. S. 121. 2. cd. 180. 2. RAY 856. 7. S. 122. 5. cd. 180. 5. RAY 856. 9. S. 122. 6. cd. 180. 6.



5. Rough round POPPY. 6. Rough long POPPY. 7. Yellow HORN-POPPY. 8. Purple HORN-POPPY.
 RAY 855. 5. S. 122. 4. cd. 180. 4. RAY 856. 6. S. 122. 3. cd. 180. 3. RAY 857. 12. S. 122. 7. cd. 180. 7. RAY 857. 14. S. 122. 8. cd. 181. 8.



9. CELANDINE. 10. Rose WILLOW-HERB. 11. Hairy great WILLOW-HERB. 12. Hairy Small WILLOW-HERB.
 R. 858. 15. Syn. 122. 9. cd. 181. 9. R. 860. 1. S. 123. 1. cd. 181. 1. RAY 861. 4. Syn. 123. 2. cd. 182. 2. RAY 861. 5. S. 123. 3. cd. 182. 3.



Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit
1880	To Balance		1000
1881	By Cash	500	
1882	By Cash	750	
1883	By Cash	1000	
1884	By Cash	1250	
1885	By Cash	1500	
1886	By Cash	1750	
1887	By Cash	2000	
1888	By Cash	2250	
1889	By Cash	2500	
1890	By Cash	2750	
1891	By Cash	3000	
1892	By Cash	3250	
1893	By Cash	3500	
1894	By Cash	3750	

ENGLISH HERBS with Fore-leaved FLOWERS. TAB. LXX.

1. Great Smooth WILLOW-HERB. 2. Ray's WILLOW-HERB. 3. Mule Smooth WILLOW-HERB. 4. Small Smooth WILLOW-HERB.
 RAY 861. 6. S. 123. 4. ed. 182. 4. R. 862. 9. Syn. 124. 7. ed. 182. 7. RAY 861. 7. Syn. 123. 5. ed. 182. 5. RAY 862. 8. Syn. 124. 6. ed. 182. 6.

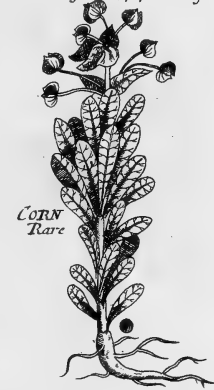


5. Wood SPURGE.
RAY 863. 1. S. 124. 1. ed. 183. 1.

6. Warty SPURGE.
RAY 871. 42. S. ed. 2. p. 183. 3.

7. Broad SPURGE.
RAY 870. 32. S. 124. 4. ed. 183.

8. Sea SPURGE.
RAY 865. 10. S. 124. 2. ed. 184. 4.



9. Corn SPURGE.
RAY 868. 23. S. 125. 6. ed. 184. 6.

10. Sun SPURGE.
R. 869. 26. S. 125. 7. ed. 184. 6.

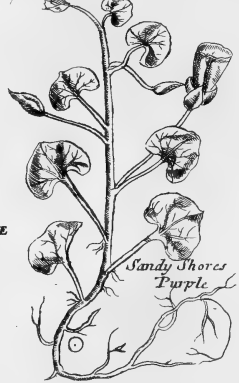
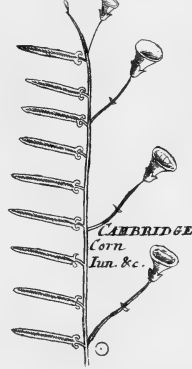
11. Round SPURGE.
RAY 869. 27. S. 125. 8. ed. 184. 6.

12. Sea Dwarf SPURGE.
R. 869. 2. S. 125. 9. ed. 184. 9.

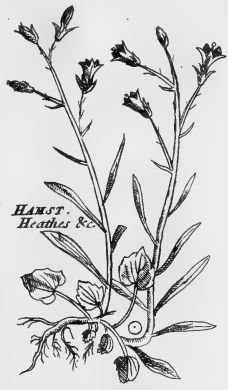


ENGLISH HERBS with BELL-FLOWERS. TAB. LV.

1. *Great BINDWEED.* 2. *Small BINDWEED.* 3. *Narrow BINDWEED.* 4. *Sea BINDWEED.*
 RAY 725. 6. S. 102. 1. cd. 157. 1. RAY 725. 7. S. 102. 2. cd. 157. 2. R. 725. 8. Syn. 102. 3. cd. 157. 3. R. 726. 12. S. 102. 4. cd. 157. 4.



5. *RAMPIONS.* 6. *Round BELL-FLOWER.* 7. *Tall round BELL-FLOWER.* 8. *By BELL-FLOWER.*
 RAY 739. n. S. 103. 4. cd. 158. 1. R. 740. 12. S. 103. 5. cd. 158. 2. R. 741. 17. S. 103. 6. cd. 159. 3.



9. *Giant THROAT-WORT.* 10. *Small THROAT-WORT.* 11. *Great THROAT-WORT.* 12. *Small VENUS-LOCKING-GLASS.*
 RAY 732. 1. S. 103. 2. cd. 158. 1. R. 735. 28. S. 103. 3. cd. 158. 3. R. 732. 4. S. 103. 2. cd. 158. 2. R. 743. 4. S. 104. 7. cd. 159.





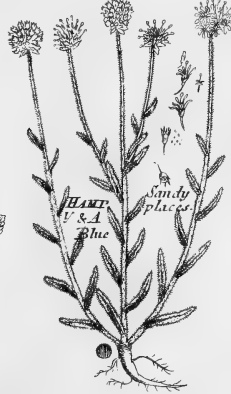
ENGLISH HERBS with 5 Leaved hollow FLOWERS.

TAB. IV.

1. Horned RAMPIONS. 2. Scabious RAMPIONS. 3. Marsh GENTIAN. 4. Dwarf GENTIAN.
R. 744. 2. Syn. 104. 9. ed. 159. 1. R. 744. 2. S. 104. 10. ed. 159. 2. R. 719. 6. S. 101. 1. ed. 156. 1. R. 719. 7. S. 102. 2. ed. 156. 2.



On Downs
 FL. Jul. & Aug.
 Blue.



Sandy places.
 FL. V. & A.
 Blue.



Blue
 FL. V. & A.
 Wet
 Heath.



Wet. FL. & S.
 Chalk & dry
 Hills &c.

5. BUCK-BEANS. 6. Greek VALERIAN. 7. Small CENTURY. 8. Yellow CENTURY.
R. 1099. c. 14. Syn. 161. ed. 226. R. 1102. 20. S. 163. ed. 226. R. 1092. 1. Syn. 159. ed. 224. R. 1093. c. 10. S. 160. ed. 224.



HAM. ST. BOY.
 FL. May & Jun.
 White.



FL. Blue. MAY &c.
 YORK-SHIRE.



Dry, barren
 pastures
 FL. Jul. &c.
 Purple.



Dry & hilly
 pastures &c.
 FL. Jul. &c.

9. Matted FLAX. 10. Wild FLAX. 11. Narrow FLAX. 12. Pungent FLAX.
R. 1072. 1. S. 157. ed. 220. R. 1073. 2. S. 157. 2. ed. 220. 2. R. 1074. 13. S. 157. 4. ed. 221. 5. R. 1076. 21. S. 157. 5. ed. 221. 6.



Seven.
 FL. Blue
 Jun. &c.



In CORN
 FL. Blue
 Jun. &c.



FL. Blue

Sea
 Tuffred
 of
 Corn
 & wall



Hilly &
 dry Tuff
 no of
 Flower
 Jun. &c.
 White.

ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 Leaved FLOWERS. TAB. 56.

1. Wall PINK. 2. Wild PINK. 3. Single PINK. 4. Moss PINK.
R. 988. 5. S. 138. 2. ed. 199. 2. RAY 988. 6. S. 138. 1. ed. 198. 1. R. Syn. 242. ed. 199. R. 1004. n. S. 121. 6. ed. 202. 15



Old Wall
Y.A. &c.
bluff.

Sandy g.
Y & A.
Redish.

LOND.

NORTH Y & A.
bluff.

NORTH
Rocks &c.

5. Deptford PINK. 6. Jagged PINK. 7. Great PERIWINKLE. 8. Small PERIWINKLE
R. 991. 4. S. 139. 3. ed. 199. 3. R. 1000. 6. S. 139. 3. ed. 200. 3. R. 1091. 2. S. 242. ed. 223. 2. R. 1091. 2. S. 159. ed. 223.



LOND.

Y & A.
Red
Sandy
ground.

HAM. ST.

By Rills
Wet gr.
Red
In. Y. &c.

Hedges
Highways.
May. Blue.

Ditches
Hedges
MAY &c.
Blue
LOND.

9. Yellow PRIMROSE. 10. OX-SLIPS. 11. COW-SLIPS or PAGILS. 12. BIRDS-EYN.
R. 1080. 1. S. 158. 1. ed. 222. 1. R. 1081. 4. S. 158. 2. ed. 222. 2. R. 1081. 5. S. 158. 3. ed. 222. 3. R. 1084. 9. S. 159. ed. 223.



HAM.

M. Apr.
Yellow
Thicket
Hedges
Wood.

MAY
Yellow
Wood hedges.

LOND.
Pastures
Apr. &c.
Yellow.

Hilly wet g.
Bogs &c. North
MAY &c.
Bluh.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent data collection practices and the use of advanced analytical techniques to derive meaningful insights from the data.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in data management and analysis. It discusses how modern software solutions can streamline data collection, storage, and processing, thereby improving efficiency and accuracy.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data management, such as data quality, security, and privacy. It provides strategies to mitigate these risks and ensure that the data remains reliable and secure throughout its lifecycle.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and recommendations. It stresses the importance of ongoing monitoring and evaluation to ensure that the data management processes remain effective and aligned with the organization's goals.

ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved Flowers. — TAB. 57.

1. Sea CAMPION. 2. Bladder CAMPION. 3. SOPE-WORT. 4. Hollow SOPE-WORT.
 R. 1998. 3. S. 139. 1. ed. 199. 1. R. 998. 1. Syn. 139. 2. ed. 199. 2. R. 999. 2. S. 140. 6. ed. 200. 5. R. 999. 2. S. 140. 7. ed. 200. 6.



5. White CAMPION. 6. Red CAMPION. 7. Broad White CATCH-FLY. 8. Red German CATCH-FLY.
 R. 994. 2. S. 140. 8. ed. 200. 7. R. 994. 3. S. 140. 9. ed. 200. 8. R. 1001. 5. S. 140. 11. ed. 201. 10. R. 1000. 1. S. 141. 4. ed. 201. 13.



9. DENT'S Small CAMPION. 10. Night CAMPION. 11. Spanish CATCH-FLY. 12. COCKLE.
 R. 996. 13. S. 140. 10. ed. 201. 9. R. 994. 5. S. 141. 13. ed. 201. 12. R. 1002. 9. S. 141. 15. ed. 201. 14. R. 998. 1. S. 139. 4. ed. 200. 4.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 350

LECTURE 10

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

LECTURER: [Name]

DATE: [Date]

TOPIC: [Topic]

OBJECTIVES: [Objectives]

REFERENCES: [References]

NOTES: [Notes]

EXERCISES: [Exercises]

PROBLEMS: [Problems]

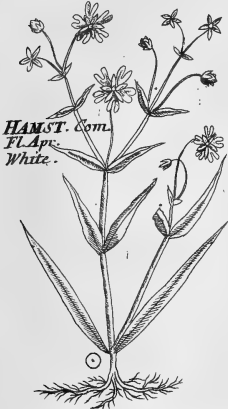
ASSIGNMENTS: [Assignments]

EXAMINATIONS: [Examinations]

CONTACT: [Contact]

ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 Leaved, Forked FLOWERS. TAB. 58.

1. Great STITCH-WORT | 2. Middle STITCH-WORT | 3. Lesser STITCH-WORT | 4. Boggy STITCH-WORT.
 R. 1027. 2. S. 146. 1. ed. 207. 1. RAY. S. 145. pl. 3. ed. 207. 3. R. 1027. 4. Syn. 146. 2. ed. 207. 2. R. 1030. 21. S. 147. 8. ed. 209. 10.



HAMST. Com.
 FL. Apr.
 White.



LOND.
 Moist
 Meadows
 FL. WHITE

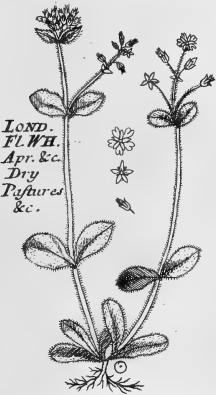


LOND.
 Sandy ground
 FL. White
 May &c.



H. Boggs
 FL. WHITE.
 Jun. &c.

5. Broad Hairy STITCH-WORT | 6. Narrow Hairy STITCH-WORT | 7. Buddle's Hairy STITCH-WORT | 8. Mouse ear STITCH-WORT.
 R. 1029. 14. S. 146. 3. ed. 208. 5. R. 1029. 15. S. 146. 4. ed. 208. 6. R. 1027. 5. S. 248. p. 2. ed. 208. 4.



LOND.
 FL. W. H.
 Apr. &c.
 Dry
 Pastures
 &c.



LOND.
 FL. W. H.
 May &c.
 Stubble
 ground
 &c.



LOND.
 FL. W. H.
 May &c.
 Pastures
 &c.



FL. White
 JUN. &c.
 Dry banks
 Heaths
 &c.

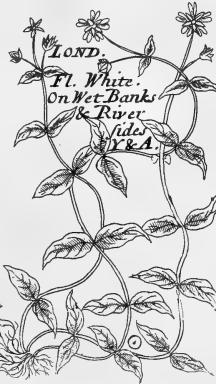
9. Snowdon STITCH-WORT | 10. Welsh STITCH-WORT | 11. Marsh CHICKWEED | 12. Common CHICKWEED.
 R. Syn. 147. 5. ed. 208. 7. RAY. S. 147. ed. 209. 11. R. 1030. 19. S. 147. 6. ed. 208. 8. R. 1030. 20. S. 147. 7. ed. 209. 9.



Fl. White
 Aug.
 On Moist
 Mountains



On high Rocks &c.
 WALES.
 FL. WHITE



LOND.
 FL. White.
 On Wet Banks
 & River
 Side
 JUNE



LOND.
 Com.
 FL. White
 from
 FEBR.
 to NOV.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 311

LECTURE 1

LECTURE 2

LECTURE 3

LECTURE 4

LECTURE 5

LECTURE 6

LECTURE 7

LECTURE 8

LECTURE 9

LECTURE 10

LECTURE 11

LECTURE 12

LECTURE 13

LECTURE 14

LECTURE 15

ENGLISH Chick-weeds, Spurreys Pearl-worts &c. TAB. 59.

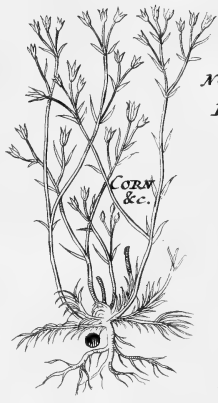
1. Plantain CHICKWEED. 2. Wall CHICKWEED. 3. Grass CHICKWEED. 4. Mount CHICKWEED.
 R. 1032. 5. S. 148. 2. ed. 209. 2. R. 1031. 1. S. 147. 1. ed. 209. 1. R. 1031. 4. S. 198. 3. ed. 209. 3. R. 1033. xi. S. 148. 4. ed. 209. 4.



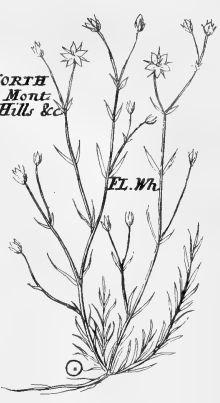
HAM. M. In. &c.
 Wh.
 Wet low
 Woods &
 Hedges.



LOND.
 Walls Corn.
 In. Y &c.
 White.



CORN
 &c.



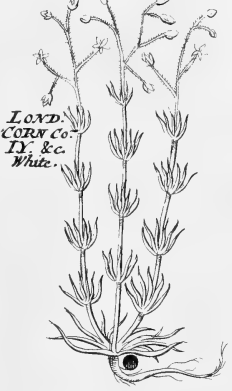
NORTH
 Mont.
 Hills &c.

FL. Wh.

5. Sand CHICKWEED. 6. Corn SPURRY. 7. Sea SPURRY. 8. Purple SPURRY.
 R. 1032. 9. S. 148. 5. ed. 210. 5. R. 1034. 19. S. 148. 6. ed. 210. 8. R. 1034. 20. S. 148. 8. ed. 210. 10. R. 1034. 18. S. 148. 7. ed. 210. 9.



Wet-Sandy g.
 FL. Wh. Jul. &c.



LOND.
 CORN Co.
 I. Y. &c.
 White.



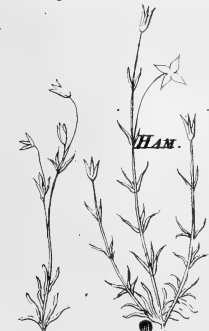
Salt-Marshes
 FL. Blue.
 I. Y.



HAM.
 FL. Purp.
 May &c.

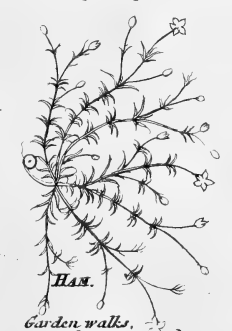
Sandy g.

9. RAY^d Stitch-wort. 10. PEARL-WORT. xi. Plots PEARL-WORT. 12. Leaf RUPTURE-WORT
 R. 1025. 1. S. 145. 1. ed. 206. 1. R. 1026. 5. S. 145. 2. ed. 206. 2. R. 1026. 6. S. 145. 3. ed. 207. 3. R. 1026. 7. S. 146. 5. ed. 207. 5.



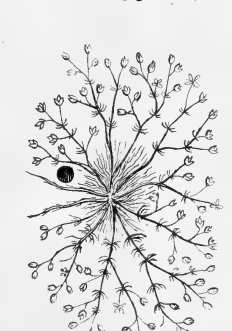
HAM.

Sandy barren ground.
 FL. White. Apr. May &c.

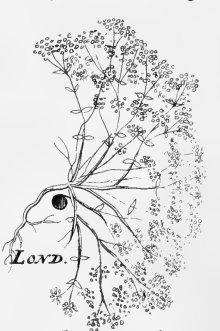


HAM.

Garden walks,
 & wet barren ground.
 FL. Pale. In. Jul. &c.



Fallow Fields,
 Gardens walks &c.
 FL. Pale.



LOND.

Wet Sandy Heaths.
 FL. Pale. July &c.

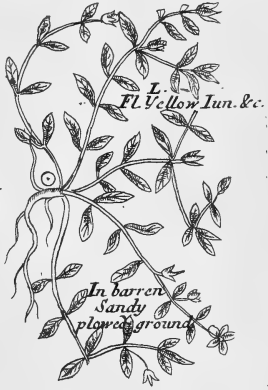
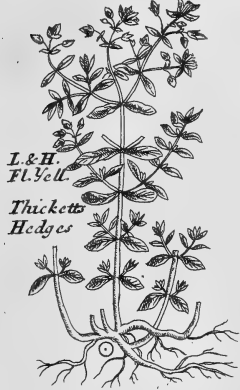


ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 Leaved FLOWERS. TAB. 60.

1. Common DWARF Cistus. 2. Kendal DWARF Cistus. 3. Brent DWARF Cistus. 4. Jersey DWARF Cistus.
RAY 10. 1. *S.* 142. 1. *ed.* 202. 1. *R.* 1015. 7. *Syn.* 142. 2. *ed.* 203. 2. *RAY.* *Syn.* 143. 3. *ed.* 203. 3. *R.* 1012. 2. *S.* 238. *ed.* 203.



5. Common S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 6. Upright S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 7. Eway-blade S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 8. Ground S^t. IOHNS-WORT.
R. 1018. 5. *S.* 143. 2. *ed.* 203. 1. *R.* 1019. 10. *S.* 143. 2. *ed.* 203. 2. *R.* 1021. 19. *S.* 143. 5. *ed.* 204. 5. *R.* 1019. 10. *S.* 143. 3. *ed.* 205. 3.



9. TUTSAN or PARK leaves. 10. Tutstan S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 11. S^t. PETERS-WORT. 12. Hoary S^t. PETERS-WORT.
R. 1026. 16. *S.* 143. 6. *ed.* 204. 6. *R.* 1020. 17. *S.* 143. 4. *ed.* 204. 4. *R.* 1019. 12. *S.* 144. 7. *ed.* 204. 7. *R.* 1020. 18. *S.* 144. 8. *ed.* 205. 8.



1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

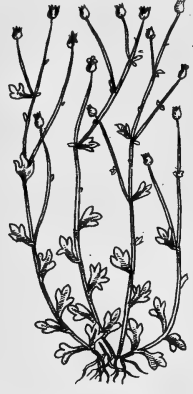
1937

ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved Flowers. — TAB. 61.

1. *Gardea PRIDE.* 2. *Round PRIDE.* 3. *Irish PRIDE.* 4. *Welsh PRIDE.*
 RAY. *Hist. Plant.* 1046. 6. RAY. *PL.* 1047. 1. RAY 1045. 3. R. 3p. 507. 2. S. 151. 2. ed. 213. 2.



5. *Hairy PRIDE.* 6. *White PRIDE.* 7. *Trifid PRIDE.* 8. *Rue PRIDE.*
 R. 1046. 8. S. 151. 1. ed. 213. 1. R. 1048. S. 151. 3. ed. 213. 3. R. 1043. 21. S. 151. 6. ed. 213. 4. R. 1043. 25. S. 151. 7. ed. 213. 5.



9. *Purple Heath SENGREEN.* x. *RAYS Yellow SENGREEN.* xi. *White HOUSLEEK.* 12. *Parnafs Grafs*
 R. 1040. 6. S. 150. 2. ed. 212. 2. R. 1042. 20. S. 150. 5. ed. 212. 3. R. 1040. 1. S. 150. 1. ed. 212. 1. R. 1049. c. 4. S. 151. ed. 213.



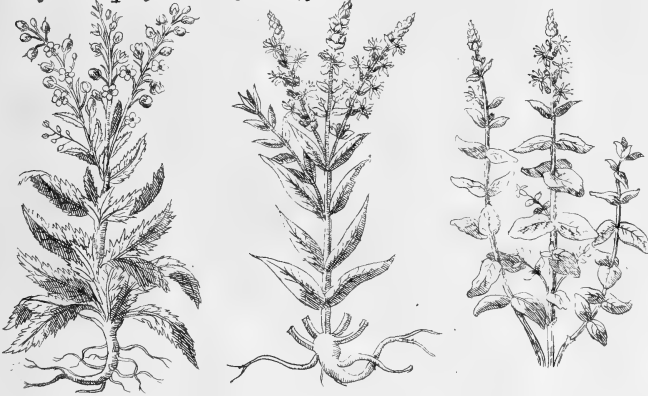
ENGLISH Mulleins, Loose-strifes &c.

TAB. 62.

1. *Comon MULLEIN* 2. *Small MULLEIN* 3. *Sage MULLEIN* 4. *White MULLEIN*
 RAY 1094. 1. S. 160. 1. ed. 225. 1. R. 1094. 3. S. 160. 2. ed. 225. 2. R. 1095. 7. S. 160. 4. ed. 225. 4. R. 1095. 5. S. 160. 3. ed. 225. 3.

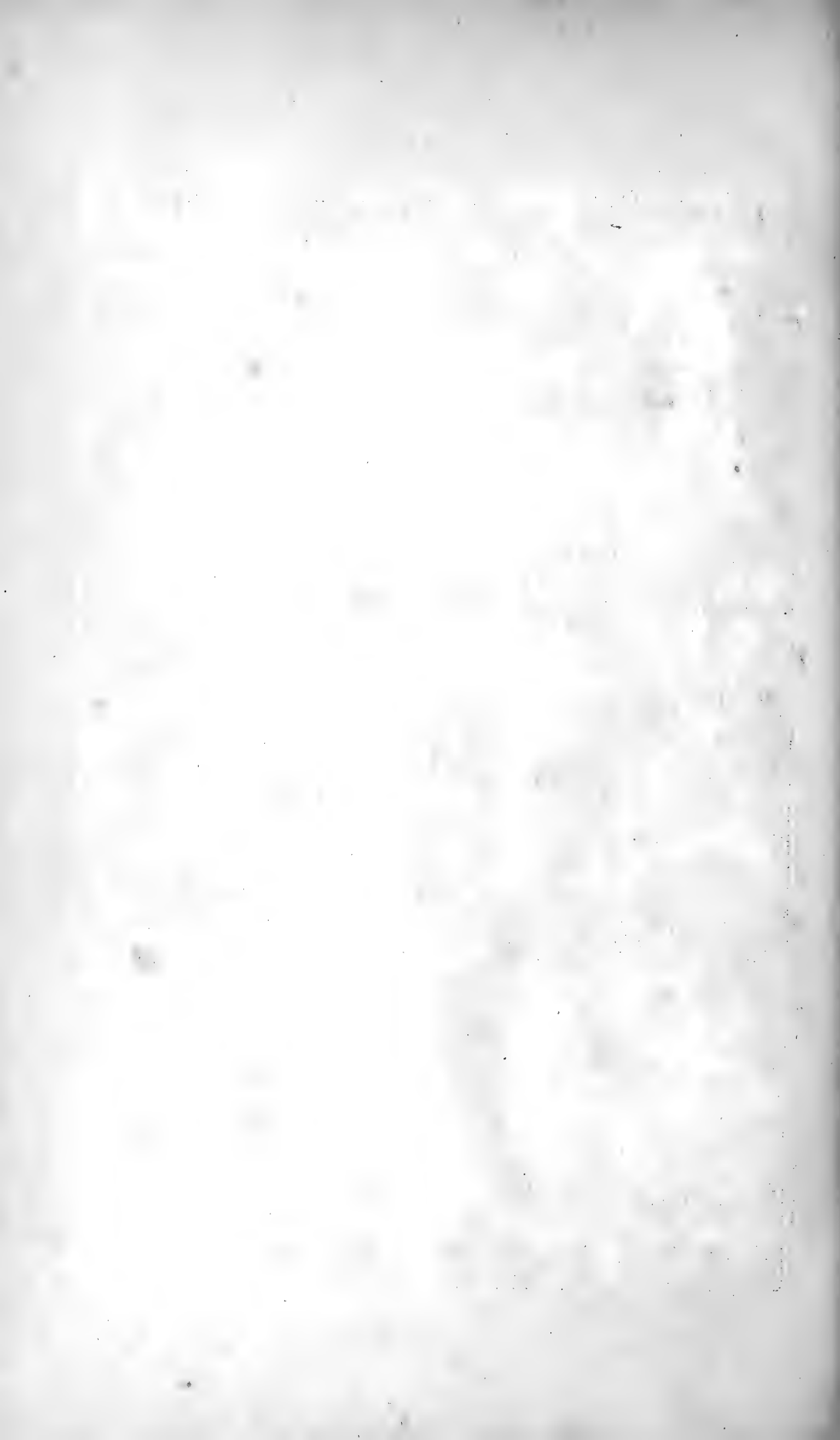


5. *Yellow MOTH-MULLEIN* 6. *Spiked LOOSE-STRIFF* 7. *Short LOOSE-STRIFF* 8. *Fogöul LOOSE-STRIFF*
 RAY *Hift-Plant* p. 1096. 1. R. 1036. 1. S. 149. ed. 2 u. RAY *Syn.* 149. ed. 212.



9. *Yellow LOOSE-STRIFF* 10. *Yellow Globe LOOSE-* 11. *Comon WINTER-* 12. *Pointed WINTER-* 13. *Chickweed W...*
 RAY 1021. 1. S. 144. 1. ed. STRIFE. R. 1022. 5. S. GREEN R. 1233. 1. S. GREEN R. 1233. 2. S. R. 1101. c. 19. S. 162. ed. 227. 205. 1. 44. 2. ed. 205. 2. 176. 1. ed. 243. 1. 176. 2. ed. 243. 2.

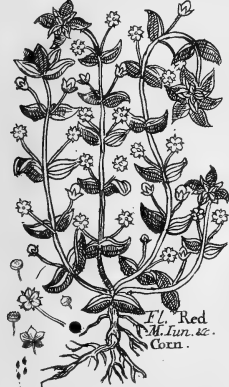




ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved FLOWERS. TAB. LXIII.

1 Red PIMPERNEL.

RAY 1023. 1. Syn. 144. 2. ed. 205.



2 Blue PIMPERNEL.

RAY 1024. 2. Syn. 144. 2. ed. 205. 2.



3 Yellow PIMPERNEL.

RAY 1024. 4. Syn. 144. 3. ed. 206. 4.



4 Water PIMPERNEL.

RAY 1101. c. 18. Syn. 162. ed. 227.



5 MONEY-WORT.

RAY 1099. 1. Syn. 161. 1. ed. 226. 1.



6 Purple MONEY-WORT.

RAY 1100. 2. Syn. 161. 2. ed. 226. 2.



7 WOOD-SORREL.

RAY 1093. 1. Syn. 161. ed. 225.



8 Water VIOLET.

RAY 1101. c. 17. Syn. 162. ed. 227.



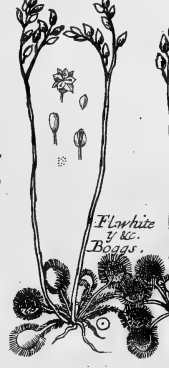
9 Small HEDGE-HYSSOP.

RAY 1055. pl. 1. Syn. 153. ed. 226.



10 Round SUNDEW.

RAY 1100. 1. Syn. 161. 1. ed. 226. 1.



11 Long SUNDEW.

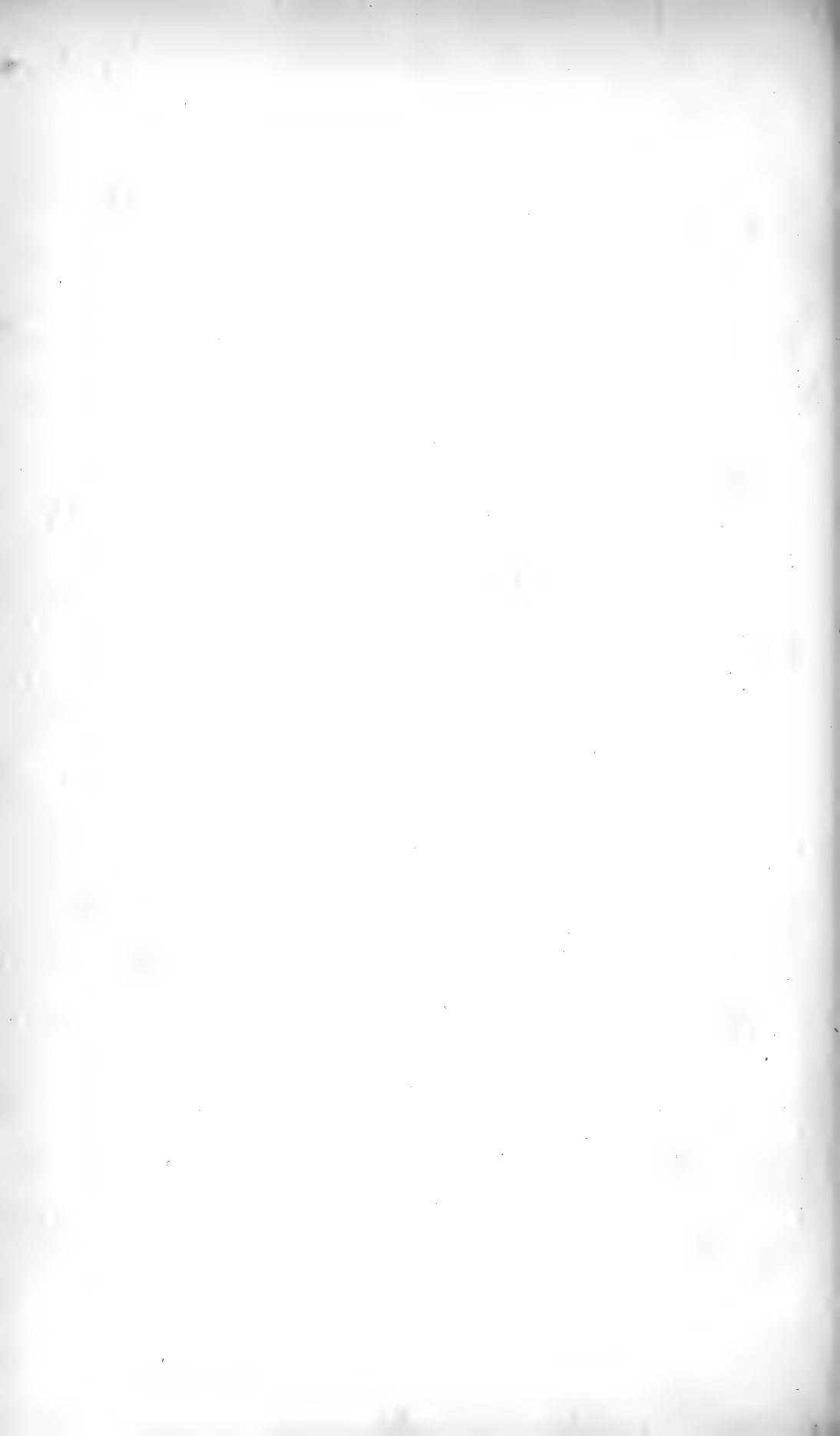
RAY 1100. 2. Syn. 162. 2. ed. 226. 2.



12 Great Long SUNDEW.

RAY 1100. 5. Syn. 162. 5. ed. 227. 5.





ENGLISH Cranebills, with 5 leaved FLOWERS.

TAB. 64.

1. Common Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 19. Syn. 155. 7.
ed. 218. 2.



Low
Hedges
Paths &c.
Fl. pur.

2. White Dove Cranebill



Ditches
&c.

3. Leafy Dove Cranebill



Barren
ground
Fl. purple

4. Small flowered Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 18. Syn. 155. 6.
ed. 218. 1.



Low
Gravelly
Banks
Fl. purple
May
&c.

5. Large flowered Dove Cranebill



Low
Sandy
Meadows
Fl. purp.

6. Jagged Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 21. Syn. 155. 8.
ed. 218. 3.



Sandy barren
pastures &c.
Fl. purple
May & June.

7. Plots jagged Cranebill
RAY 1060. 24. Syn. 155. 10.
ed. 219. 5.



Hedges &c.
Fl. purp.
Jun &c.

8. Bobart's long cut Cranebill
RAY 1059. 23. Syn. 155. 9.
ed. 218. 4.



Stubble fields
Fl. purp. Jun.
& July.

9. Bloody Cranebill
RAY 1060. 32. Syn. 156. xi.
ed. 219. 6.



High Woods
& Heaths.
Fl. red.
Y & A.

10. Jagged Bloody Cranebill
RAY Syn. ed. 219. 7.



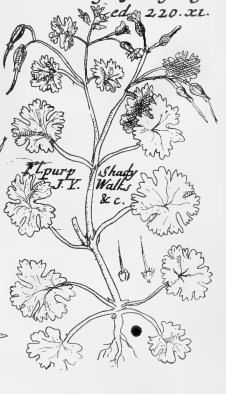
On the
Devil's
ditch
Camb.

xi. Striped Bloody Cranebill
RAY 1061. Syn. 156. 12. ed.
219. 8.

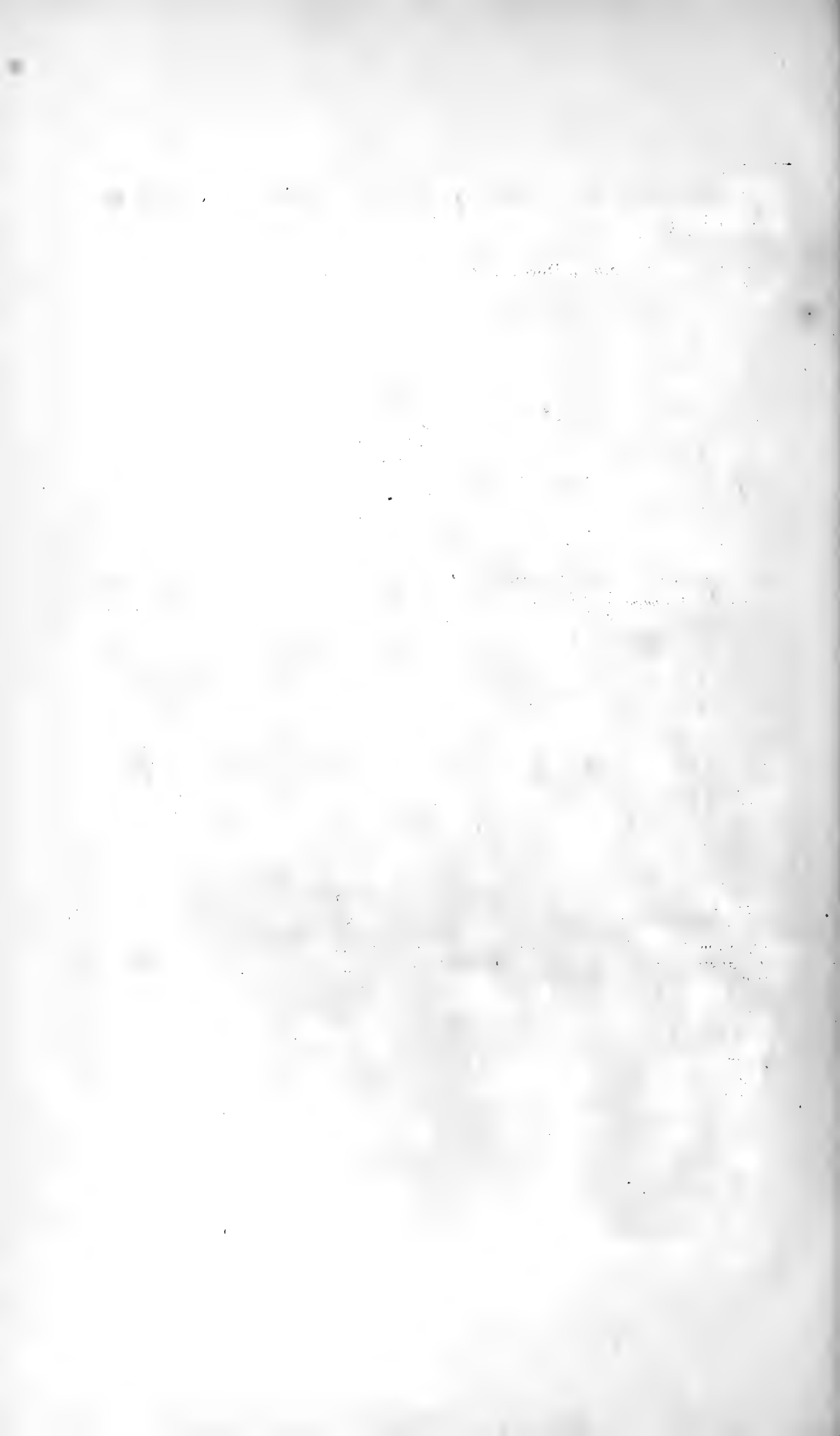


Rare Fl.
Striped
Y. A.

12. Shining Cranebill.
RAY 1060. 25. Syn. 156. 15.
ed. 220. xi.

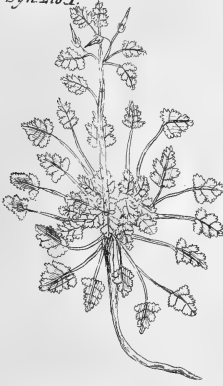


Fl. purp.
J. Y.
Shady
Walks
&c.

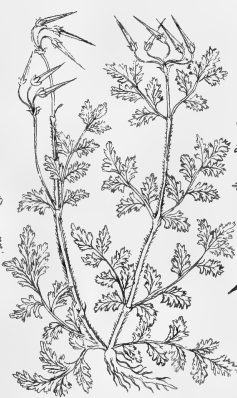


ENGLISH Cranesbills with 5 leaved Flowers &c. TAB. 65.

1 *Small Sea Cranesbill*
RAY 1056. 3. Syn. 154. 1.
Syn. 216. 3.



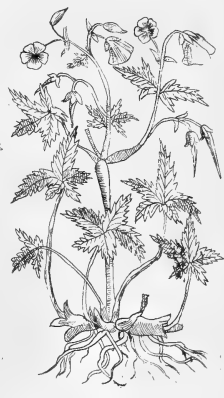
2 *Musk Cranesbill*
RAY 1057. Syn. 154. 4. ed. 217. 4. RAY 1057. 8. Syn. 154. 2. ed. 217. 2.



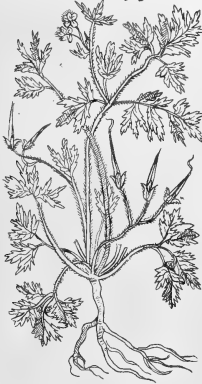
3 *Small Hemlock Cranesbill*



4 *Knotty Cranesbill*
RAY 1060. 2. 9. Syn. ed. 220. 12.



5 *Herb Robert*
RAY 1058. 17. Syn. 155. 5. ed. 218. 1. RAY Synop. ed. 218. 2.



6 *Shining Herb Robert*



7 *Crow Cranesbill*
RAY 1061. 33. Syn. 156. 13. ed. 219. 9. 10.



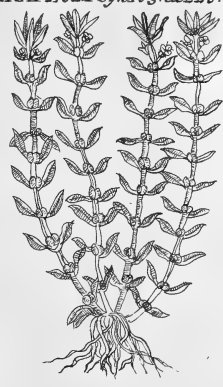
8 *Mountain Crow Cranesbill*
RAY 262. 34. Syn. 156. 14. ed. 219. 10.



9 *Sea Pimpernel*
RAY 1024. c. xi. Syn. 145. ed. RAY 1102. 1. Syn. 163. ed. 228. 206. "



10 *Sea Milkwort*
RAY 1102. 1. Syn. 163. ed. 228. 206. "



xi *Water Purslain*
RAY 1035. 25. Syn. 1049. 9. ed. 210. 12.



12 *Plantain Milkwort*
RAY 1077. c. 12. Syn. 158. ed. 221.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

5300 S. DICKINSON DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: 773-936-3700

FAX: 773-936-3700

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

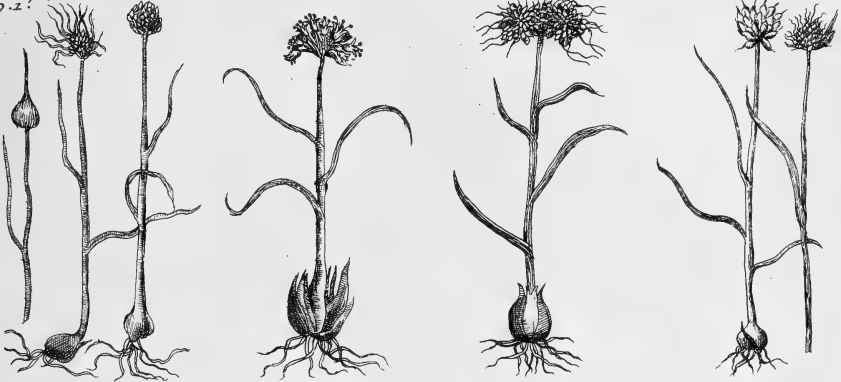
WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

ENGLISH Herbs with Bulbous Roots. TAB. 66.

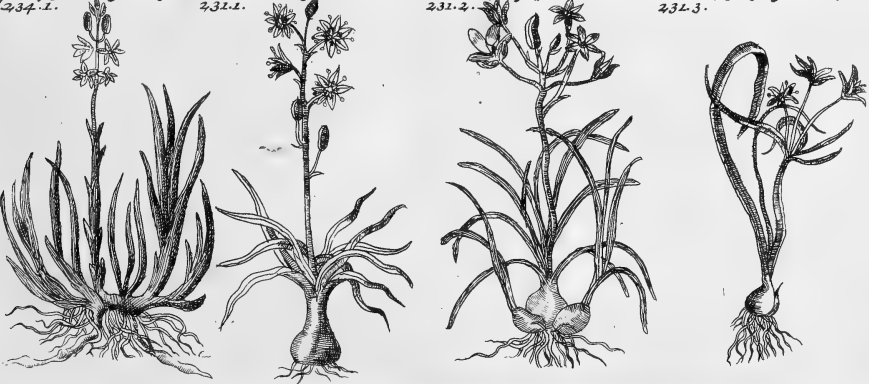
1. *Crow GARLICK* 2. *Flowering Crow GARLICK*. 3. *Twinheaded GARLICK*. 4. *Raven GARLICK*.
 RAY 117. 4. Syn. 164. 1. ed. 229. 1. RAY 118. 4.



5. *Purple LEEKS*. 6. *Corn GARLICK*. 7. *Holm GARLICK*. 8. *RAMSONS*.
 RAY Syn. 165. 6. ed. 230. 6. RAY 119. 3. Syn. 164. 3. RAY 125. 2. Syn. 165. 4. ed. RAY 112. 12. Syn. 165. 5. ed. 229. 3. 229. 4. ed. 230. 5.



9. *Lancashire ASPHODEL*. 10. *Green spiked Bethlem-Star*. 11. *Common Bethlem Star*. 12. *Yellow Bethlem Star*.
 RAY 119. 5. 2. Syn. 169. 1. RAY 115. 11. Syn. 166. 1. ed. 231. 2. RAY 115. 3. 9. Syn. 166. 2. ed. 231. 2. RAY 115. 3. 13. Syn. 166. 3. ed. 231. 3.



THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM 1776 TO 1876

BY

W. W. HARRIS

NEW YORK

1876

Published by the

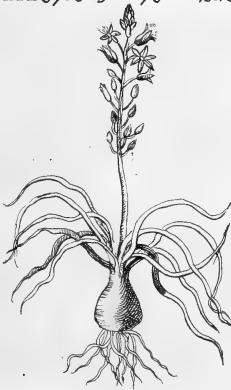
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

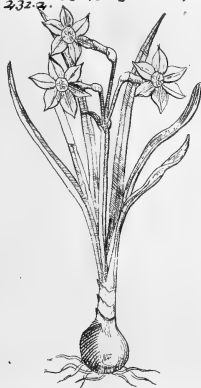
1. *Lewys's Snowdon BULB.* 2. *Meadow SAFFRON.* 3. *True SAFFRON.* 4. *English HYACINTH.*
 RAY Syn. 168. ed. 233. RAY 170. 1. Syn. 167. ed. 232. RAY 176. 17. Syn. 167. ed. 232. RAY 169. 20. Syn. 167. 2. ed. 232. 1.

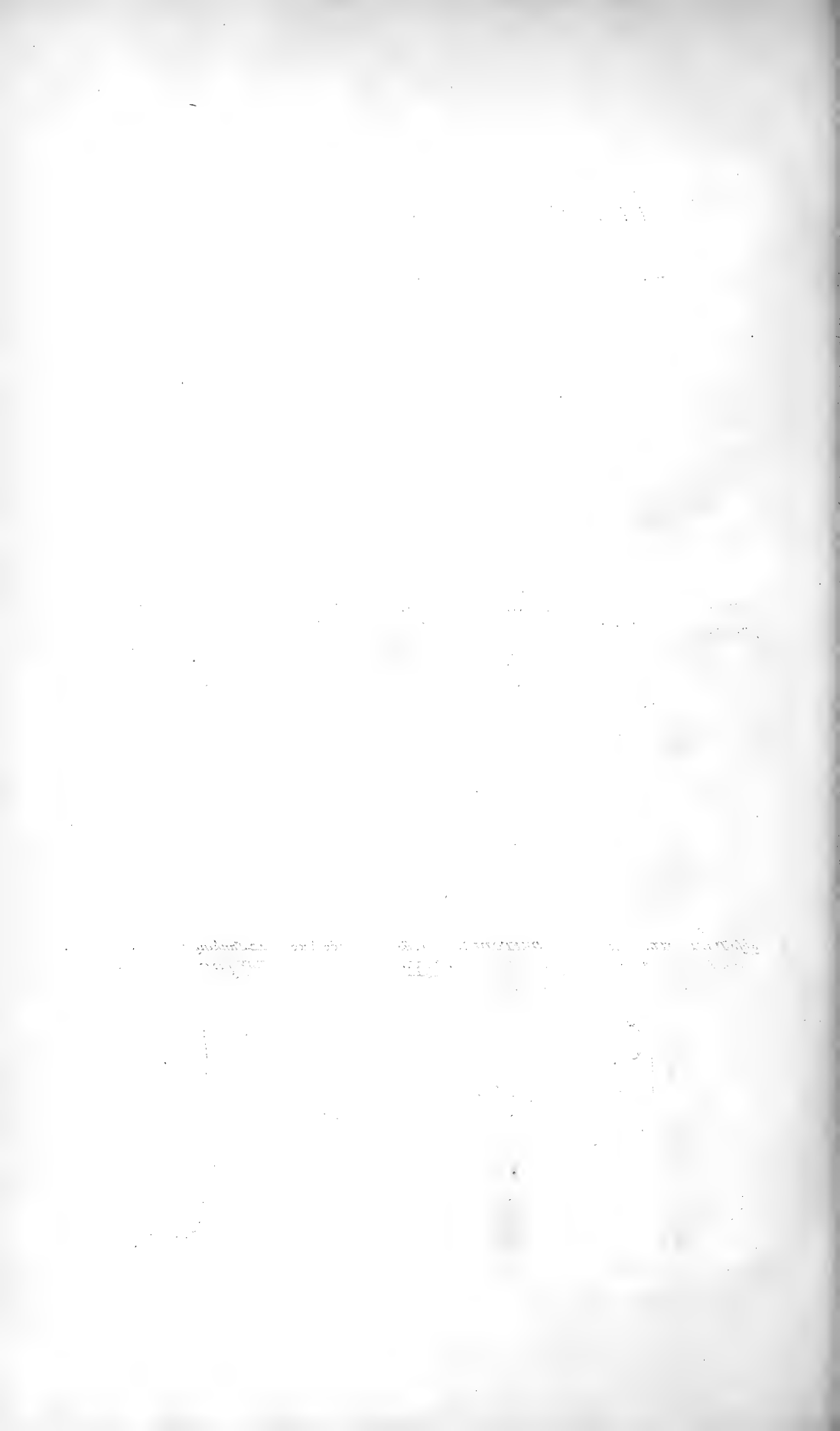


5. *Star HYACINTH.* 6. *Autumn Star HYACINTH.* 7. *Lake HYACINTH.* 8. *Hornsey DAFFODIL.*
 RAY 115. 1. Syn. 167. 1. ed. 232. 1. RAY 157. 23. Syn. 167. 3. ed. 232. 3. RAY 132. 5. c. 12. Syn. 208. ed. 282.



9. *English DAFFODIL.* 10. *Primrose DAFFODIL.* 11. *Yellow Flower de-Luce.* 12. *Stinking Gladdon.*
 RAY 113. 5. Syn. 166. 1. ed. 230. 1. RAY 115. 23. Syn. 166. 2. ed. 232. 2. RAY 118. 6. 24. Syn. 168. 1. ed. 234. 1. RAY 190. 7. Syn. 168. 2. ed. 237. 3.





ENGLISH Orchis'es with double or single Roots. TAB. 68.

1. *Goat-Stones.* 2. *Spotted Male Fool-stones.* 3. *Female Fool-stones.* 4. *Oval Tune Orchis*
RAY 1212.1. Syn. 169.1. ed. 235.1. *RAY 1214.7. Syn. 169.2. ed. 236.3.* *RAY 1214.8. Syn. 170.3. ed. 236.4.* *RAY 1215.14. Syn. 170.5. ed. 236.4.*



5. *Little Purple Orchis.* 6. *Small Yellow Musk Orchis.* 7. *Triple Ladies'-traces.* 8. *Rusty Man-Orchis.*
RAY 1215.12. Syn. 170.4. ed. 236.4. *RAY 1217.22. Syn. 170.6. ed. 237.6.* *RAY 1217.26. Syn. 171.7. ed. 237.7.* *RAY 1217.27. Syn. 171.8. ed. 237.9.*



9. *Gray Orchis.* 10. *Common Fly-Orchis.* 11. *Butterfly-Orchis.* 12. *Lege Butter-fly-Orchis.*
RAY 218.29. Syn. 171.8. ed. 237.8. *RAY 219.32. Syn. 171.10. ed. 237.10.* *RAY 221.40. Syn. 172.13. ed. 238.13.* *RAY 221.41. Syn. edit. 238.14.*



ENGLISH Orchis'es with double, or handed Roots. & Rapes. TAB. 69.

- 1 Great Fly-Orchis. 2 Humble Bee Orchis. 3 Green-wing'd Humble-Bee. 4 Sweet White Orchis
 RAY 1220.33 Syn. ed. RAY 1220.38 Syn. 172.11. RAY 1221.39. Syn. 172.12. ed. 238.11. ed. 238.12.



In some Pastures. May.



Dry Pastures June.



Gravel pits & dry soil.



Fl. White July In bogs York-shire.

- 5 Male Hand-Orchis 6 Spotted Hand-Orchis. 7 Red-spur'd Hand-Orchis. 8 Frog Hand-Orchis
 RAY 1223.1 Syn. 172.14. RAY 1223.2 Syn. 172.15. RAY 1224.6 Syn. 173.16. RAY 224.7. Syn. 173.17. ed. 239.15. ed. 239.10. ed. 239.17. ed. 239.18.



Fl. Purple May &c. Wet bogs Meadows.



Fl. Purple speck June Woods & Meadows.



Fl. Red June. Wet Meadows Pastures.



Fl. Green with Yellow June Dry Pastures.

- 9 Zealand Dwarf Orchis. 10 Broom-Rape. 11 Branched Rape. 12 Plotts Rape.
 RAY 1226.3 Syn. 173. ed. 240. RAY 1227.1 Syn. 173.1. ed. RAY 1227.5. RAY 1229.2. Syn. 174.2. ed. 240.2.



Fl. Greenish June Bogs about Cambridge.



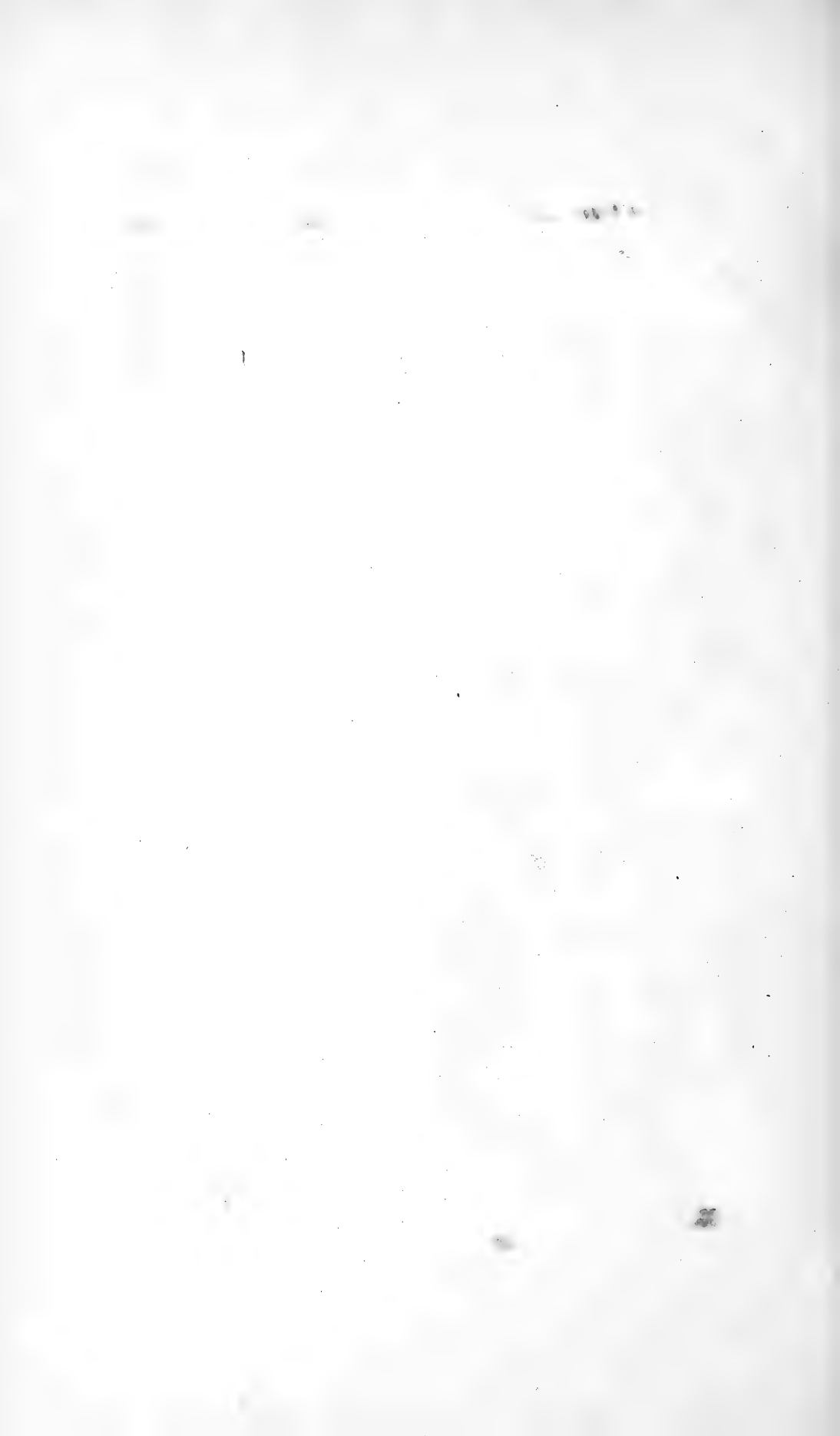
Fl. Rusty June &c. Broomfields Heath & Corn.



Fl. Purplish In Corn & Flax.



Fl. Straw c. June &c. Shady dark Woods.



ENGLISH Orchis-like Plants, with scaly or threddy Roots. TAB. 70.

- 1 Great Toothwort. 2 Brown Birdsnest. 3 Purple Birdsnest. 4 Ladies Slipper.
 RAY 1229.1. Syn 174. ed. 241. RAY 1228.1. Syn 174. ed. 240. RAY 1229.3. Syn 174.3. ed. 240.3. RAY 1232.12. Syn 175. ed. 242.7.



Fl. Blush
Apr. May
Shady Places
& roots of
Trees



Hilly
woods



H. Turp



Fl. yellowish

Woods in
North

- 5 Blackish Helleborine. 6 Greenish Helleborine. 7 White Helleborine. 8 Marsh Helleborine.
 RAY 1231.6. Syn 175.2. ed. 241.1. RAY 1230.1. Syn 174.1. ed. 241.1. RAY 1231.6. Syn 175.3. ed. 242.3. RAY 1231.10. Syn 175.5. ed. 242.6.



Fl. dark red.

On divers Northern
mountains



Fl. Greenish
Jun &c.

Low woods
shady groves



Fl. Whitish.
May & June

Hilly Woods



Fl. mixt
July &c.

Boggs &c.

- 9 Long, nooted Helleborine. 10 Common Twayblade. 11 Least Twayblade. 12 Marsh Twayblade.
 RAY 1231.5.4. ed. 242.5. RAY 1232.1. Syn 175.1. ed. 242.2. RAY 1232.2. Syn 176.2. ed. 243.2. RAY 1232.4. Syn 176.3. ed. 243.3.



Woods & Boggs
in North &c.



Fl. Greenish
Wet Meads
pritty common

June &c.
moyst Woods



Fl. Greenish
Jun. July &c.
In divers moory
Boaths in North



Fl. Greenish

In Boggy &
Penny grounds



ENGLISH Miscellany Plants.

TAB. 71.

1. White Water-Lily.

RAY 1320.3. Syn. 207.3. ed. 278.3.

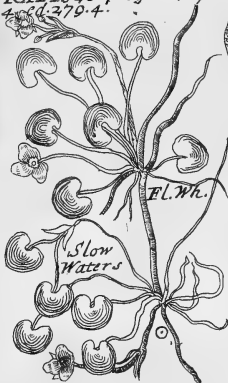


In Rivers.

Fl. white
Jun. Y.

2. Frog bit.

RAY 1320.4. Syn. 207.4. ed. 279.4.



Fl. Wh.

Slow Waters

3. Yellow Water-Lily.

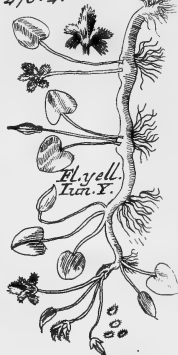
RAY 1319.1. Syn. 207. ed. 278.1.



Rivers
large Ponds.
Fl. yell.
May I.

4. Curld yellow Water-lily.

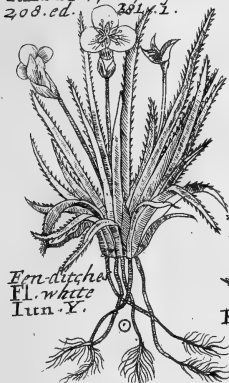
RAY 1320.2. Syn. 207.2. ed. 278.2.



Fl. yell.
Jun. Y.

5. Water Aloe.

RAY 1324. c. 7. Syn. 208. ed. 281.1.



Em. ditch.
Fl. white
Jun. Y.

6. Common Dropwort.

RAY 623.1. Syn. 92. ed. 143.



Fl. white
Jun. Y.

7. Small Dropwort.

RAY 623.2.



Barren
downs
I. Y.

8. Meadow-sweet.

RAY 624. c. 3. Syn. 931. ed. 281.4.



Riverside
Fl. white
Jun. Y.

9. Meadow Rue.

RAY 403. 4. Syn. 62. ed. 100.1.



Rivers
&
Wet places.
Fl. white.

10. Small Meadow Rue.

RAY 404. 5. Syn. 62.2. ed. 100.2.



Hilly
Chalk
ground.
Fl. Pale.
Jul. &c.

11. Small Welch meadow Rue.

RAY 3. p. 249. Syn. 60.2.3. ed. 100.3.



Rock-cliffs

12. Small red
flowered meadow Rue.

RAY 3. p. 249. Syn. 62.4. ed. 100.4.



Wet Rocks

ENGLISH Miscellany Plants. TAB. 72.

1. Water Valerian. 2. Marsh Valerian. 3. Small flowered Marsh Valerian. 4. Corn-Sallet.
 RAY 388. 2. Syn 60. RAY 388. 3. Syn 61. 2. RAY 389. 4. Syn 61. 3. ed 98. 3. RAY 392. 1. Syn 61
 ed 98. 2. ed 98. 1.



By Rivers.
 FL. Flesh.



Wet Meadows
 FL. Flesh May



Moist Meadows
 FL. Flesh May



Corn Garden
 FL. Bluish

5. Jagged Corn-Sallet. 6. Sea Lavender. 7. Small Sea Lavender. 8. Common Thrift.
 RAY 392. 2. Syn 61. 2. RAY 395. 1. Syn 61. ed. 99. RAY 395. Syn 61. ed 99. RAY 1037. 1. Syn 149.
 ed 98. 2. ed 212.



Amongst Corn
 FL. Bluish.



Salt Marshes
 FL. Flesh.
 July & c.



FL. Flesh.
 Jul & c. Dove
 cliffs & c.



Salt Marshes
 & Mountains
 FL. Purp. Jun. Y.

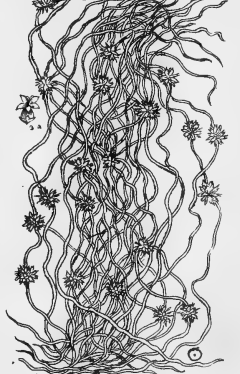
9. Branched Bur-Reed. 10. Unbranched Bur-Reed. 11. Leaf Bur-Reed. 12. Dodder.
 RAY 1311. 2. Syn 205. 1. RAY 1311. 2. Syn 205. 2. RAY 1312. 3. Syn 205. 3. RAY 1903. c. 2. 3. Syn 209.
 ed 277. 1. ed 277. 2. ed 277. 3.



Pond
 River
 sides
 FL. White



By Rivers
 Rare.



on Heaths FL. Bluish Jun. Y.



PLANTS *already Engraved in Mr. Petiver's* ENGLISH HERBAL.

Herbs with Stameneous, Threddy or Blink Flowers.

S E C T. I.

Male Hops Ray Hift. Plant. 156. Syn. 52. T. r. F. t.
 Female Hops Ray Hift. & Syn. id. Tab. 1. Fig. 2.
 Male Hemp Ray H. Pl. 158. i. Syn. 53. Tab. 1. Fig. 3.
 Female Hemp Ray id. Tab. 1. Fig. 4.
 Male Dog's Mercury R. 163. i. Syn. 53. i. T. r. 5.
 Female Dog's Mercury T. 1. 6.
 Male French Mercury R. 163. 2. S. 54. T. 1. 7.
 Female French Mercury R. 163. 2. S. 54. T. 1. 8.
 Great Nettle Ray 160. 4. S. 54. T. 1. 9.
 Small Nettle Ray 161. 5. S. 54. T. 1. 10.
 Roman Nettle Ray 161. 6. S. 54. 3. T. 1. 11.
 Small Burdock Ray. 165. 1. S. 55. T. 1. 12.
 Great Water Dock Ray 177. 4. Syn. 55. 1. Tab. 2. 1.
 Curl'd Sharp Dock Ray 173. 6. Syn. 55. 3. T. 2. 2.
 Smooth Sharp Dock Ray 173. 7. Syn. 56. 4. T. 2. 3.
 Small sharp Dock Ray 174. Syn. 56. Tab. 2. 4.
 Blood vein'd Dock Ray 174. 10. Syn. 56. T. 2. 5.
 Bloodlets Dock Tab. 2. Fig. 6.
 Gold Dock Tab. 2. Fig. 7.
 Bur Gold Dock Ray 174. 8. Syn. 56. 6. Tab. 2. 8.
 Broad Dock Ray 173. 5. Syn. 55. 2. Tab. 2. 9.
 Fiddle Dock Ray 174. 9. Syn. 56. 5. Tab. 2. 10.
 Buck-wheat Ray 182. 1. Syn. 57. 1. Tab. 2. 11.
 Trailing Buck-wheat Ray 182. 2. Syn. 57. 2. Tab. 2. 12.
 Common Sorrel Ray 178. 1. Syn. 56. 8. Tab. 3. 1.
 Sheep's Sorrel Ray 180. 14. Syn. 56. 9.
 Baren Sheep's Sorrel T. 3. 3.
 Welsh Sorrel Ray Syn. 57. 10. T. 3. 4.
 Common Asfmart Ray 182. Syn. 58. 1. Tab. 3. 5.
 Creeping Asfmart Ray 183. 3. Syn. 58. 2. Tab. 3. 6.
 Spotted Asfmart Ray 183. 2. Syn. 58. 3. Tab. 3. 7.
 Spotted hoary Asfmart Tab. 3. 8.
 Silver Asfmart Tab. 3. 9.
 White branched Asfmart Tab. 3. 10.
 Bobarts Asfmart Ray Syn. 58. Tab. 3. 11.
 Amphibious Arfmart Ray 184. 6. Syn. 58. 4. Tab. 3. 12.
 Common Plantain Ray 876. 1. Syn. 184. 1. Tab. 4. 1.
 Dented Plantain Tab. 4. 2.
 Hoary Plantain Ray 877. 5. Syn. 184. 2. Tab. 4. 3.
 Roft and fpiked Plantain R. 876. Tab. 4. 4.
 Before Plantain Ray 877. 4. Syn. 185. 3. Tab. 4. 5.
 Common Ribwort Ray 877. 7. Syn. 185. 4. Tab. 4. 6.
 Mountain Ribwort Ray Syn. 185. 7. Tab. 4. 7.
 Childing Ribwort Ray 877. 1. Tab. 4. 8.
 Sea Plantain Ray 880. 5. Syn. 185. 5. Tab. 4. 9.
 Bucks-horn Plantain Ray 879. 3. Syn. 185. 6. Tab. 4. 10.
 Great Burnet Ray 402. 2. Syn. 100. Tab. 4. 11.
 Small Burnet Ray 401. 1. Syn. 100. Tab. 4. 12.
 Common Biftort Ray 186. 1. Syn. 59. Tab. 5. 1.
 Small Biftort Ray 187. 4. Syn. 60. 2. Tab. 5. 2.
 Welsh Biftort Ray 187. 6. Syn. 60. 3. Tab. 5. 3.
 Broad Pondweed Ray 188. 1. Syn. 60. 1. Tab. 5. 4.
 Long Pondweed Ray 188. 2. Syn. 61. 2. Tab. 5. 5.
 Round Pondweed Ray 188. 3. Syn. 61. 3. Tab. 5. 6.
 Heart Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 7.
 Plain Pondweed Ray 189. 4. Syn. 61. 4. Tab. 5. 8.
 Curl'd Pondweed Ray 189. 5. Syn. 61. 5. Tab. 5. 9.
 Broad Grafs Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 10.

Narrow Grafs Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 11.
 Fine Grafs Pondweed Ray 189. 7. Syn. 61. 7. Tab. 5. 12.
 Fennel Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 13.
 Taffel Pondweed Ray 190. 10. Syn. 62. 10. Tab. 6. 1.
 Horned Pondweed Ray 190. 13. Syn. 281. Tab. 6. 2.
 Water Starwort Ray 1323. Syn. 280. 1. Tab. 6. 3.
 Long Water Starwort Ray Syn. 280. 2. Tab. 6. 4.
 Feather Pondweed Ray 191. Syn. 279. Tab. 6. 5.
 Fine Feather Pondweed Tab. 6. Fig. 6.
 Millfoil Pondweed Ray. 191. 2. Syn. 280. 5. Tab. 6. 7.
 Knotted Pondweed Ray 1322. 1. Syn. 279. Tab. 6. 8.
 Golden Saxifrage Ray 207. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 6. 9.
 Long Golden Saxifrage Ray 207. 2. Syn. 66. Tab. 6. 10.
 Cornwal Pennywort Ray. Syn. 211. 14. Tab. 6. 11.
 Marsh Pennywort Ray 1323. Syn. 280. Tab. 6. 12.
 Delt Orrach Ray 192. 3. Syn. 62. 1. Tab. 7. 1.
 Delt Sea Orrach Ray 193. 10. Syn. 63. 4. Tab. 7. 2.
 Frofty Sea Orrach Ray 193. 8. Syn. 63. 5. Tab. 7. 3.
 Jagged long Orrach Ray 192. 6. S. 62. 3. Tab. 7. 4.
 Spear Orrach Ray 192. 4. S. 62. 2. Tab. 7. 5.
 Grafs Sea Orrach Tab. 7. 6.
 Sea Purflain Ray 195. 3. Syn. 63. 8. Tab. 7. 7.
 Heart Sea Purflain Ray Syn. 63. 7. Tab. 7. 8.
 Small Garden Blite Ray 200. Tab. 7. 9.
 All feed Blite Ray 196. 2. Syn. 65. 11. Tab. 7. 10.
 Stinking Orrach Ray 198. 11. Syn. 64. 6. Tab. 7. 11.
 Wild Spinage Ray 195. 1. Syn. 64. 8. Tab. 7. 12.
 Rands Oak Blue Tab. 8. 1.
 Froft Blite Ray 198. 8. Tab. 8. 2.
 Buddle's Fig Blite Tab. 8. 3.
 Buddle's round Blite Tab. 8. 4.
 Thick fining Blite Ray Syn. 64. 5. Tab. 8. 5.
 Sharp pointed Blite Ray 197. 9. Syn. 64. 3. Tab. 8. 6.
 Maple Blite Ray 8. 7.
 Broad pointed Blite Tab. 8. 8.
 Sea Beet Ray 204. 3. Syn. 65. Tab. 8. 9.
 Wall Pellitory Ray 206. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 8. 10.
 Tree Stonecrop Ray 199. 17. Syn. 65. 10. Tab. 8. 11.
 Shrub Stonecrop Ray 199. 16. Syn. 65. 9. Tab. 8. 12.
 Small Glasswort Ray 198. 14. Syn. 64. 7. Tab. 9. Fig. 1.
 Prickly Glasswort Ray 212. 2. Syn. 67. 3. Tab. 9. Fig. 2.
 Small jointed Glasswort Ray Syn. 67. 1. Tab. 9. Fig. 3.
 Woody jointed Glasswort Ray 211. 1. Syn. 67. 2. Tab. 9. 4.
 Baftard Toad-flax Ray 399. 7. Syn. 99. Tab. 9. Fig. 5.
 Upright Knawell Tab. 9. 6.
 Spreading Knawell Ray 213. 1. Syn. 68. 1. Tab. 9. 7.
 Pepper Grafs Ray 1325. 10. Syn. 281. Tab. 9. 8.
 Ladies Mantle Ray 208. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 9. 9.
 Small Ladies Mantle Ray 202. 2. Tab. 9. 10.
 Silver Ladies Mantle Ray 209. 4. Syn. 66. Tab. 9. 11.
 Parfly Pierc Ray 209. 14. Syn. 67. Tab. 9. 12.
 Common Knotgrafs Ray 184. 1. Tab. 10. 1.
 Thick fet Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 2.
 Short leaved Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 3.
 Narrow Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 4.
 Sea Knotgrafs Ray 185. 2. Syn. 59. 2. Tab. 10. 5.
 Newton's Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 6.
 Whorl'd Knotgrafs Ray 214. 3. Syn. 68. Tab. 10. 7.
 Valenia Knotgrafs Ray 215. 8. Tab. 10. 8.
 Smooth Rupture-wort Ray 214. 6. Syn. 69. Tab. 10. 9.
 Hoary Rupture-wort Tab. 10. 10.
 Sea Heath Ray 1716. 15. Syn. 314. 5. Tab. 10. 11.
 Blink's Ray. 1035. 26. Syn. 211. 14. Tab. 10. 12.

N. B. *The Figures of all these Plants done on Copper Plates are ready to be delivered upon paying 10 s. in Hand, and in May next, on depositing a Guinea they shall be made up 600. and 10 s. more, when they amount to One Thousand Trees and Herbs, all which shall be of the Growth of Great Britain and Ireland.*

Such Generous Patrons as will be pleased to give one Guinea in Hand, instead of 10 s. to forward this Work, shall have a TABLE Dedicated to them.

Any Person subscribing for Five Books, shall have a Sixth Gratis.

LONDON, Printed for Mr. Christopher Bateman, Bookfeller in Pater-noster-row, where Subscriptions are taken and the Figures delivered.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible] [illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-column document, possibly a ledger or a list of entries.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RESEARCH REPORT

1. The first part of the report describes the synthesis of a new class of organic compounds. The reaction involves the treatment of a starting material with a reagent under specific conditions. The resulting product is characterized by its unique properties and is shown to be a novel member of a well-known class of compounds.

2. The second part of the report details the physical and chemical properties of the synthesized compound. The melting point is found to be significantly higher than that of the parent compound, and the compound exhibits a characteristic absorption spectrum in the infrared region. The chemical stability of the compound is also discussed, showing its resistance to oxidation and reduction under various conditions.

3. The third part of the report presents the results of a series of experiments designed to determine the structure of the compound. The data obtained from these experiments, including elemental analysis and X-ray diffraction studies, are consistent with the proposed structure. The structure is shown to be a derivative of a well-known class of compounds, with the addition of a new functional group.

4. The final part of the report discusses the potential applications of the synthesized compound. The compound is shown to have a variety of interesting properties, including its ability to form stable complexes with certain metal ions. These complexes are shown to have unique catalytic properties, and the compound is also shown to be a useful reagent in the synthesis of other organic compounds.

Hortus PERUVIANUS Medicinalis :

O R,

The SOUTH-SEA Herbal.

Containing the Names, Figures, Use, &c. of divers Medicinal Plants, lately discovered by Pere L. Feuillée, one of the King of France's Herbalists.

To which are ADDED,

The Figures, &c. of divers American Gum-Trees, Dying Woods, Drugs, as the Jesuits Bark-Tree and others, much desired and very necessary to be known by all such as now Traffick to the South-Seas, or reside in those Parts.

TAB. I. Medicinal PERU Plants.

F I C. 1. *Peru Chilca* or Long Fleabane.
Conyza frut. fol. angust. nervosis L. Feuillée p. 750.
Conyza Afric. humilis, fol. angustioribus nervosis, Floribus umbellatis Inst. Rei Herb. 455.
 It has a pleasant Smell, the Indians make a Tea of it, to strengthen their Stomach.

2. *Manga Paki* or Round Peru Fleabane
Conyza fol. subrotundo utrinque acuto F. p. 749.
 This is a sweetening Herb, Astringent and Vulnerary, the Natives drink a Tea of it in Cholick Pains, Dysenteries, and other Fluxes. Grows 4 Feet high with blewish Flowers, in the Valleys about Lima the Capital City of Peru.

3. *Paica Jullo*. *Bidens Mercurialis* folio, fl. radiato F. 744.
 Its Flower-rim white. Grows about Lima and Callao.

4. *Cuiez-bana*. *Bidens* fol. trinervi lanceato, fl. singulari & radiato F. 766.
 The Flower-rim composed of 6 yellow Petals. Grows in the stoney Valleys of Lima. It's a purging Plant, but rarely used by reason of its Violence, they also think it a Poison, because it kills a Houfe Animal call'd *Cuiez* in Peru and *Chili*.

5. White, Mugwort Bident. *Bidens Arthemisia* folio, fl. albo radiato F. 745.
 Found in the Plains about Lima.

6. Heart-leaved *Mavacoc*.
Granadilla pomifera, *Tilia* folio F. 720.
 Its Rays crimson with a white Circle in the middle. Grows in the Vallies about Lima in divers Places, it's also nursed in their Gardens.

7. Trifid, spotted *Mavacoc*.
Granadilla fol. *tricuspidi*, obtuso & oculato F. 718.
 Observed in a Garden at Malambo, in the Suburbs North of Lima.

8. *Caigua* or striped Melon.
Monordia fructu striato laevi.
 The Natives eat its Fruit in their Broths which much refreshes and cools them, the Heats there being very excessive. A. and B. are 2 small Beetles which feed on the Leaves of this Plant.

9. Lima Pumpkin.
Melongena Laurifolia, fr. turbinato variegato F. 735.
 Its Flower white with a purple Star, the Fruit much eaten at Lima but apt to cause Fevers, which are there difficult to cure. C. its Fr. Slit.

10. Purple Bladder Nightshade
Alkakengi amplo flore violaceo F. 724.
 They boil 3 or 4 of these Berries in White-wine or Water, and drink it with wonderful Succels in Stoppage of Urine or Gravel.

11. *Ancocha* or yellow Mallow.
Malva lutea, calyce simplici, obtuso *Carpini* folio, pediculis fiorum prælongis F. 750.
 Its Flower yellow with a purple fringed bottom and cordate Petals. A Tea of this is wonderful in Ails of the Stomach, the Indians pick and make a Poultice of it, which they apply to ripen Swellings and use it as an Universal Remedy. Grows in moist Ground and by River-sides North of Lima.

12. Lima Tea.
Capryvia Peruviana *Agerati* foliis, absque pediculis F. 764.
 Pere Feuillée says, the Virtues of this Herb (which are the same with the *China* Tea) was not known in Peru till 1709.

N. B. This seems to be the same or little different from Dr. Sloan's West-India Tea, which he has described in his Nat. Hist. of Jamaica p. 209. pl. 25. who lays it's call'd in Curassow *Cabriita* and *Capryvia* because the Goats there feed on it, which last Name our Author here calls it by. F. Petiver.

TAB. II. Medicinal Peru and Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. **L** *Nicotiana minor*, fol. cordi formi, tubo Floris prælongo F. 717. Its Flower of a greenish yellow. Grows in Valleys.

2. Ray-leaved *Bignon*.
Bignonia fl. luteo, foliis radiatis, & elegantissimè dissectis F. 731.
 Found in a very dry Place at the Foot of high Mountains about Arica.

3. Broad Clove-strife.
Onagra Laurifolia fl. amplo pentapetalo. F. 716.
 * Small Female Clove-strife.
Onagra minor, fl. luteo pentapetalo.
 The Flower yellow and L. like the last, but both smaller. The Indians highly esteem these 2 Shrubs, making a Poultice of the L. pickt, which sweetens, mollifies and dissolves, fit therefore to dissipate inveterate Tumors and Buboës which are very common in those Parts. These grow by River sides.

4. Log rooted yellow Wood-forrel.
Oxys luteo flore, rad. crassissima F. 734.
 Grows on the Mountains of Peru, &c.

5. Spotted Mountain Pelegrina.
Hemerocallis fl. purpuracentibus maculatis F. 711.
 The Beauty of this Flower is, in having 3 of its Petals spotted, the rest plain, and therefore the Spaniards call'd it *Pelegrina* or *Curiou*.

6. Ylo Hounds-tongue.
Cynoglossum fol. nervosis acutissimis F. 765.
 Grows in the Valley of Ilo near Arica about a Foot and an half high, with blewish Flowers.

7. Malla or Peru Cress-Violet.
Cardaminum quinquifido folio F. 756.
 This elegant Plant the Spaniards call *Paxarito* because its Flower is composed of 2 particular large yellow L. extended like the Wings of a Bird. Grows about Lima.

8. Lima Flower fence or Tara.
Poinciana spinosa Feuillée. 572.
 The Dyers use the Husks of this Fruit to dye black, they soke some of the Pods all Night in Water, mix a little *Allum* with it, and boil it to a due Thicknes, which makes a very fine Black and strong Ink.

Medicinal Chili Plants.

9. *Dasie Ragwort* or *Nilque*.
Jacobea Leucanthem vulg. folio F. 759.
 Its Flowers yellow. They drink a Tea of this after the cold Fit, which abates the hor in intermitting Fevers. Grows on the ragged Sea Banks of Chili, &c.

10. *Chili Dutroa* or *Floripondio*.
Stramonoides arboreum oblongo & integro folio, fructu laevi F. 761.
 Grows in Chili about a Yard high, with a white Flower so very sweet, that a single Plant is enough to perfume a whole Garden. They apply the L. to hasten the Suppuration of Tumors which it does effectually. N. B. This Plant bears the Flower of a *Stramonium* or *Thorn* apple, but differs in its Fruit being smooth, there is a sort of this in the Hort. Malabaricus Vol. 2. Tab. 29.

11. Chili Nightshade

Solanum Chenopodioides, acinis albescentibus F. 721.

The Natives were ignorant of the Virtue of this Plant until the Negroes came amongst them who were subject to a certain Disease which kill'd them in their Prime, it was an extraordinary Extension of the *Amus* attended with a Fever, which was so mortal, that many of them dy'd before they discover'd this Remedy. They juice the tops of this Plant, mixing it with *Rose-water* and a little *Allum*, which taken cures their *All*, stops the *Fever*, and they become very well. With this Juice they also bathe their *Eyes*, which takes away all *Pains* and *Dimness* in them. This *Sovereign* Plant grows about a Yard high, on the Mountains of *Valparaiso*, &c.

12. Oak-leaved Bittersweet.

Solanum foliis Quercinis. F. 722. Its Flower purple, found with the last, and grows near 2 Yards high.

T A B. III. Medicinal Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. *Scarlet Avena* or *Quellgen*.

Caryophyllata fol. alatis, fl. amplo cocineo F. 726. Its an *Aperitive* Herb, which the Natives make a *Tea* of to keep their Bodies in order. Grows about half a Yard high on the sides of Mountains.

2. Purple *Seppifol*.

Pentaphylloides *Alcea* minori folio, fl. purp. F. 763. Grows about a Foot high, with a purple Flower, on the Banks of the River Plata.

3. Panama *Centaury*.

Centaurium minus purp. patulum F. 747.

This Plant is very bitter. They make a *Tea* of it which is *Aperitive* and *Sudorific*, it fortifies the *Stomach*, kills *Worms*, cures intermitting *Fevers* and the *Jaundice*, it's also given with very good *Success* in *Rheumatism*, &c. They take it as hot as may be in Bed, covering themselves close, to provoke *Sweat*. M. B. The *History* of the *Academy Royal des Sciences* A. D. 1707. p. 65. 8°. gives great *Encumiums* to this Plant, which they say has a fragrant *Smell* like *Natural Balsam*, and is so great a *Sweetener* of the *Blood*, that it's a *specifick* in *Pleurisies*, and in *Fevers* they use it instead of the *Jesuits Bark*. Its found plentifully about *Panama* and divers other Places, that which grows on the Mountains is esteem'd the best. J. P.

4. Upright Purple *Wood-ferel*.

Oxys roleo flore erectior F. 733.

They make a *Tisan* or *Broath* of this Herb, which is opening its *L* are tart and refreshing, they abate *Choler* and cool the *Heat* of the *Blood*. Grows on the vast Plains along the *River* Plata.

6. Light or Purple striped *Day-Lilly*.

Hemerocallis flor. purpurascens striatis F. 710. Grows by River sides.

7. *Salfilla* or Purple climbing *Lilly*.

Hemerocallis scandens, flor. purpureis F. 713.

The Natives use the *Root* of this and attribute the same *Virtues* to it as *Sassaaparilla*, they infuse it all Night in cold *Water*, and drink it for *Pains* in the *Stomach* also, and find great *Relief* by it.

8. *Illen* or *Chili* Spiderwort.

Bemudiana caerulea, Phalangii ramofi facie F. 715.

Grows on Mountains.

9. *Yellow* Star-leaved *Salsa*.

Salsa fol. radiatis, floribus subulteis F. 716.

The Author says this Plant is very well known in *Europe* for its Use in *Veneral* Diseases.

10. *Nuil* or *Gland-flag*.

Epipactis flor. uno versu dispositis F. 727.

Its Flowers all white. The Natives drink a *Tea* of it in *Stoppage* of *Urine* proceeding from the *Gravel*, it's also good to *expel* *Wind*. Grows on Mountains and dry Places.

11. *White* *Gavilu* with a yellow *Lip*.

Epipactis fl. albo F. 727.

Grows 3 Foot high, in the same places with the last, and has the like *Virtues*.

12. *Piquicken* with a greenish Flower.

Epipactis fl. virescente & variegato F. 727.

Grows on the sides of Mountains a Yard high.

13. *Gavilu* with a large yellow Flower.

Epipactis amplo flore luteo F. 729.

The Indian Women newly laid in, mix the Juice of this Plant with their *Breasts* to cause their *Milk* to return, which it does in plenty.

T A B. IV. Medicinal Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. *Yellow Hedge Hyssop*. *Gratiola* fol. subrot. nervosis fl. luteis F. 745.

The Indians eat this Herb in their *Sops* to refresh them. Grows in moist Ground and by River sides.

2. *Bloody*, streak *Rampion*.

Rapuntii facie, fol. sinuatis, flore amplissimo sanguineo & striato F. 729.

Grows near Rivers and in moist places 2 Foot high.

3. *Tupa* or *Chili* *Cardinal* Flower.

Rapuntium spicatum foliis acutis F. 739.

Its Flower red. Grows on Mountains. The *Root* and *Bark* yields a *venomous Milk*, which will endanger the *Eyes* like *Spurge*, the very *Smell* of the Flower causes *Vomiting*, and the whole Plant is reckoned a *violent* *Poison*.

4. Tall *Chili* *Violet*.

Viola arborefcens, *Origani* acuto folio F. 738.

A *Tea* of this is opening, its Flower blew and without *Scent*.

Grows by River sides a Foot and an half high.

5. *Blew* *Chili* *Milkwort*.

Polygala caerulea, angustis & densioribus foliis F. 721.

The Natives make a cold *Infusion* of this Herb all Night in *Water* and drank in the Morning proves a strong *Diuretick* and eases *Pleuritick* *Pains*. Grows on Mountains.

6. *Chili* *Panke*.

Panke *Anapodylylli* folio F. 741.

They eat the raw *Stalks* peeled, which are of a sweetish agreeable *Taste*, they also drink a *Tea* of its *Leaves*, which very much refreshes them in violent *Heats*. The *Tanners* boil the *Roots* of this with their *Skins* which very much thickens them, it also yields a black *Dye*. Grows in moist boggy Places and by River sides.

7. *Chili* *Llau-panke*.

Llau-panke amplissimo *Sonchi* folio F. 741.

They apply the Juice of this Plant to ease the *Pain* and stop the immoderate *Flux* of the *Piles*, they use also the *Grounds* of it *Poultice*-wise. The *Dyers* mix it in their *Compositions* to stain *Black*. Grows about a Yard high.

8. *Pichua* with *Purflain* *Leaves*.

Tithymalus perennis *Porulaca* folio F. 707.

The *Inhabitants* of *Chili*, &c. mix some *Drops* of the *Milk* of this *Spurge* in a large *Glass* of *Water* or *Broth*, which moderately and kindly purges them, for which Cause they call it the *weak* or *Female* *Pichua*. Grows commonly on the *Sea* Coasts in *stoney* and *dry* Places.

9. *Veiny* heart-leaved *Spurge*.

Tithymalus fol. trinerviis & cordatis F. 709.

Grows with the last and purges like it.

10. *Male* *Pichua* *Spurge*.

So call'd because it works more violently both upwards and downwards. It differs from the others, but grows in the same Places.

11. *Chili* *Ortiga*.

Ortiga urens, *Acanthii* folio F. 757.

Grows in *Valleys* about a *Cubit* high. N. B. Of this Species is the *Frutex* pungens & urens *Marcer*. 79. Fig. or the *stinging* *Palma* *Christi* of *Waser* 27. p. 237.

11. *Dyers* *Itiu*.

Peryclimenum fol. acutis, flor. profundè dissectis F. 760. Grows about 4 Yards high, with *Scarlet* Flowers on the sides of *Mountains*. They use the *Chips* of this *Wood* with the *Roots* of *Panke* at Fig. 6. mixt with a black *Earb* call'd *Robbo*, these they boil in *Water* to a just height, with which they dye their *Stuffs* of a fine *Black*, which fades not like those of *Europe*.

12. *Pillabicum* or *Chili* *Polygody*.

Polygodium rad. squamola F. 755. Filix *Dactyloides* perelegans *Mus*. *Petiver* 215. *Ray* Vol. 3. p. 72.

A *Tea* of this opens *Obstructions* and the Natives drink of it, when their *Stomachs* are overcharged. Found on the side of a *Mountain* near *Pincho* in *Chili*. It also grows about *Mount* *Serrado* on the Coast of *Africa*.

13. *Chili* *Guilno* or *Punging* *Oat-grass*.

Gramen Bromoides *Catharticum* F. 705.

They make a *Tea* of its *Roots* which they drink hot in a *Morning* which purges them; its *Taste* like its *Operation* little different from *Sena*. Grows in *marshy* and *wet* Places.

T A B. V. *American* *Gum-trees* and others very desirable.

Fig. 1. *Bellium*. Is said to flow from the *Trunk* of a

Thorney *Tree*, call'd *Bellia* growing in *Arabia* and *India*, its *Leaves* are like the *Oak*, the *Fruit* resembles a *Fig* and of a pretty good *Relish*. The *Gum* of a bitterish *Taste* and turns yellow upon the *Tongue*, the best comes in *oval* *Drops*, is fragrant, reddish and transparent, it's used both externally and internally, being *aperitive*, *sudorific*, *digestive* and *dissolutive*, it hastens *Birth*, provokes *Terms* and relieves *Poison*.

2. *Cancamum*. Resembles several sorts of *Gums* or *Resins* of different *Colours* clotted or sticking together, it's laid to come from *Arabia*, *Pomet* lays it was brought him from *America* A. D. 1686. by *Dr. Brist* of 4 different *Colours* clinging together, issuing from a *Tree* of a moderate height, *Lemery* says it strengthens the *Stomach* and *Bowels*, kills *Worms* and opens *Obstructions* of the *Spleen*, &c.

3. *Ballam* *Copaiba*, by some *Colocai* and by the *Portuguese* *Gamemolo*. *Marcegrave* says the *Wood* is very red, which they saw into *Boards* for divers Uses, its L. 4 or 5 Inches long and

oval

oval, bears a midling 5 leaved Flower, its Pods roundish, thin shell'd, with a Filbert-kernel, which bruised smell like Pease. Piso adds that the Fruit ripens in April which the *Brafsians* eat, by sucking the Juice and spitting out the Skin; the *Monkeys* also are very greedy of them.

This Balm is yellower than *Turpentine*, and of a different Smell and Taste. It comforts the *Stomach* and *Bowels*, sweetens the whole Mals of *Blood* and is an admirable *Vulnerary*, provokes *Urine* powerfully and stops *Fluxes* of all kinds, it's *sudorifick* and cures most *Diseases* where *Sweating* is proper and equal, if not excells all other *Natural Balsams*. It's said the *Natives* learnt the *vulnerary Virtue* of this *Balm* by observing the *Hogs* to repair to it when wounded.

4. *Cavanna*. Flows from the Trunk of a Tree like a *Palm*, which grows plentifully in *New Spain*. Mr. *Lemery* says it's to call'd from *Carthage* in the *Spanish* West *Indies* where it grows in plenty. It's so famed a *Cephalick*, *Ambritick* and *Vulnerary*, that it's usually laid what *Tacamahac* cannot cure, *Cavanna* can. *Hernandez* says it's a large Tree with longish L. growing *Star-wise*.

5. *Copal*. It's brought from *New Spain* and other Parts of *America*. *Pomet* says this *Gum* flows from the Trunks and Branches of several large Trees growing on the Mountains with Fruit like our *Cucumbers* but of a dark grey, in which is a mealy Flower of a very good Taste.

6. *Elemi*. This *Gum*, says *Pomet*, flows from the Cut Trunk and Branches of a midling Tree with long and narrow silvery L. and red Flowers, the Fruit of the Colour and Shape of *Olives*, and therefore by some named wild *Olives*. It's of singular Use in all Wounds and Fractures in the Head and Skull.

7. *New Balsam*. In Colour and Shape like *Tolu*, but of a less agreeable Smell, its boild from small red cluster'd Fruit, whose L. are very large and broad. Grows in *St. Domingo* and the other *Iles*.

8. *Balsam Peru* or *Natural Balsam*. This *Pomet* asserts, is made by boiling its Bark, Branches and Leaves in Water, scumming off the Fat which is this black Balm. It's used as a great *Pectoral*, particularly in *Almas's*.

9. *Sarcocol* or *Flesh-gum*. Is a granulated Gum said to flow from a little prickly Shrub growing in *Arabia*, *Persia*, &c. It agglutinates *Flesh*, heals spongy Wounds, and stops *Hemorrhages*, it's also a very good *Ophthalmick*, taking away Spots, Specks, &c. hindring *Defluxions* into those Parts.

10. *Liquid Amber*. Comes by Incision from the Bark of a large Tree with Ivy Leaves growing in *Virginia* and *Mexico*, where it's call'd *Ocofot* or *Oocool*: It's very fragrant, consolidates and mollifies the Hardness of the Womb, is good in *Sciatica*, *Rheumatism* and Weakness of the Nerves.

11. *Tacamahac*. Flows from the Bodies of large thick Trees

Alderfgate-street, London.

May 21. 1715.

like our *Poplars*, growing plentifully in *New Spain* and *Madagascar* where they are call'd *Havame*. The L. small and dented, the Fruit red of the Size of a large Nut, with a Peach-like Stone, odoriferous and Resinole. It's laid to ease all manner of Pains in the Head, Nerves, Joints or Womb and very good in *Vapours*. It's so famous amongst the *Indians*, that they use it in all Pains whatever.

12. *Balsam Tolu*. It being brought from that Province in *New Spain* feated between *Carthage* and *Nombre de Dios*. It's of a grateful fragrant Smell, a great *Pectoral*, particularly in *Pellyphicks*, *Catarrhs* and *Defluxions*. Outwardly it also eases old Aches and Pains in the Head and Joints.

13. *Brafil Wood* or *Pernambuck*. Being the Place from whence it comes, where it is called by the *Brafsians* *Ibirapitanga* It's a thick large Tree with a reddish and thorny Bark, the L. small and blunt of a fine shining green. Its Flower little, sweet and of a beautiful red, with Pods flat and prickly. This Wood is used amongst the *Dyers*, and the *Stationers* make a red Ink of it.

14. *Campechy*, *Logwood* or *Braffetto*. In the Bay of *Campechy* it grows plentifully and thither our *English* go to cut it, it's also found in other Parts of *New Spain* as at *Santa Cruz* where there are whole Forests of it. *Pomet* and *Lemery* are both mistaken in making this Tree the same with our *Jamaica Pepper*, or *All Spice*, which we much better know than the *Logwood*, whole Flowers and Fruit we are as yet Strangers to.

15. *Nephritick Wood*. By reason it's a Sovereign Remedy for the Stone, Gravel, and Difficulty of Urine, it's also good in Obstructions of the Liver and Spleen. Grows in *New Spain* and chiefly about *Mexico*. *Hernandez* says it's a large Shrub with little roundish Leaves, its Flower yellow, long and little, growing in Spikes. The *Mexicans* call this Tree *Costli* and *Tlapalz patli*.

16. *Jelutis Bark* or *Quinquina*. This Figure is copied from *Pomet*, who says it grows on the Mountains near the City *Loxa* in the Province of *Quito* in *Peru*; its Size about that of a *Cherry tree*; the L. round and indented, its Flower reddish, with a Pod including an Almond-like Kernel, covered with a thin Skin. Its Bark is much better known to us than either its Leaves, Flowers or Fruit. N. B. It is therefore highly to be wish'd, that the Physicians or other curious Persons who correspond to, or reside in those Parts where this Tree or any of the foregoing grow, would be pleas'd to procure *Branches* of their Leaves, with its Flowers and Fruit on them, which Favour should be acknowledged and more accurate Figures given of each, if communicated to your humble Servant,

James Petiver, F. R. S. Lond.

Books, Tracts, &c. Published by the Author.

DE Piscibus Fluvialibus Anglicanis. An Account of our Fresh-water Fishes, viz. such as are found in Lakes, Meers, Pools, Ponds, Brooks or Rivers. Price 6d.

Cochlearum & Crustaceorum Animalium Britannicorum Catalogus. Price 8d.

De Scarabæis Anglicanis. In which are named and described near 150 different sorts of English Beetles in a Classical Method Price 1 s. 6d.

De Bombyliis Anglicanis. Of English Humble Bees. Pr. 2 d.

Mr. Ray's Method of English Plants illustrated. Price 1 s.

English Plants, with stameneous, thready or Blink Flowers, No. 120. whose Figures are already Engraven. Price 2 d.

Mr. Ray's British Plants. Illustrated with 600 Figures, in Folio Copper Plates. On which are Engraven their Names to each, with References to his History and Synopsis of British Plants, as also the Places where growing, Colour of their Flowers, and Time of Flourishing, if Annual or Perennial, Common or Rare, Medicinal or otherwise. The Flower, Seed, Vessel, &c. Figured from the Life, and added to each different kind. Price One Guinea and an half.

The English or Latin Engraven Catalogues of the above said 600 Plants. 1 s. 6d. each.

Labels for Specimens of English Wild Plants. 1 s. 6d.

Labels for Medicinal English and Foreign Plants, 1 s. 6d. and if desired, the Specimens themselves.

Botanicum Londinense, or London Herbal. Giving the Names Descriptions and Virtues, &c. of such Plants about London, as have been observed in the several Monthly Herboringes made for the Use of the young Apothecaries and others, Students in the Science of Botany or Knowledge of Plants. Price 2 s. 6d.

Catalogues of Sheppy, Kentish and Gloucestershire Fossils, Pr. 6d.

A Voyage to the Levant, viz. Sardinia, Sicily, Cyprus, Scanderoon, Rhodes, Stanchio or Coos, Samos, Scio and Smyrna. Giving an Account of each Place, their Inhabitants, Language, Coins, Weights and Measures, their Productions and Prices, Animals, Vegetables, &c. to which are added some Plants lately discovered on the Islands of Chio and Samos. Price 8d.

An Account of several Collectors of natural Rarities in Italy. Price 6d.

De Animalibus Crustaceis Caudatis. Of divers Crustaceous Animals, as Lobsters, Crabs, Prawns, Shrimps, &c. extracted from P. Bellonius and G. Rondeletius with Remarks on them. Pr. 6d.

A Catalogue of the more Rare Plants, now and lately growing in the Physick Garden at Leyden. Price 8d.

Catalogus Plantarum Indigenarum Hispania & Italia, quoniam Icones à Jacobo Barletio nuper incisæ sunt. Price 4 d.

Plants observed on the famous Mountains and other Places about Geneva by the Celebrated Mr. Ray and other Botanists. Price 1 s.

Madam Merian's History of Surinam Insects, abbreviated and methodized, with some Remarks on them. Price 1 s.

The Virtues of several Sovereign Plants found wild in Maryland with Remarks on them. Price 6d.

Pterigaphia Americana. In which are the complete Figures of near 200 different sorts of rare American Ferns, with divers Mushrooms, Coralls, Sponges, Shells, &c. Price 10 s.

Gazophylacium Nature. Containing the Figures of above 1200 different Animals, Plants, Fossils, &c. from all Parts of the World, with their Names, &c. in 100 Folio Copper Plates. Price 1 l. 10 s. The Catalogues and Descriptions separate 2 s. 6d.

Mulser Petiveriani Centuriæ X. Figuris. Price 2 s. 6d.

N. B. Divers of these Tracts are now for very scarce, that of some of them, there are not 20 left.

ORCHIDES ETRURIAE, Floribus Ligulis, &c A BRUNO TOZZI Ab. Val. Pictae. TAB. I.

1. *Orchis Etrur. angustifol.*
ad Rad. maculata, lingua
ferruginea Br To 221.

2. *Orchis mont. Italica*
fl. ferrugineo, lingua
oblonga C. B. pr. 29. 5.

3. *Orchis Etrur. lingua*
dilatè lata. Br. To. 221.

4. *Orchis Etr. lingua*
ferrug. pilosà. Br. Toz.



5. *Poly-Orchis Etrur.*
lingua albida. B. T.



6. *Poly-Orchis Etrur.*
lingua rubro-lutea.



7. *Orchis Tragodes ligu-*
lis purpureis.



8. *Orchis flore Simiani*
referens C. B. 82. 8.



9. *Orchis Etr. marit.*
fl. luante purpureo.



10. *Eadem fl. dilute*
rubente. B. T.



11. *Eadem fl. candida.*

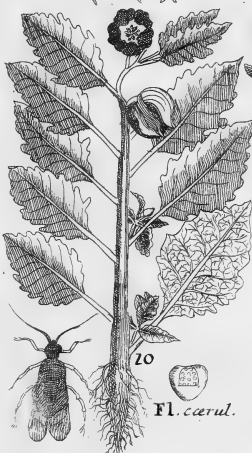
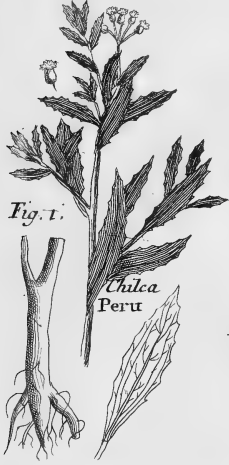


12. *Orchis Etrur. palustris,*
spica longa. Rosea. Br. Toz.

RAY Hist Plant.
p. 1219. pl. 30.



Plantæ Medicinales e PERU. Medicinall PERU Plants. TAB. I.



1000
1000

Plantæ Medicinales e PERU &c. Medicinall PERU Plants. TAB. II.

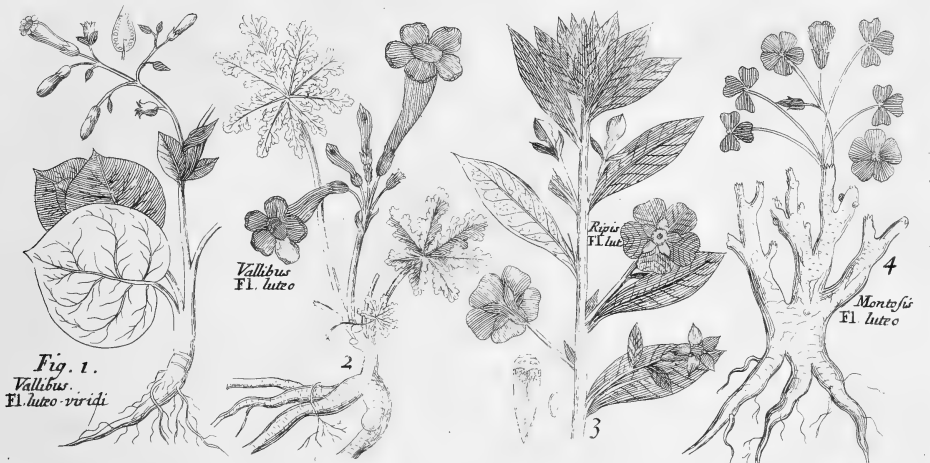


Fig. 1.
Vallibus
Fl. luteo-viridi



Pelegrina
Hisp.

Montefis
Fl. purp.

Vallibus
Fl. cerulese

Malla
Pakarito
Hisp.

Tara
Vallibus.

CHILI Plants.



Nillue
Chilens
Maritimus
Fl. luteo

Flori-
pondio.
Fl. albo

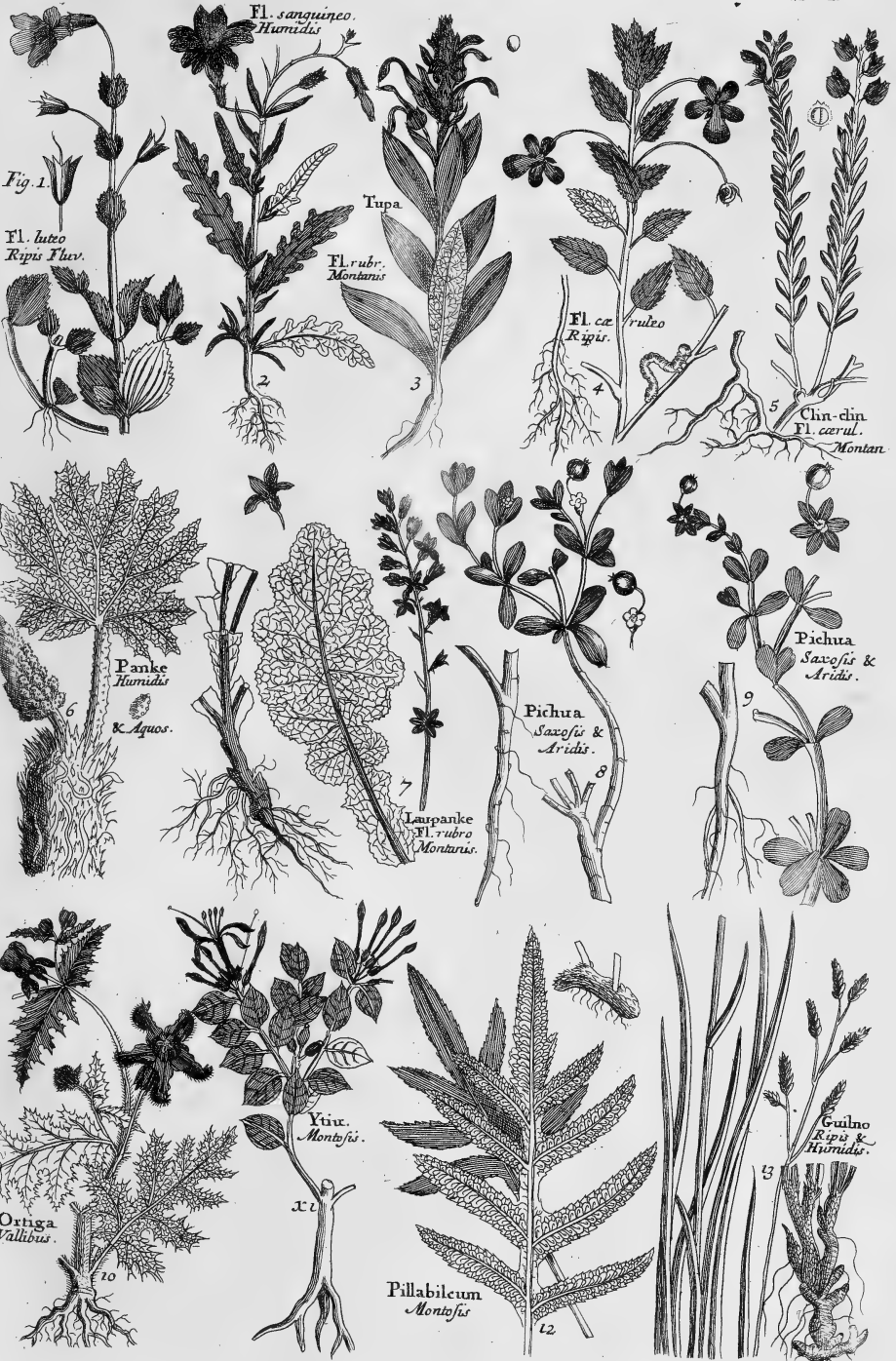
11
Montefis
Fl. albo

Montefis
Fl. caeruleo



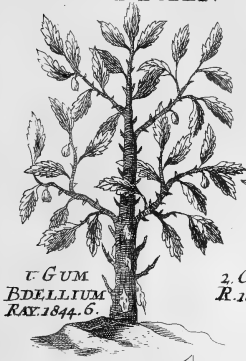








AMERICAN GUM Trees & others very desirable



1. GUM
BDELLIUM
RAY 1844. 6.



2. CANGAMUM
R. 1846. 8.



3. Balsam
COPAIBA
OR
CAPIVA
R. 1759. 4.



4. GUM
CARANNA
R. 1847. 12.



5. GUM
COPAL
R. 1846. 20.



6. GUM
ELEMI
R. 1847
14.



7. New
BALSAM
P. 231. 53.
Dr. 208. 53.



8
Natural
BALSAM
R. 1757. 2.



9. GUM
SARCOCOL
R. 1847. 23.



10.
Liquid
AMBAR
RAY
1681.



XI. GUM
TACAMAHAC
R. 1846. 21.



12.
Balsam
TOLU
R. 1758. 3.



13.
BRASIL
WOOD
R. 1736. c. 2.



14.
CAMPECH
WOOD



15.
NEPHRITICK
WOOD
R. 1804. 4.



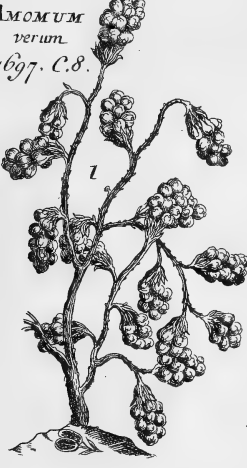
16.
QUINQUINA
OR
JE SUITS BARK
R. 1796. c. 9.

Sutton, Nicholls sculp



Aromata INDIAE, Radices & Gummi. INDIAN Spice, Roots & Gums. Tab. 6.

AMOMUM verum. R. 1697. C. 8.



CARDAMOMUM Longum. R. 1204. C. 13.



Folium Indum seu Malabathrum R. 1563. A.



Nux Moschata or NUTMEG. R. 1522.



Coffus Arabicus R. 1347. C. 16.



Caryophyllus or Cloves R. 1508. 1.



Kinguina or Jesuits Bark. R. 1796. C. 9.



Rhabarbarum or Rhubarb R. 1077. C. 15.



Benzoïn or Benjamin R. 1845. 7.





JAMES PETIVER

his B O O K,

For a Collection of whatever *Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Grasses, Rushes, Ferns, Mosses, Sea, or River-Weeds, &c.* you shall find.

Directions for the gathering of Plants.

1. **O**bserve to gather that part of each Plant which hath either *Flower, Seed, or Fruit* on it, but if none, gather it as it is, and if the *Leaves* which grow near the *Root* of the *Plant*, differ in *Shape* from those which grow at the top, (which frequently happens in *Herbs*) be pleased to add two or three of those lower *Leaves* to compleat the *Specimen*. And of each *Tree, Shrub, Herb, &c.* be pleased to Collect 3 or 4 *Samples*.

2. On whatever *Tree, Shrub, Herb, &c.* you find any ripe *Seed, or dry Fruit, as Nuts, Podds, Heads, &c.* Besides the *Specimen* gather some of the *Seed or Fruit* apart, with two or three of its *Leaves* (and *Flowers* if it have any) putting them into a piece of watte Paper, marking it with the same Mark or Number you do the *Specimen*. The like to be observed if you find any peculiarity in the *Wood, Bark, Root, Gum, Roxin, &c.* of any *Tree or Herb*.

3. Wherever you go *asboar, or into the Fields or Woods,* carry with you the *Collecting-Book* (to gather the *Samples or Specimens* in, which you must thrust into this Book the same Day, or within two or three at farthest after you have gathered them) also a *Knife, Pen and Ink, or Pencil, three or four Sheets of watte Paper* (with some *Thread*) to wrap the *Fruit or Seed* in.

4. Entitle each *Collection* according to the *Place and Time* you gather them in, viz. These Plants were gathered at
the _____ day of _____ Anno Dom.

5. If to any *Plant* you can learn its *Name, Vertue, or Use,* it will very much add to the *Illustration* of it,

And to the Satisfaction of

Your most Obliged Friend and Servant,

James Petiver.

Plantarum ITALIÆ, Marinarum & Graminum, ICONES, NOMINA, &c.

TABULA PRIMA.

FUCI, Spongia, Penna, &c. Maris Mediterranei.

- Fig. 1. *Alga spiralis maritima* Boec. Ray H. Plant. 1850.
Ad *Olyta Tyberina*, sequentibus.
2. *Fucus Amanita*, marinus purpurascens Barrel. pl. 1310.
3. *Fucus Amanita*, marinus. gilvo-luteus Barrel. pl. 1311.
4. *Dens Lupi Pungatoribus* Bar. 1312. Sea Wolf-tooth. It's a white or fleshy Fungoid Body, about 2 Inches long with a porous Bottom.
5. *Penna marina carnea* Barrel. 1313.
6. *Penna marina purpurea* 1314. These Two are like Feathers in Quill and Plume, its base thorny, by which it fattens to other Bodies.
7. *Penna marina spinosa rubra* 1315. More fleshy and thicker than 6.
8. *Penna marina spinosa grisea obsoleta* 1316. More clammy than the rest.
9. *Fucus niger vermiculatus & viscosus* 1317. Found on the Rocks near Pale Fort.
10. *Fucus Latifol. Albicans*, crispus, pilosus 1318.
11. *Fucus angustifol. fruticans atropurpureus* 1319. Its Tips often whitish. The Fishermen eat it with Oyl and Vinegar.
12. *Fucus fruticans Coralloides subluteus major* 1320. It eats like the last, but grows much thicker.
13. *Eadem minor* 1321. Its Flesh coloured and yellowish, they mix it with Salts.
14. *Fucus crispus virens & gilvo luteus* 1322. It's soft, and eaten while fresh; its upper Tufts thick set, curl'd and green; the lower broad and black curl'd.
15. *Fucus crispus loritatus nigricans* 1323. It's 3 Inches long, thick branched and covered with curl'd black Hairs.
16. *Fucus crispus niger, crasso & grumoso caule* 1324. Its Stalks 4 Inches long, black and scaly, often ending in netted Hairs.

Tab. II. Corallinae, &c. Maris Mediterranei.

- Fig. 1. *Fucus crispus niger tenuifolius* 1325.
2. *Fucus fruticans tenuifolius atropurpureus* 1326.
3. *Corallina cristata minima* 1328. It's soft and jointed, growing in Tufts of divers colours, as white, black, purple, greenish, &c.
4. *Corallina minima bifida* 1329. Grows in longish Tails or Skams of very fine pale Threads much divided and ending forked.
5. *Corallina minima Femiculacea* 1330. Its Threads finer than the last and not so closely set.
6. *Corallina minima crispata, albida* 1331.
7. *Corallina crustacea bifida* 1332. It's brown with pale tips.
8. *Corallina fistulosa fragilis crassior* 1333. Ray 65. pl. 2. Of a flesh Colour, each joint half an Inch long.
9. *Corallina fistulosa fragilis subtilior* 1334. Ray 66. Much less than the last and whitish, its tips swelled and pounc'd.
10. *Corallina Astaci corniculorum æmula* 1335. Ray 79. 20.
11. *Corallina fruticosa pennata* 1336. A sort of yellowish Sea Feather, with crooked, inch long, jointed L. facing one way.
12. *Corallina capillacea è cinereo fulca* 1337. Its L. very fine and soft, growing in Tails like Spikenard.
13. *Corallina fulca Femiculacea & mollior* 1338.
14. *Corallina reticulata* 1339. This brownish netted Sea-moss, grows to other Plants, Shells, &c.
15. *Lithophyton marinum albicans* 1340.
16. *Lithophyton cinereum rugosum* 1341. CB. pr. 153. pl. 2. Both these and most of the foregoing are found about the Tybers Mouth and on the Shores of the Tyrrhene Sea.

Tab. III. Gramina Italiana. Italian Grasses.

- Fig. 1. *Gramen spica Briza majus* Barr. 1154. Grows in Hedges and dry Places.
2. *Gramen Spica Briza minus* Barr. 1155. Common in Fields.
3. *Gramen Sparteum spicatum, utriculis Festuca, majus* 1156.
4. *Gramen Sparteum spicatum, Lolii utriculis, minus* 1157. Differs from the last in having less and bearded Tufts.

5. *Gramen Palustre locustis Eruca-formibus* 1158. Its Spike near a Foot long and stiffish, the back of each Tuft is round, prickly and composed of 4 chaffey Rows.

6. *Gramen Loliaceum spurium hirsutum, aristis geniculatis, maximum* 1159. The whole Spike a Span or longer, with slender awned Husks, its Leaves and Stalks hairy.
7. *Idem medium seu vulgare* 1160. Grows with the last but differs in being less and having narrower Leaves and slenderer Spikes.
8. *Gramen Loliaceum junceum majus* 1162. It's of a pale green. Grows on Mountains near half a Foot high.
9. *Gramen Loliac. funceum minus* 1163. Grows with the last, but spreads on the Ground and is less.
10. *Gramen junceum, nodosum, minimum, capillare* 1164. Grows in Hilly Meadows and but little taller than the Figure.
11. *Gramen Caryophyllum Loliaceum repens* 1167. The lower Leaves broad, stiff and pale, its Stalks two Cubits tall.
12. *Gramen Alopecurinum viride & molli* spica 1179. It's soft downy Spikes 2 Inches long and hairy.
13. *Gramen Cristatum perenne majus* 1186. Its Spikes 4 Inches long with party-coloured Glumes or Chaff of pale and green, in which and being slenderer it differs from the next.
14. *Gramen Cristatum annuum minus* 1187.
15. *Gramen Alopecurum pratense, panicula sericea* 1188.
16. *Gramen Typhium prat. tuberosum, spica aspera* 1189.

Tab. IV. Gramen Typhium. arvense rad. tuberosa, spica aspera, Fig. 1. longa 1190. Its Roots more fleshy and less thready than the last.

2. *Gramen Typhium supinum tuberosum, spica non aspera* 1191. It's broad Leaves, crooked Stalks and smoother Spikes distinguish it from the rest.
3. *Gramen Typhium supinum italicum minus* 1192. Head's soft and short.
4. *Gramen Typh. maritimum, longius radicatum* 1193
5. *Gramen Typh. Phalaroides majus bulbos. aquat.* 1200.
6. *Idem minus* 1201. More slender and prickly than 5.
7. *Idem Spica pilosa* 1202. In watery Ditches with the 2 last.
8. *Idem Arvense* 1203. On the Walls of Rome, &c.
9. *Gramen prostratum crispum majus* 1211.
10. *Gramen prostratum, panicula janthina minus* 1212.
11. *Gramen panicula crispata* 211. These 3 about Rome.
12. *Gramen Eranthemum Palustre, tenui & sparsa Briza panicula* 1216. Grows on wet Banks by River sides.

Tab. V. Gramen Phalaroides majus, acerosa erecta parva panicula 1216. Grows on Mountains.

2. *Gr. Phalar. majus acerosum, nutante spica* 1225.
3. *Gr. Phalar. minus, erecta spica, obliquis aristis* 1226.
4. *Gr. Phalar. sparsa & nutante Briza panicula, obliquis aristis, minus* 1227.
5. *Gr. Avenacea angustifol. panicula pyramidalis* 1233.
6. *Gr. Sparteum Boomides, brevioribus utriculis, nutante panicula* 1234. It's a rough dry Grass.
7. *Gr. Spart. Brom. longioribus & erectis utriculis* 1235.
8. *Gr. Spart. Brom. panic. spicata, majoribus utriculis* 1236.
9. *Gr. Sparteum five Ægypti Sparteum villosa* 1237.
10. *Gr. Festuaceum Myrum elatius, spica heteromalla gracili* 1241.
11. *Scirpus maritimus capite glomerato* 1246. Ray 1298. 17.
12. *Scirpus marit. minor, graciliore spica* 1247.
13. *Scirpus capitulo singulari, rad. tomentosa* 1249.
14. *Cyperoides latifolium minus* 1256.
15. *Cyperoides latifol. typha erecta minus* 1257. Shady Hills.
16. *Cyperoides angustifol. typha nutante minus* 1258. Found in Woods.

L O N D O N :

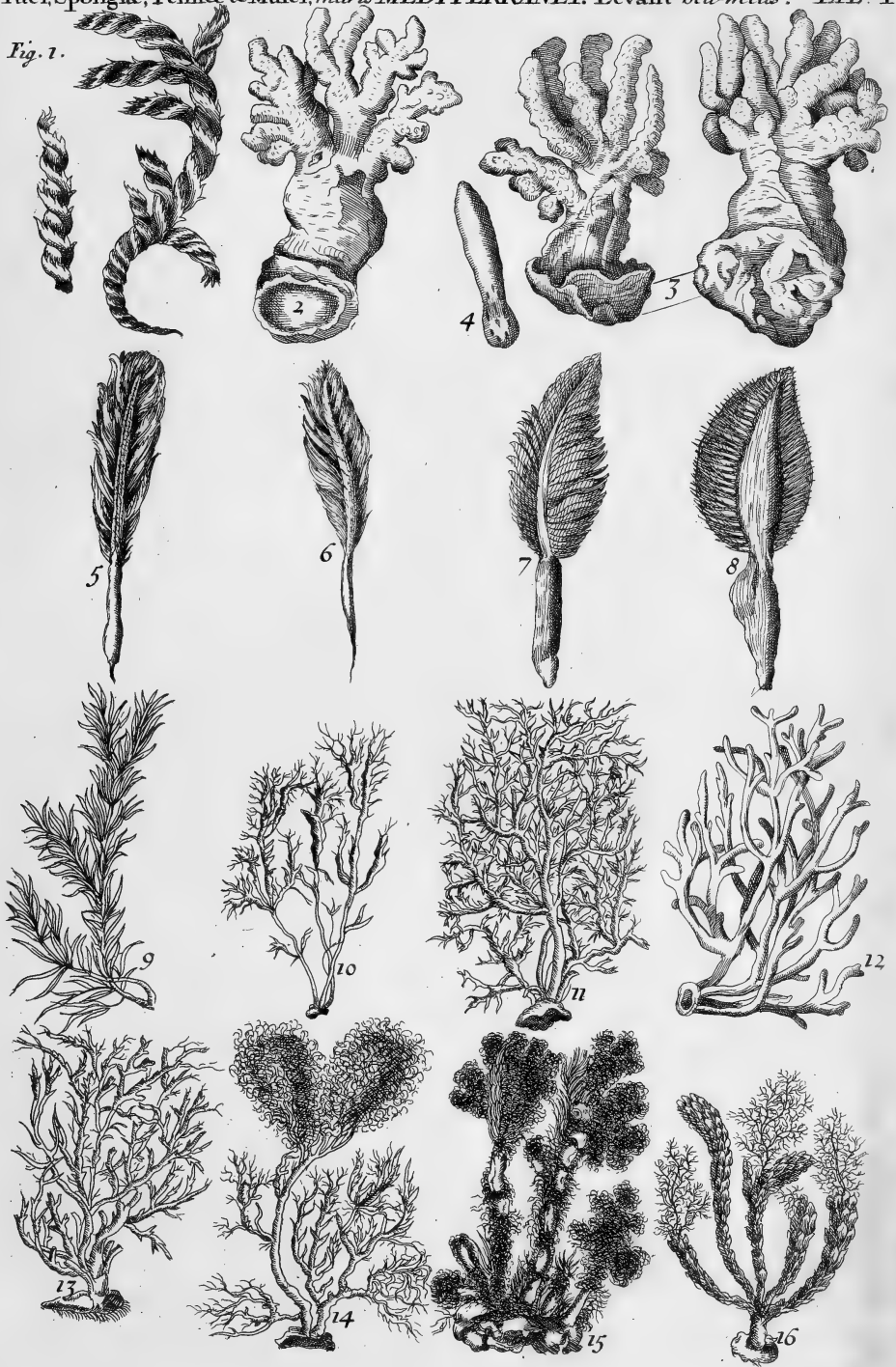
Printed for James Petiver in Aldersgate-street. MDCCXV.

Where may be had Mr. RAT's English Plants Illustrated with 600 Figures on Folio Copper Plates. Price 1 l. 12 s. 6 d. Aquatillum Animalium Amboina, Icones & Nomina. Price 10 s. Pterigraphia Americana, in which are Figured near 200 rare Sorts of American Ferns &c. Pr. 10 s. Hortus Peruvianus Medicinalis, or South-Sea Herbal; Containing the Figures, Names, &c. of divers Medicinal Herbs and Gum Trees from those Parts. Price 2 s. 6 d. Musæi Petiveriani Centuriæ X. Figuris. Price 2 s. 6 d.



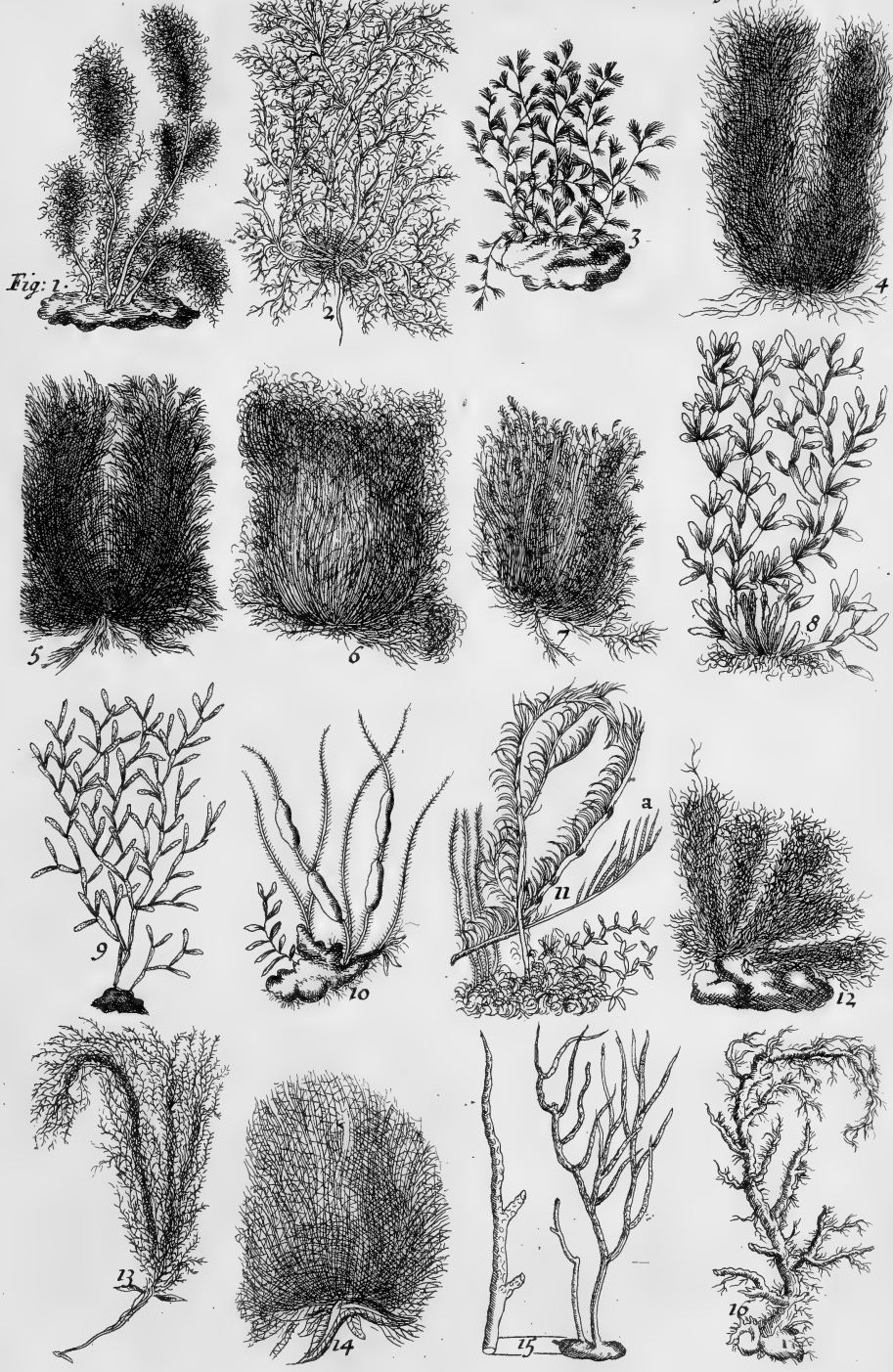
Filici, Spongiae, Pennae & Musci, maris *MEDITERRANEI*. Levant Sea-Weeds. TAB: I.

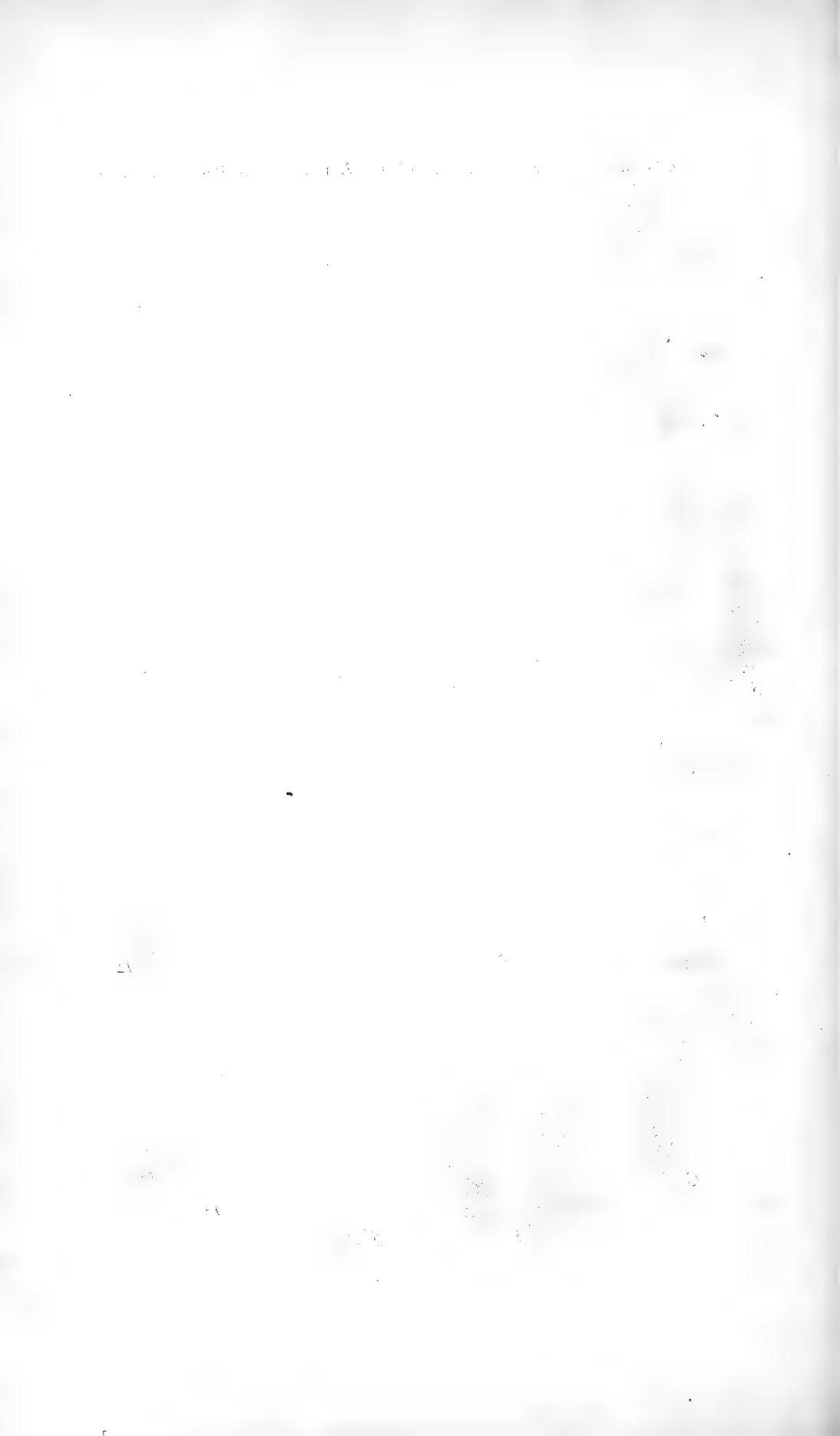
Fig. 1.

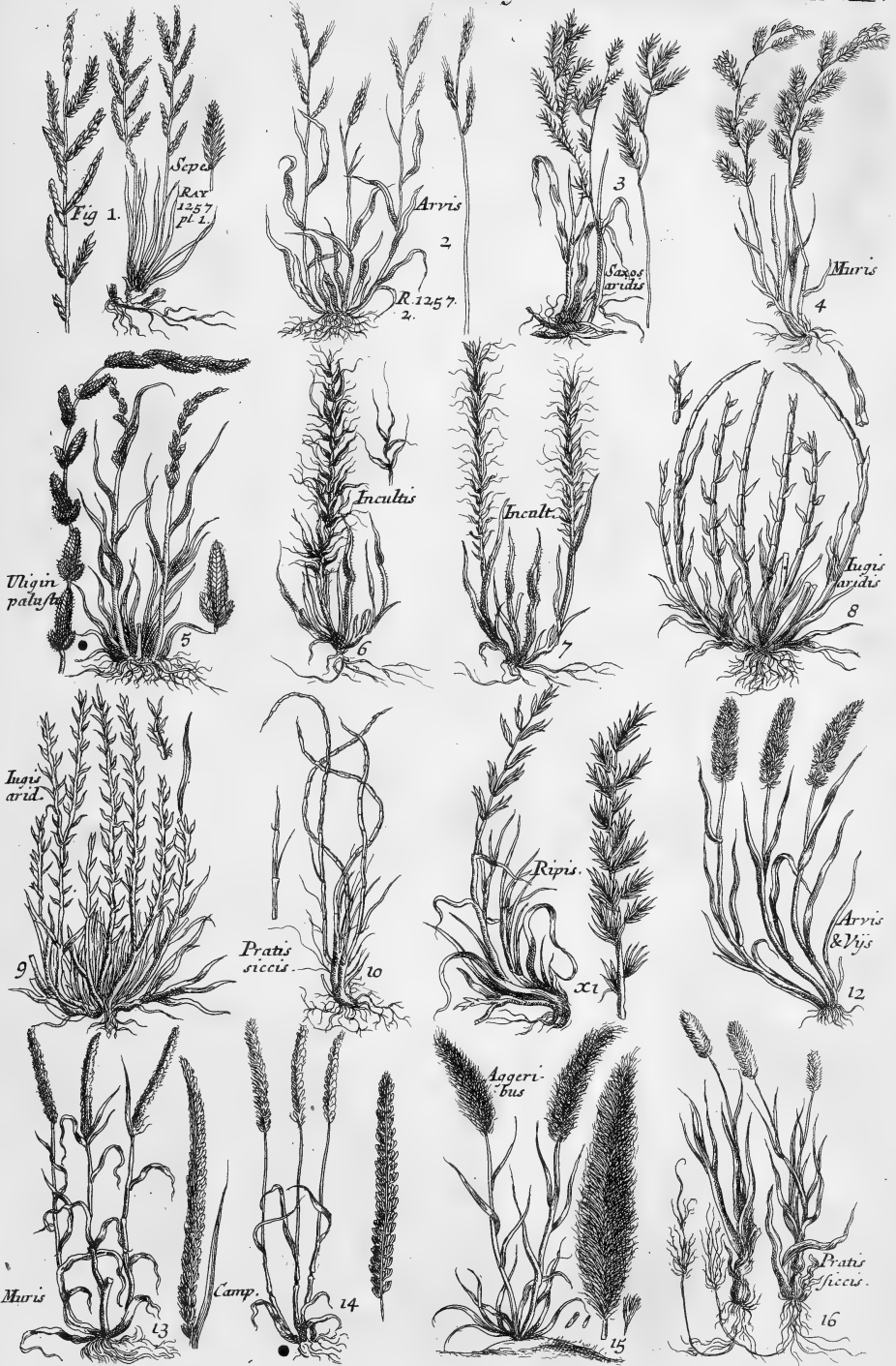




Musci marini, Corallinae &c. Musci MEDITERRANEI. Levant Sea Mosses &c. TAB. II.







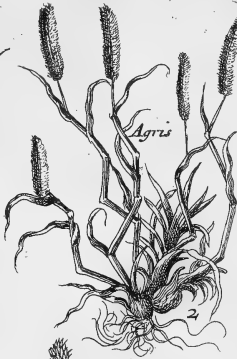


*Pratis
succis*

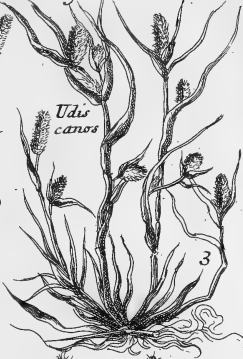
Fig. 1.



Agris



*Udis
canos*

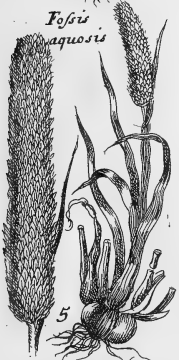


RAY
1267
Pl. 4

*Marit.
avenos.*



*Fofis
aquosus*



6

*Fofis
aquosus*



7

*Fofis
aquosus*



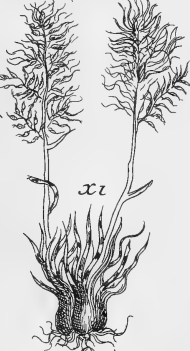
8
*Muris.
Maio.*



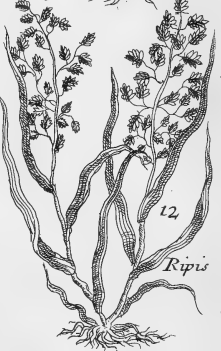
9



10



11



12

Ripis

*Aridis
incultis*



13

Pafium

R. 1286.
14.

14



*Mont.
aridis*



15

Montosis.



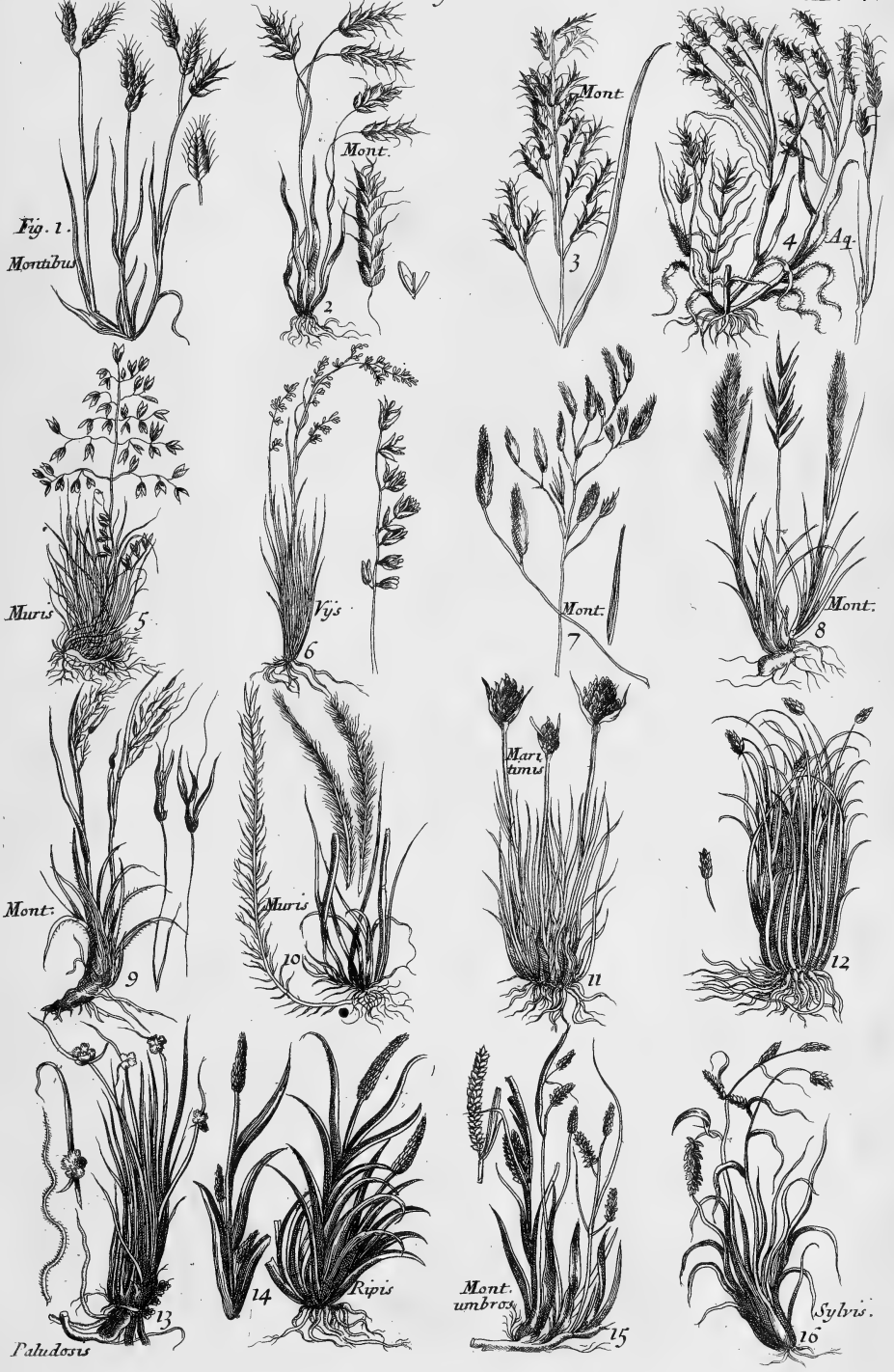
16

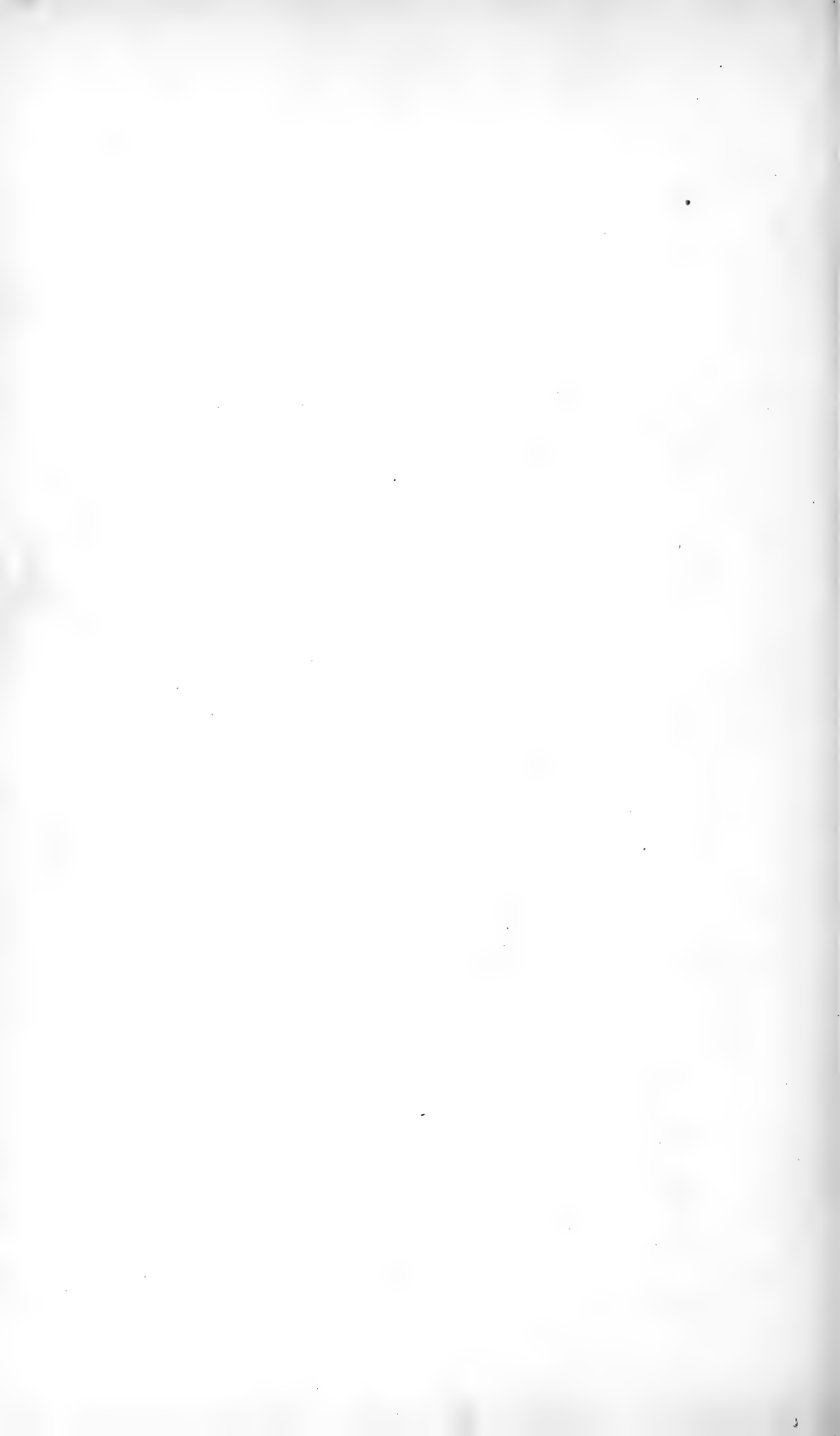


Gramina Italiana.

ITALIAN Grasses.

TAB. V.





Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title, which is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Section header or title in the upper middle part of the page.

Text block below the first section header, containing several lines of faint handwriting.

A block of text, possibly a list or a set of instructions, located in the middle of the page.

Text block below the second section, continuing the content of the page.

A block of text in the lower middle section, appearing to be a separate entry or a distinct part of the document.

A small block of text or a signature located in the lower left quadrant of the page.

Text block at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or a concluding statement.

Large, vertical handwritten text on the right side of the page, possibly a date or a long note.

Plantarum ÆGYPTIACARUM RARIORUM ICONES ET Aliarum minus vulgarium CATALOGUS.

A Jacobo Petiverio, S. R. S. Lond.

- Tab. I. Fig. 1. **S**alix Ægypt. latifol. ex alis Julifera nobis. Calaf & Ban Ray Hist. Plant. 1424. Chabr. 66. f. 4. IB. 220. f. Salix Ægyptiaca Park. 1433. fig. 6.
2. *Sebestena* sylv. CB. 446. 2. Fructu minore serotino Nob. Ray 1555. c. 25. Var. Chabr. 12. f. 6. IB. 198. f. 2. Park. 552. 2.
3. *Tamarix* Ægyptia arbor CB. 484. 3. Ray 1705. 3. *Tamarix* Ægyptia gallas terens Park. 1479. 4.
4. *Ballamum* Syriacum Rutæ folio CB. 400. I. R. 1755. c. 13. Chabr. 24. 3. IB. 298. f. Park. 1528. c. 89. f.
5. *Abavo* arbor, rad. tuberosa CB. 434. 10. R. 1717. 1. 1.
6. *Cucumis* Ægypt. rotundifolius CB. 310. 5. Phyt. 618. 5. Chabr. 135. f. 2. IB. 248. fig. Ray 646. 4.
7. *Melo* Ægyptius CB. 311. 3. phyt. 620. 4. Chabr. 134. f. 4. IB. 245. f. Ray 945. 4.
8. *Kali* Ægypt. fol. valde longis hirsutis CB. 8. p. 289. Ray 1915. pl. 1. Chabr. 543. f. 5. Park. 179. 3. & 1285. f. 4.
9. *Marricaria* inodora CB. 134. 5. Phyt. 223. 4. Ray 357. 2. Chabr. 374. f. 5. IB. 131. f. Park. 85. 8.
10. *Loto* affinis Ægyptiaca CB. 332. 1. Ray 922. 1. Chabr. 159. f. 4. IB. 361. f. Park. 849. 3.
11. *Melilotus* Ægyptiaca, corniculis reflexis minor CB. 331. 3. Phyt. 666. 45. Ray 953. 13. Park. 719. 5.
12. *Lenticula* palustris Ægypt. fide *Stratiotes* aq. fol. *Sedi* majoris latoribus CB. 362. 6. Ray 1324. c. 8. Chabr. 567. f. 2. IB. 787. Park. 1249. f. 2.
13. *Stratiotes* Ægyptiaca fol. obtusis Nobis. Ray 1324. cap. 8. 2. Park. 1249. f. 2. inferior.
14. *Herba* Ægypt. fol. *Junci*, succo flavo urente Nob. Felsel tavil Ægyptiis CB. 412. 5. Chabr. 126. f. 4. IB. 188. f.
15. *Cyperus* rotund. Oriental. major CB. 13. 1. Phyt. 13. 1. Th. 268. f. Ray 1294. pl. 13. Chabr. 194. f. 5. IB. 502. fig.
16. *Papyrus* Nilotica sive Ægyptiaca CB. 19. 1. Phyt. 44. 1. Theatr. 323. 1. Ray. 1320. c. 2. Chabr. 195. 5. IB. 460. f. 1. Park. 1027. 1.
17. *Ornithogalum* Dactylon Ægyptiaca CB. 7. 1. Phyt. 90. p. 20. Theatr. 110. 1. Ray 1272. 3. Chabr. 180. f. 5. IB. 14. f. Park. 1294. f. 7.
- Tab. 2. Fig. 2. **F**icus folio *Mori*, fructu in caudice ferens CB. 459. 1. Ray 1439. 1. Chabr. 9. f. 5. IB. 124. fig. Park. 1294. f. 1.
2. *Ornithogalum* spinosa CB. 477. 2. Ray 1534. 4. Chabr. 51. f. 3. IB. 39. f. 1. Park. 1442. f.
3. *Lycium* affinis Ægyptiaca CB. 479. 10. Ray 1629. 10. Chabr. 52. f. 6. IB. 62. f. 2. Park. 1011. f. 12.
4. *Lycium* Indicum alterum CB. 479. 8. Ray 1128. 9. Chabr. 53. f. 4. IB. 62. fig. 1. Park. 1011. f. 10.
5. *Myrobalanus* Ægypt. spinosa, foliis geminis Nob. Park. 1678. f. 2. Vell. Obs. 61.
6. *Hippomarathrum* Sphærocephalum Ægypt. Alpin. Exot. 198. f. Ray 459. 4. Park. 884. 6.
7. *Marum* Ægyptiorum Alpini Exot. 253. f. Park. 1674. f. 10. Vell. Obs. 79. 1.
8. *Cucumis* Ægyptius reticulatus seu *Luffa* Arabum Vell. Obs. 48. fig. Ray 640. 2. GAZ. NAT. Tab. 11. fig. 2.
9. *Hyoscyamus* albus Ægyptius Alpin. Exot. 192. f. Vell. Obs. 66. f. Ray 713.
10. *Convolvulus* Ægyptius Vell. Obs. 74. fig. Omel heffen Arabibus. Ray 720. pl. 1.
11. *Lysimachia* lutea Ægyptiaca Ray 1022. 4. Cassabel darira Alpin. Exot. 194. f. Vell. Obs. 63. Park. 189. f. 2.
12. *Galega* Ægypt. filiquis articulatis CB. 352. 2. Ray 926. c. 3. Park. 1099. f. 6. *Sesban* Ægyptiis.
13. *Galega* affinis *Sophera* dicta CB. 352. 3. Ray 911. 3. Park. 1089. f. 8.
14. *Avum* Ægyptium minus Vell. Obs. 44. caule maculoso Nob.
15. *Nymphaea* seu *Nufar* Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 43. c. 34. *Nymphaea* alba major Ægypt. sive *Lotus* Ægyptia Park. *Lotus* Ægyptia Alpin. Exot. 214. f. Ray 1321. 5. Vell. Obs. 43. f.

16. *Zatarabendi* Alpini 40. c. 29. Vell. 94. fol. crassis rotundis albis odoratis Nob. Chabr. 416. f. 6. IB. 256. f. CB. 223. 9. Phyt. 421. 7.

Plantarum Ægyptiacarum aliarum Catalogus.

1. **O**ctimum Ribau Ægyptiis Alpini 53. Vell. 132. Ray 1871. 2. *Anguria* Ægyptiaca CB. 312. 3. Phyt. 622. 3. Park. 773. 3. Ray 644. 4.
3. *Melonis* Ægyptii alterum genus CB. 313. 6. Phyt. 620. 5. *Chajas* Ægyptiis Alpini 45. Vell. 115.
4. *Brafica* spinosa CB. 311. 3. pr. 54. f. Phyt. 178. 16. Matth. 369. f. 6. Chabr. 271. f. 5. IB. 835. f. 2. Park. 269. f. 3. Ray 797. 18. Alp. Exot. 200. f.
5. *Lupinus* peregrinus pentaphyllos CB. 348. 5. Vell. Obs. 70. f. Pona Ital. 102. f. Alp. Exot. 322. f. Park. 397. f. 3. & 1075. 5. Ray 859. 2.
6. *Thalipi Alexandrinum* CB. 108. 2. pr. 50. 10. Phyt. 165. 12. Park. 849. 3. Ray 834. 20.
7. *Cicercula* Ægyptiaca Clus. 236. f. r. *Lathyrus* angustif. sem. maculoso CB. 344. 8. Ray 896. 15.
8. *Phaeolus* Ægypt. nigro femine CB. 341. 1. Clus. 227. f. Pan. 732. Chabr. 140. f. 4. IB. 270. f. Ray 888. 25.
9. *Phaeolus* Ægypt. sem. rufo CB. 341. 2.
10. *Datura* Ægyptia Vell. Obs. 58. f. *Contiarena* Alp. Exot. 167. Ray 748. 2.
11. *Hyocyamus* Ægyptius Clus. 83. f. 2. Park. 463. f. 4. Ray 712. 5.
12. *Beidelsar* Ægypt. Alpin. 36. f. Vell. 86. f. *Apocynum* Ægypt. fl. stellatis croceis ipicatis, folliculis magnis cordatis Nob. Humidus propè Alexandriam.
13. *Beidel* Sfar *Medicis* Arabum *Offar* & *El Usar* dictum Vell. Obs. 28. f. *Apocynum* Hort. flor. umbellatis reflexis, folliculis hirtis Nob.
14. *Secamone* Ægypt. Alpini 53. f. Vell. 134. f. Ray 1087. 2. *Apocynum* angusto Salicis folio CB. 303. 3. Park. 385. 3.
15. *Melochia* Alpini c. 28. f. Vell. 93. f. Ray 1068. 10. *Corchorus* CB. 319. Phyt. 632. Lob. 1c. 85. 1. Belg. 597. f. Obs. 269.
16. *Faba* Ægyptiaca, *Dioscoridis* affinis CB. 196. 8. Chabr. 562. f. 3. IB. 775. f. Park. 374. f. ult. Ray 1322.
17. *Fefel* tavil Ægypt. Piper longum Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 35. f. *Euphorbium* Ægypt. marit. *Juncus* *ramosus* Nob.
18. *Gr. stellatum* Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 63. fig.
19. *Capparis* non spinosa, fructu majore CB. 480. 3. Park. 1023. 3. Ray 1630. 3. *Cappar Alexandris* Alp. 52. Vell. 129.
20. *Sebestena* Domestica, fol. latoribus & crassioribus, fructu majore Nob. Alpin. 13. f. Vell. 30. f. Obs. 12. CB. 446. 1. Chabr. 12. f. 5. IB. 198. f. Park. 552. 1. Ray 1555. c. 25.
21. *El-hanne* Ægypt. *Alcanna* *Zivcanna* Alpin. 20. f. Vell. 47. f. Obs. 16. *Ligustrum* Ægypt. angustifolium CB. 476. 5. Chabr. 41. f. 5. IB. 541. f. Park. 1446. f. 3. Ray 1603. 3.
22. *Acacia* Ægyptiaca vera Nob. Alpin. 7. f. Vell. 15. f. Obs. 8. f. opt. Chabr. 92. f. 1. & 2. IB. 429. f. Park. 1548. f. 1. *Acacia* fol. *Scorpioidis* leguminose CB. 392. 1. Ray 976. 1.
23. *Carub* vel *Carnub* Ægyptiis Alpin. 4. f. Vell. 9. Obs. 5. *Siligna* dulcis CB. 402. 1. Chabr. 89. f. 1. IB. 413. f. Park. 236. f. 1. Ray 1718. c. 2.

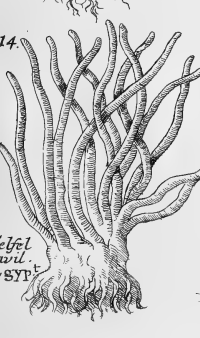
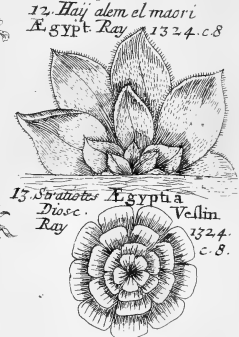
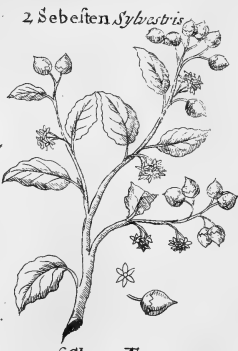
Planta Ægypti a D. Lippi observata; ex Lutetia nobis transmissa à Clarissimis Botanicis D. Seb. Vaillant & D. Lud. Stofchio.

24. *Sonchus* Ægyptiacus giganteus Nob. Bot. Hort. 3. pl. 22.
25. *Senecio* Ægypt. fol. *Marricaria* Bot. Hort. 2. pl. 85.
26. *Echium* feiox Ægypt. flore carne Boerh. 7. p. 79.
27. *Horminum* Ægypt. frutic. nanum, *Sideritidis* folio.
28. *Stachys* Ægypt. lalvis minoris fol. fl. purpurascente.
29. *Linaria* *Memphitica*, hastato fol. truncipeditato, fl. luteo.
30. *Raphanistrum* Ægypt. Siliquis recurvis.
31. *Geranium* Ægypt. *Altheæ* fol. glauco crassiori.
32. *Fabago* Ægypt. fol. terebi didigitato.
33. *Alhagi* Ægypt. fol. longiori, aculeis brevioribus.
- N.B. Vide *Planta* aliz Ægyptiaca in *Petroveriana* II. No. 465. &c.

Ab Autore nuper editi.

1. **P**ETIVERIANA 1, 2 & 3. five *Colleanea* NATURE Æ Domi Fossilæ Autori Communicata. Lond. Fol.
2. *Fapilionum* *Britannicorum* Icones, Nomina, &c. Figuris pliquam 80. *Tabulis* Æneis incis. Londini MDCCXVII. Folio.
3. *Hortus* *Peruvianus* Medicinalis: or the South Sea Herbal Fig. Æneis. Fol.

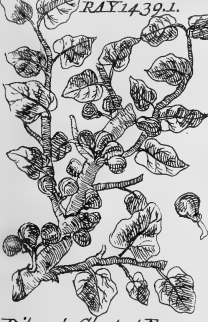
LONDINI, Sumptibus Autoris, Plateâ vulgò didâ Aldersgate street. MDCCXVII.





Plantæ ÆGYPTIACÆ, Pr. Alpini & Veslingij, Ægyptian Trees & Herbs. TAB. II.

1. Guineæ Ægypt.
RAY 439.1.



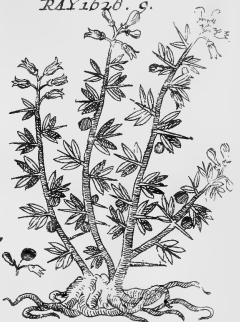
2. Nabca Ægypt.
RAY 453.4.



3. Agihahid Ægypt.
RAY 189.10.



4. Uzeg Nilotica.
RAY 1628. 8.



5. Dileg el Chabul Ægypt.



6. Hippomarathron Ægypt.



7. Ruderikus Ægypt.



9. juxta Pyramides.



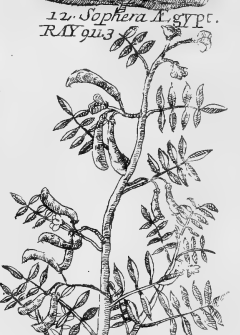
10. Om al hajer Ægypt.



11. Sabon Ægypt.



12. Sophora Ægypt.



13. Calsab Ægypt.
et dariza Humids.
RAY 102.24.



14. Arum Ægypt.
mirus



15. Nymphaea Ægyptica
RAY 182.5.
Rivulis.



16. Zatarhendi.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-3700
WWW.UCHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

PTERIDOPHYTES AMERICANA

ICONES continens plusquam 400 FILICUM variarum Specierum, Viz. Arborecentes, Scandentes, Spinosas, Floriferas, aliasque perraras; nec non Muscos, Lichenes, Fungos, Corallia, Spongias, aliisque non pauca Submarina Cui adjiuntur Crustacea, Testacea, aliisque ANIMALIA ferè omnia ex Insulis nostris Charibbæis Viz. Antego, Barbados, S^t Christophers, Nevis, Jamaica &c. Figuris Æneis, Folio incisio, XX Tabulis. A IACOBO PETIVER. Soc. Regal. S. LOND.

FILICES Seminibus maculis rotundis.

- Phyllitides folijs integris.
 1 Phyllitis maculata, amphigynio folio Tab. 6. fig. 8.
 2 . . . breviori & crispiori folio. 6. 1.
 3 . . . latifolia, pediculo & costâ spinosis 4. 14.
 4 . . . folio longo leviter undulato 6. 9.
 5 . . . & marginato 6. 10.
 6 apice palmato 6. 11.
 7 angustifolia 6. 3.
 8 maculis majoribus 6. 2.
 9 lineis maculata 10. 3.

Phyllitides ramosæ.

- 10 . . . ramosa, maculis majoribus 6. 13.
 11 . . . minoribus 6. 14.
 12 . . . maculata scandens, caulibus squamosis 4. 15.
 13 angustifolia 4. 16.
 14 . . . mac. s. folia, pediculis squamosis 4. 13.

Polypodij seu Filices pinnis alatis.

- 15 Polypodium maximum 7. 8.
 16 . . . auriculatum 7. 5.
 17 . . . pentaphylloides 7. 6.
 18 . . . trifoliatum 7. 3.
 19 . . . auritum majus, lacinijs crispis 7. 7.
 20 . . . tricuspidatum, oris pilosis 7. 4.
 21 . . . scandens Quercus folio, caulibus Lycopodij 15. 2.
 22 . . . minus vulgaris facie 7. 9.
 23 . . . Aiplenij folio 1. 14.
 24 . . . brevipendulum 1. 15.
 25 . . . crispum, pendulum 13. 12.
 26 . . . villosum 7. 16.
 27 . . . longifolium, radice dulci 7. 10.
 28 . . . maculis minoribus 7. 10.
 29 . . . squamulis argenteis 7. 11.
 30 . . . crispum Struthionis pennis 3. 8.
 31 . . . Lonchitidis folio 7. 14.
 32 . . . undulato minus 1. 16.
 33 . . . angustifolium pendulum 14. 1.
 34 . . . vulgare, summo trifido 15. 3.
 35 . . . Taxi folio pendulum 14. 1.
 36 . . . pendulum subtus pilosum 12. 3.
 37 . . . serratum majus, costâ alata 7. 13.
 38 . . . minus, fol. integris & serratis 14. 2.

Filices ramosæ & feminae dictæ.

- 39 . . . ramosa, aculeata repens 4. 6.
 40 . . . piranidalis, pinnis parvis 4. 12.
 41 . . . arborecentes, pinnis dentatis 1. 18 & 2.
 42 latis caudice spinoso 4. 1.
 43 . . . Cicuta folijs 2. 8.
 44 . . . globalifera major 2. 11.
 45 . . . pinnis dentatis, caule piloso 4. 9.
 46 . . . & costis hirsutis 2. 7.
 47 . . . arborecentes caudice & caule spinosis 4. 7.
 48 humilibus & spinosa 4. 8.
 49 latis laceratis 3. 13.
 50 gladiatis, caudice spinoso 5. 1.
 51 . . . furcata, Taxi folijs 5. 4.

Filices minus aut non ramosæ Mares dictæ.

- 52 . . . dentata caule & costâ villosis 4. 10.
 53 . . . pinnis aculeatis 1. 6.
 54 . . . acutis planis majoribus 2. 1.
 55 minoribus 2. 2.
 56 parvis 2. 3.
 57 ad alas foliosa 5. 5.
 58 latis summo dentatis 2. 10.
 59 apice pyramidalis 2. 13.

- 60 . . . rotundis planis 1. 5.
 61 . . . Taxi folijs major 2. 5.
 62 minor 2. 6.
 63 . . . mas Eneiformis major 1. 3.
 64 vic serrata 1. 4.
 65 Betonica folio 1. 7.
 66 vic serrata 7. 15.
 67 auriculata, serris bifidis 2. 9.

Filiculae seu Filices minores.

- 68 Filicula Ruticeo folio 1. 12.
 69 . . . pinnis planis, caule hirt^o 4. 11.
 70 dentatis, caule squamoso 9. 6.
 71 lunulatis 3. 15.
 72 alis inferioribus pendulis 1. 9.
 73 auriculatis 1. 8.
 74 laceratis, tota translucente 3. 14.

Trichomanes pinnis simplicibus.

- 75 Trichomanes, folio cordato 1. 11.
 76 triangulo dentato 1. 10.
 77 argenteum adoras nigrum 9. 16.

Adiantum pinnis ferè angulosis & membranaceis.

- 78 Adiantum ramosius repens spinosum 11. 5 & 6.
 79 . . . frutescens, pinnis subrotundis 5. 12.
 80 . . . alitimum pinnis globuliferis 2. 12.
 81 alis longis crispis 5. 13.
 82 pinnis Quercinis ramis villosis 4. 5.
 83 mas, caule squamoso 5. 3.
 84 & pediculo pulverulento 5. 7.
 85 pinnis acutis 5. 9.
 86 subrotundis 5. 10.
 87 crispis, lunulis albicantibus 5. 11.
 88 speciosis 5. 14.
 89 . . . Trichomanoides summo crenatum 1. 13.
 90 & crispum 10. 8.
 91 pinnis cristatis 5. 8.
 92 latis 5. 5.
 93 alis radiatis 14. 6.
 94 pinnis hexagonis furcatis 10. 2.

Adiantum pinnis clavatis.

- 95 Adiantum clavris simplicibus 14. 7.
 96 capillaceum 10. 7.
 97 clavatum Crithmi fol. majus 5. 15.
 98 minus 5. 16.
 99 triphyllum n. 4.
 100 triphyllum repens 11. 9.
 101 membranaceum Lichenoides 13. 5.

Darea seu Filices pyxidatæ.

- 102 Darea ramosissima scandens 12. 5.
 103 . . . Filicis maris facie 11. 8.
 104 . . . Umbriegenis facie 13. 13.
 105 . . . affinis digitata 15. 5.

FILICES Seminibus striatis.

- 106 Phyllitis major, margine crenato 6. 7.
 107 . . . folio geminato dentato 13. 11.
 108 . . . ramosa, margine membranaceo 12. 2.
 109 & strijs undulatis 7. 1.
 110 Lonchitis striata 3. 2.
 111 auriculata & crenata 3. 1.
 112 ramosa, caule squamoso 5. 2.
 113 Filix striata pinnis crenatis, major 3. 3.
 114 minor 3. 4.
 115 Adiantum striatum, nigri facie 3. 7.
 116 alis laceratis 3. 5.
 117 latioribus 2. 14.

Introduction	1
Chapter I	10
Chapter II	20
Chapter III	30
Chapter IV	40
Chapter V	50
Chapter VI	60
Chapter VII	70
Chapter VIII	80
Chapter IX	90
Chapter X	100
Chapter XI	110
Chapter XII	120
Chapter XIII	130
Chapter XIV	140
Chapter XV	150
Chapter XVI	160
Chapter XVII	170
Chapter XVIII	180
Chapter XIX	190
Chapter XX	200
Chapter XXI	210
Chapter XXII	220
Chapter XXIII	230
Chapter XXIV	240
Chapter XXV	250
Chapter XXVI	260
Chapter XXVII	270
Chapter XXVIII	280
Chapter XXIX	290
Chapter XXX	300
Chapter XXXI	310
Chapter XXXII	320
Chapter XXXIII	330
Chapter XXXIV	340
Chapter XXXV	350
Chapter XXXVI	360
Chapter XXXVII	370
Chapter XXXVIII	380
Chapter XXXIX	390
Chapter XL	400
Chapter XLI	410
Chapter XLII	420
Chapter XLIII	430
Chapter XLIV	440
Chapter XLV	450
Chapter XLVI	460
Chapter XLVII	470
Chapter XLVIII	480
Chapter XLIX	490
Chapter L	500

118 *Adiantum striatum, cacumine bifido* 3. 6.

119 . . . *pentaphyllum, humile* 11. 7.

120 *Trichomanes striatum, vulg. facie* 2. 15.

121 . . . *pinnis bifidis* 2. 16.

FILICES *sem. medio, vel margine striatis.*

122 *Phyllitis angustifolia, lineis catechatis* 6. 4.

123 . . . *lineata, hinc inde dentata* 6. 5.

124 . . . *apice trifido*, 10. 6.

125 . . . *aspera, furcis lineatis* 6. 6.

126 . . . *lineata, Graminis fol. longissimo* 14. 3.

127 . . . *ramosa, ad margines pulverulenta* 6. 15.

128 *Lonchitis juxta nervum pulverulenta* 3. 9.

129 *lineata, pinnis longissimis* 6. 12.

130 *ad basin foliosa* 12. 1.

131 . . . *ramosa, limbo pulverulento* 3. 10.

132 *Felix lineata arb. caudice aculeato* 4. 2.

133 . . . *apice pyramidali* 4. 3.

134 . . . *Lonchitidis pinnis* 3. 11.

135 . . . *Tænina vulg. facie* 3. 12.

136 *Adiantum limbo nigro præcinctum* 9. 15.

137 *Trichomanes argenteum, ad oras nigrum* 9. 16.

FILICES Pulverulente.

138 *Phyllitis pulverulenta angustifolia, caule crinito* 8. 7. 12.

139 *& oris crinitis* 8. 10.

140 . . . *glabra, & rigida* 8. 8.

141 . . . *fol. angustis trifidis* 8. 9.

142 . . . *ramosa aurea* 8. 5.

143 . . . *nodosa major* 6. 16.

144 . . . *nodosa minor* 9. 7.

145 . . . *& crinita latissimofol.* 13. 14.

146 *longifol.* 9. 14.

147 . . . *luxifolia villosissima* 9. 13.

148 *Hemionitis max. pulverulenta 5 folia* 7. 2.

149 *Lonchitis pulverulenta scandens Citrij fol.* 8. 6.

150 . . . *Vanillæ folio* 15. 1.

151 . . . *pinnis Ensisformibus* 8. 4.

152 . . . *vix crenatis* 8. 3.

153 . . . *Calamifera, pinnis serratis* 9. 8.

154 *Osmunda pulverul. pinnis vix serratis* 8. 1.

155 . . . *scandens, sarmentis capillaceis* 8. 2.

156 *Felix albissimo pulvere subsperfa* 9. 11.

157 . . . *pulverul. ramosa, pinnis parvis* 2. 4.

158 *Filicula pulverul. Criffami facie* 9. 4.

159 . . . *pendula, alis digitatis* 11. 1.

160 *Adiantum pulverulentum aureum* 9. 9.

161 . . . *alis infra auritis* 9. 10.

FILICES in racemulis Floridæ.

162 *Osmunda racemifera Phyllitidis folio* 8. 13.

163 *vix crenato* 8. 15.

164 . . . *spicis geminis* 14. 5.

165 . . . *villosa* 8. 16.

166 . . . *pinnis parvis* 8. 14.

167 . . . *Adiantum nigri, fuce* 9. 1.

168 . . . *Aliphodeli radice* 9. 2.

169 . . . *Matricariæ folio* 9. 2. A.

170 . . . *Cicutæ folio* 3. 3.

171 . . . *vericillata* 12. 4.

FILICES Miscellanæ.

172 *Felix spinosa, sem. lunulatis* 4. 4.

173 . . . *Conifera scandens, pinnis varijs* 9. 12.

174 . . . *macul. scandens, fol. rotund. & longis glabris* 15. 250.

175 . . . *fol. ovalibus & longis pilosis* 10. 5.

176 . . . *margiuferæ, Granij folio* 8. 12.

177 . . . *Ranunculi folio, prolifera* 8. 11.

178 *Ophioglossum Palmatum* 11. 2.

179 . . . *vulgaris facie* 10. 4.

MUSCI, Lycopodij, Hepaticæ &c.

180 *Muscus denticulatus erectus* 16. 5.

181 . . . *repens* 12. 6.

182 . . . *mar. Linariæ folijs* 16. 4.

183 *Lycopodium altissimum* 3. 16.

184 . . . *Coridis fol. flagella longis* 16. 3.

185 . . . *erectum, Sabinæ folio* 16. 2.

186 . . . *ramosissimum crispum* 16. 1.

187 *Hepatica capite palmato* 15. 6.

188 . . . *digitata Fungoides* 11. 3.

189 *Lichen cornua Damæ referens* 16. 6.

Agarici, Boleti Fungi, Tubera &c.

190 *Agaricus amplissimus squamis* 17. 3.

191 . . . *cineresc. & sericeis* 17. 15.

192 . . . *luteus Chyphiformis transfixus* 16. 13.

193 . . . *niveus Brasicam crispam referens* 13. 6.

194 . . . *Rosæo-niveus, styjs aureis rugosus* 17. 2.

195 *Boletus cancellatus purpureus* 17. 11.

196 . . . *Phalloides, pilicolo villosus* 17. 9. G. H.

197 . . . *rugosus, pedic. fistuloso* 17. 10. I. K.

198 *Coralloides fusca & laciniata* 16. 14.

199 . . . *ramosissima purpurascens* 16. 15.

200 *Fungus aureus laciniatus* 17. 7. E.

201 . . . *coccineus, squamosus & globosus* 17. 4. A. B.

202 . . . *crenatus, tenuissimus & niveus* 17. 6. D.

203 . . . *striatus tatus niveus* 17. 5. C.

204 *Fungoides Cyathiformis coccin. oris pilosis* 13. 8.

205 . . . *candidum, intas villosum* 17. 4.

206 id. *purpureum* 16. 16.

207 . . . *reticulatum Flabelliforme* 17. 8. F.

208 . . . *rugatum Infundibuliforme & purp.* 13. 7.

209 . . . *scutellatum purp. deformis villosum* 15. 10. & 17. 5.

210 *Lycoperdon coronatum* 17. 12. L. M.

211 *Tubera candida mollia* 17. 14. N. & 13.

212 . . . *Tellichiorum, forma, majora* 16. 17.

213 . . . *minoræ* 13. 9. 10. A.

SUBMARINA, viz. Corallij, Spongiæ, Fuci &c.

214 *Corallium album, nodulosum* 18. 5.

215 . . . *stellatum, ramosum* 18. 4.

216 . . . *Fungoides, ovale* 20. 16.

217 . . . *crispum* 20. 17.

218 . . . *virgulis minoribus* 18. 6.

219 . . . *porosum, latum planum* 18. 13.

220 . . . *muricatum* 18. 7.

221 . . . *Typhoides muricatum* 18. 18.

222 . . . *stellatum* 20. 15.

223 . . . *Roseum fossile* 20. 20.

224 . . . *rubrum crispum* 16. 9.

225 *Alcyonium Cornu Cervi referens* 16. 8.

226 *Asteria Coralloides, stellis maximis* 18. 2.

227 . . . *majoribus* 18. 3.

228 *Lithophyton Polyphyton ramosi facie* 16. 7.

229 *Madrepora cristata wens* 16. 10.

230 *Millepora perforata* 20. 18.

231 *Spicidium Barbadosense Lapidium* 20. 21.

232 *Epicorallium reticulatum vulg.* 18. 8.

233 . . . *virgulis punctatis & asperis* 18. 11.

234 . . . *alatis* 18. 12.

235 . . . *muricatis majoribus* 18. 9.

236 . . . *minoribus* 18. 10.

237 *Spongia dura, compressa, foraminosa* 18. 14.

238 . . . *Typhoides foraminosa* 18. 19.

239 . . . *ramosa* 19. 1.

240 . . . *apicibus cavis* 19. 2.

241 . . . *acutus furcis* 19. 3.

242 . . . *maculata* 19. 8.

243 . . . *muricata & fere cava* 19. 9.

244 . . . *ramosa & nodulosa* 19. 5.

245 . . . *fibrillis reticulatis* 18. 20.

246 . . . *cava longa* 18. 21.

247 . . . *foliata aspera* 19. 4.

248 . . . *Infundibuli formis* 19. 6.

249 . . . *Labri formis* 19. 7.

250 *Corallina Opuntioides minor* 20. 19.

251 *Muscus marinus pennatis* 14. 4.

252 . . . *triangularis* 18. 15.

253 . . . *frutescens, fructu tricapulari* 16. 11.

254 *Sargazo dentata vulg.* 16. 12.

255 . . . *longifolia* 19. 10.

256 . . . *latifolia* 19. 11.

257 . . . *angustifolia* 19. 12.

258 . . . *argusifolia plana* 19. 13.

259 *Fucus vesiculæ alatis* 18. 17.

260 . . . *velicarius, summo planis* 18. 16.

261 *Ovarium JAM. vesicis rot. compressis* 18. 1.

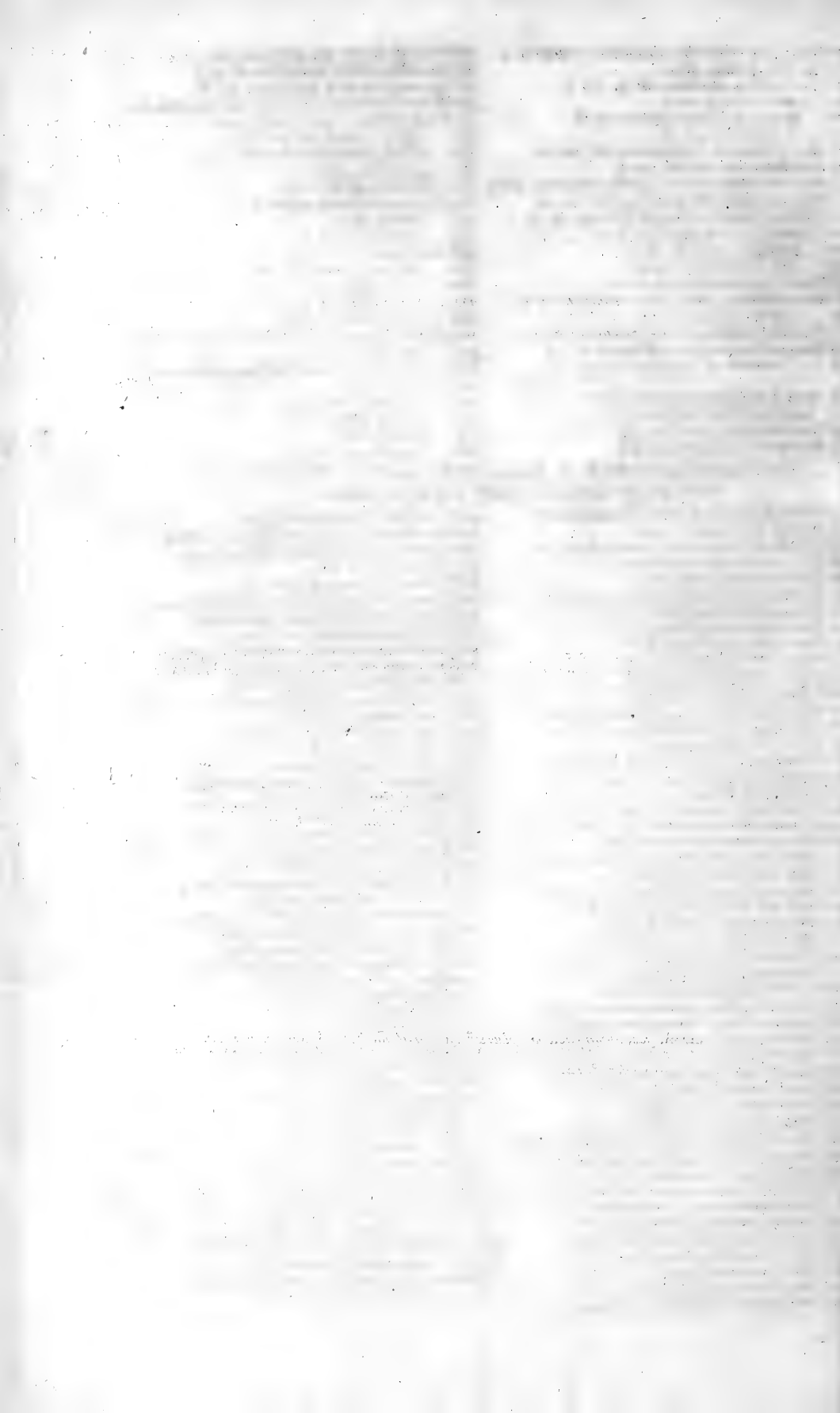
262 *Vesicaria coronatæ serratæ* 17. 1.

ANIMALIA Crustacea, Testacea, Insecta &c.

263 *Perca BARBAD. costæ lineatæ* 20. 3.

264 *Lacerta BARB. virgibus fuscis* 20. 1.

265 . . . *Cæcilie facie* 20. 2.



- 366 Cancellus *BARB. brachyis tuberculosis* 20. 4.
 367 . . . *quadratus* 20. 5.
 368 . . . *rugulosus, pedibus hirtis* 20. 6.
 369 . . . *ruber, laevis* 20. 7.
 370 . . . *muricatus, compressum* 20. 8.
 371 . . . *Araneoides* 20. 12.
 372 *Mantis marina BARBADENSIS* 20. 10.
 373 *Squilla BARB. ovalis* 20. 9.
 374 *Araneus BARB. parvus, pedibus maculosis* 20. 13.
 375 *Capricornus BARB. scaber, fuscus* 20. 14.
 376 *Cochlea BARB. compressa, minor* 14. 13.
 377 . . . *JAMAIC. verruculata* 10. 9. 10.
 378 . . . *umbilico patulo* 14. 11.
 379 . . . *ore tridentino* 14. 14.
 380 *Fibula JAMAICENSIS* 14. 22.
 381 *Nerita BRASIL. alba, radijs coracinis* 15. 12.
 382 . . . *undis nigris* 15. 13.
 383 *Buccinum BARB. minus praetenuis* 12. 10.
 384 *Olivaris IAM. strijs capillibus* 20. 22.
 385 . . . *vndatis & radiatis* 12. 9.

- 386 *Clavicula BARB. ore pulvinato* 10. 11.
 387 *Rhombus BARB. fasciis albidis* 12. 7.
 388 *Sphondylus IAM. tessellata* 12. 8.
 389 *Fridaena Campeach. parva perelegans* 15. 11.
 390 *Ichnemoum max. tripile* 13. 1.
 391 . . . *magis caudata lunata* 13. 2.
 392 . . . *affinis, antennis clavatis* 13. 3.
 393 . . . *acutis* 13. 4.
 394 . . . *alis maculatis* 11. 10.
 395 *Musca Apiformis major* 11. 12.
 396 . . . *minor* 11. 13.
 397 . . . *minima* 11. 11.
 398 . . . *alis nubilosis* 12. 12.
 399 . . . *anten. acutis* 12. 14.
 400 . . . *minor* 12. 11.
 401 . . . *minima* 12. 15.
 402 . . . *ano acuto* 12. 13.
 403 *Vespa impennis e croceo nigro* 11. 14.
 404 . . . *minor* 11. 15.
 405 *Scolopendria BARB. praelonga pedibus plumis* 17. 13.
 406 *Perla major* 15. 7.
 407 . . . *maculis vitreis* 14. 10.
 408 . . . *cornibus clavatis* 15. 9.
 409 . . . *triangularis* 14. 9.
 410 . . . *maculis vitreis* 14. 8.

Cochleæ AMERICANÆ in Museo Nostro, quarum ICONES
 in Gazophylacio NATURÆ, non Figurantur.

- 415 *Pecten IAM. strijs laevibus Mem. 1. Lijf. 168.*
 416 *P. Anteg. minor, undis fuscis.*
 417 *P. BARB. albus minor, strijs lunulatis M. 3. L. 177.*
 418 *P. B. alb. min. str. squamosis M. 4. L. 176.*
 419 *Sphondylus Amer. max. ruber*
 420 *S. BARB. rugis minoribus M. 5. L. 215. 50.*
 421 *S. B. rug. major. sulcatus M. 6. L. 215. 51.*
 422 *S. Amer. rostro inter. dextro M. 7.*
 423 *S. Amer. rostro int. sinistro M. 8.*
 424 *Berberi IAM. auritus L. 224. 59.*
 425 *B. IAM. tenuis M. 9. L. 223. 57. & 8.*
 426 *B. IAM. cardine serrata L. 227.*
 427 *Glycimeris IAM. triadibus percaulis M. 13. L. 238.*
 428 *G. IAM. laeve striatus M. 21. L. 240.*
 429 *id. minor maculatus L. 245.*
 430 *G. BARB. min. striat. maculatus M. 12. L. 243.*
 431 *Mytilus IAM. albus crassus L. 236.*
 432 *M. I. alb. tenuior L. 249.*
 433 *M. I. quadratus vulg. M. 16. L. 368.*
 434 *M. I. quadr. min. fuscus M. 17. L. 367.*
 435 *M. BARB. ovalis fuscus M. 14. L. 231.*
 436 *Lunata Anteg. laevis, mac. pene 4 dratis L. 270.*
 437 *L. IAM. albidis, leviter fasciata L. 273.*
 438 *L. IAM. major. fascijs dense elatis M. 21. L. 286.*
 439 *L. IAM. maj. fasc. plurimis tessellatis M. 22.*
 440 *L. BARB. minor tessellata M. 18.*
 441 *L. BARB. min. fasc. ravior. elatis M. 19.*
 442 *L. BARB. min. fasc. plurimis elatis M. 20. L. 278.*
 443 *L. BARB. min. fasc. latis & elatis.*
 444 *Bucardites MARIANA laevis. H. Iones.*
 445 *Tellina cuneata Anteg. fasc. & undati T. Grigg.*
 446 *Pectunculus IAM. ex toto luvulatis M. 25. L. 323.*
 447 *P. BARB. Compressus, laevis, nitus flavus. T. Walthuck.*
 448 *P. AMER. Compr. albus dense fasciatus.*
 449 *P. AMER. Compr. eleganter imbricatus M. 26.*
 450 *P. BARB. Cancellatus M. 27. L. 337.*
 451 *P. IAM. minor, quasi cancellatus.*
 452 *P. AMER. cavus, strijs undatis. Carter.*
 453 *P. BRASIL. ab. undis capill. majoribus M. 23. CAP. 17.*
 454 *P. IAM. rubesc. undis capill. tenuissimis M. 24. C. 18.*
 455 *P. IAM. triquetrus, mac. fuscis L. 316.*
 456 *Purisculus Campeach. strijs crassis M. 28. L. 347.*
 457 *Chama IAM. minor compr. rubra M. 30.*
 458 *C. IAM. min. radiata fragilis W. Brown.*
 459 *C. IAM. alba splendens, radijs rubris Car. 12.*
 460 *C. alba fasciata tenuis Car. 9. L. 308.*
 461 *C. CAR. tenuis, cumea costata.*
 462 *C. alba. cuneata, fasciata CAR. xi.*
 463 *C. alba cuneata, radijs rubris Stratton*

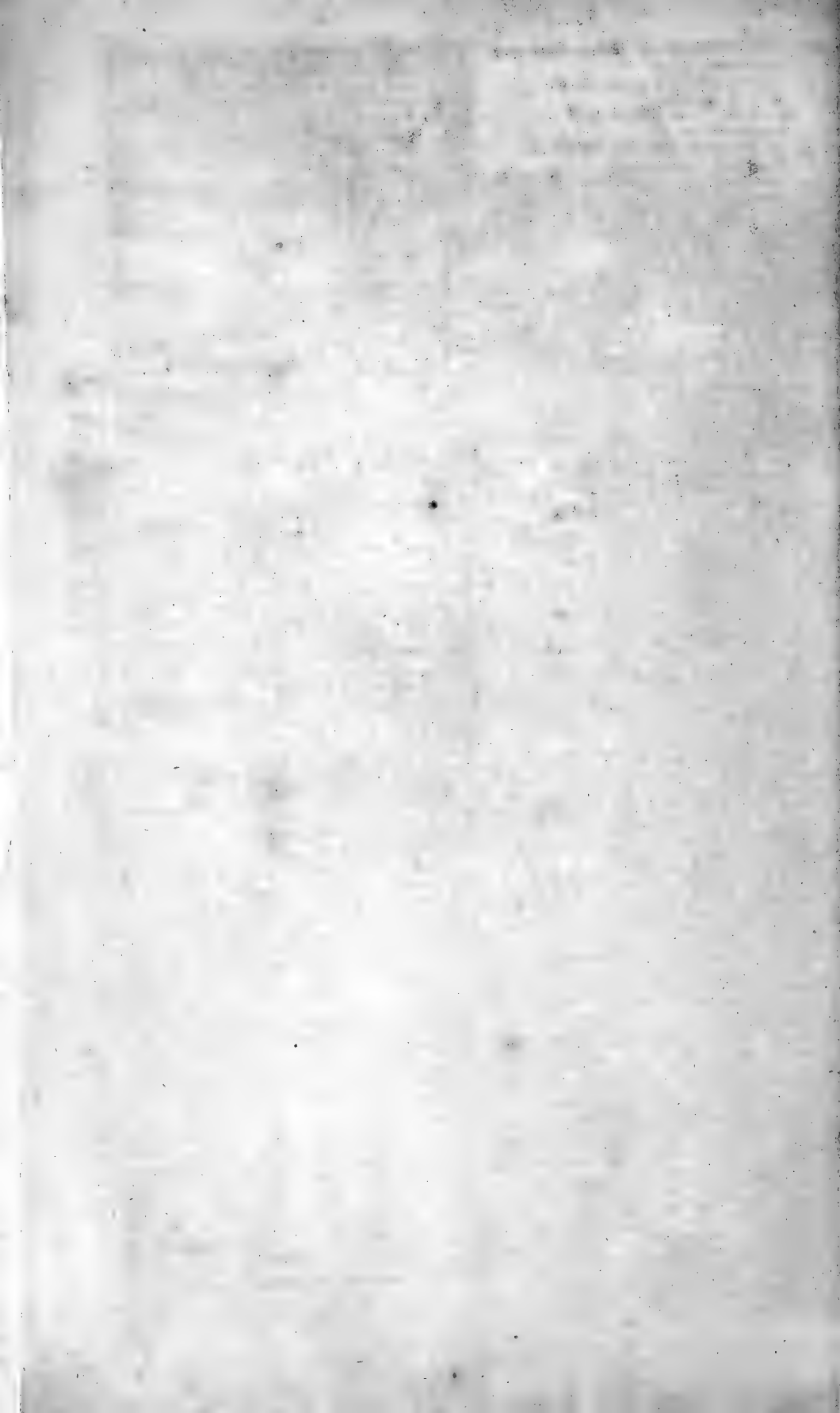
- 464 *C. alba cun. undis fuscis G. Searl.*
 465 *Musculus striatus minor, cardine serrato L. 365.*
 466 *M. striat. min. rostro acuto, latior L. 364. 201.*
 467 *id. longior L. 362. 202.*
 468 *Pholas Virginiana L. 434. Car. 21.*
 469 *P. Campeach. & c. cardine foraminoso L. 432. Car. 20.*
 470 *P. CAR. & c. card. fer. bidente L. 431. Car. 22.*
 471 *Solen. Marianus latus L. 422. Car. 13.*
 472 *Curalsavicus latus, radijs bursis albis H. Ruysch.*
 473 *Buccinum minus Anteg. fascijs nigris M. 17.*
 474 *Cochlea IAM. alba, crassa M. 2. L. 571.*
 475 *C. IAM. flavicans, crassa M. 3. L. 566.*
 476 *C. aure. magno fusco CAR. 29.*
 477 *C. aurita. fascijs catenatis CAR. 28.*
 478 *C. Amer. undis flavis M. 4.*
 479 *C. IAM. verrucis fasciata M. 10.*
 480 *Nerita Amer. e nigro & rubro undata M. 12.*
 481 *Trochus IAM. minor altè umbilicatus M. 22.*
 482 *T. IAM. min. marmoratus M. 23.*
 483 *T. IAM. maj. costis sinuatis, & c. M. 20. L. 646.*
 484 *Vermiculus BARB. toralis fuscus.*
 485 *Tatella Amer. alba rugosa M. 3.*
 486 *P. rostrata Barb. alba crassa rugosa L. 544. 31.*
 487 *P. rostr. Barb. cancellata parva M. 6.*
 488 *Concha Veneris Vixg. ventre flavesc. & c. M. 14.*
 489 *Cylindraceus Amer. albus parvus M. 28.*
 490 *C. BARB. vulg. undis marmoratis M. 19.*
 491 *Olivaris IAM. fascijs eleg. maculatis & c. M. 23.*
 492 *Persicoides IAM. maculatus M. 29.*
 493 *P. Barb. fasciatus M. 26. L. 834.*
 494 *P. Barb. fuscus M. 27.*
 495 *Buccinum BARB. dent. fascijs nodosis M. 32.*
 496 *B. Campeach. fasciata crassum M. 13.*
 497 *B. IAM. fasciatum tenue M. 14.*
 498 *B. IAM. triangulare M. 15.*
 499 *Murex bilinguis IAM. vulg. M. 3.*
 500 *M. IAM. varie spinosus M. 7.*
 501 *M. AMER. valdè rugosus M. 8.*
 502 *Buccinum anpullac. & c. muricatum minus CAR. 33.*
 503 *Bursa IAM. vulg. umbricata M. 20.*
 504 *Peridica IAM. vulg. M. 21. L. 984.*
 505 *P. IAM. nodosa M. 2. L. 989.*
 506 *Unicovnu AMER. muricatum M. 25.*

Explicatio Litter. & c.

CAR. Acta Philosoph. Reg. Societ. LOND. N.º 299.

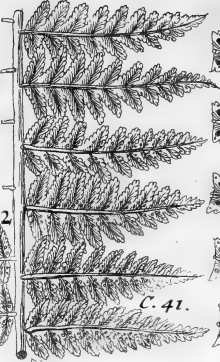
L. Lister Hist. Conchyl. Tabular. N.º

M. Memoirs for J. Curious A. D. 1708. p. 97. & c.

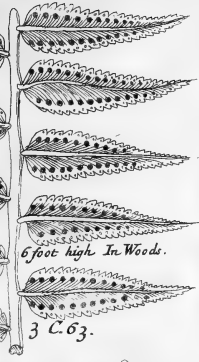




Cat. 41.
FIG 182
In moist shady
Woods and by
Rivers



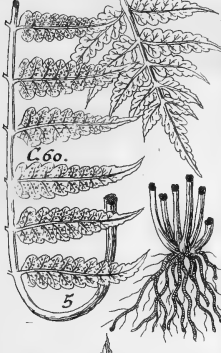
C. 41.



6 foot high In Woods.
3 C. 63.



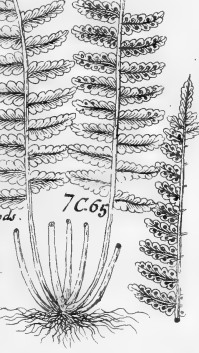
Common.
About 4 foot high.
C. 64.



C. 60.



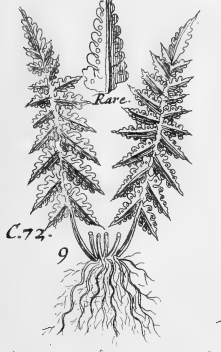
In Woods.
C. 53.



In Woods.
7 C. 65.

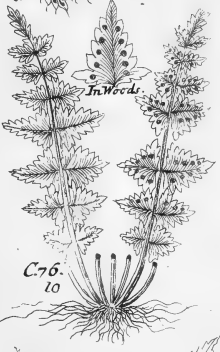


In Woods.
8 C. 73.



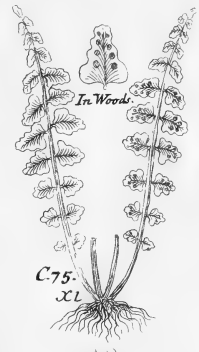
Rare

C. 72.



In Woods.

C. 76.



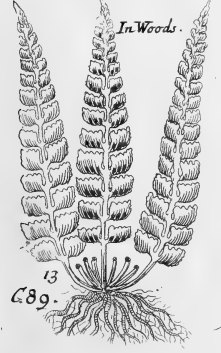
In Woods.

C. 75.



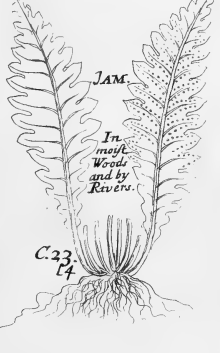
In Moist Shades

C. 68.



In Woods.

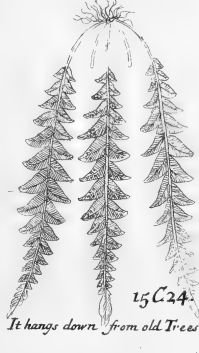
C. 89.



JAM.

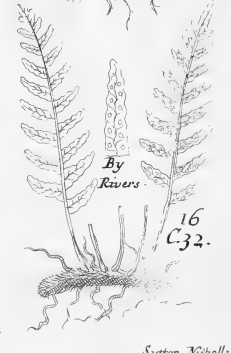
In
moist
Woods
and by
Rivers.

C. 23.



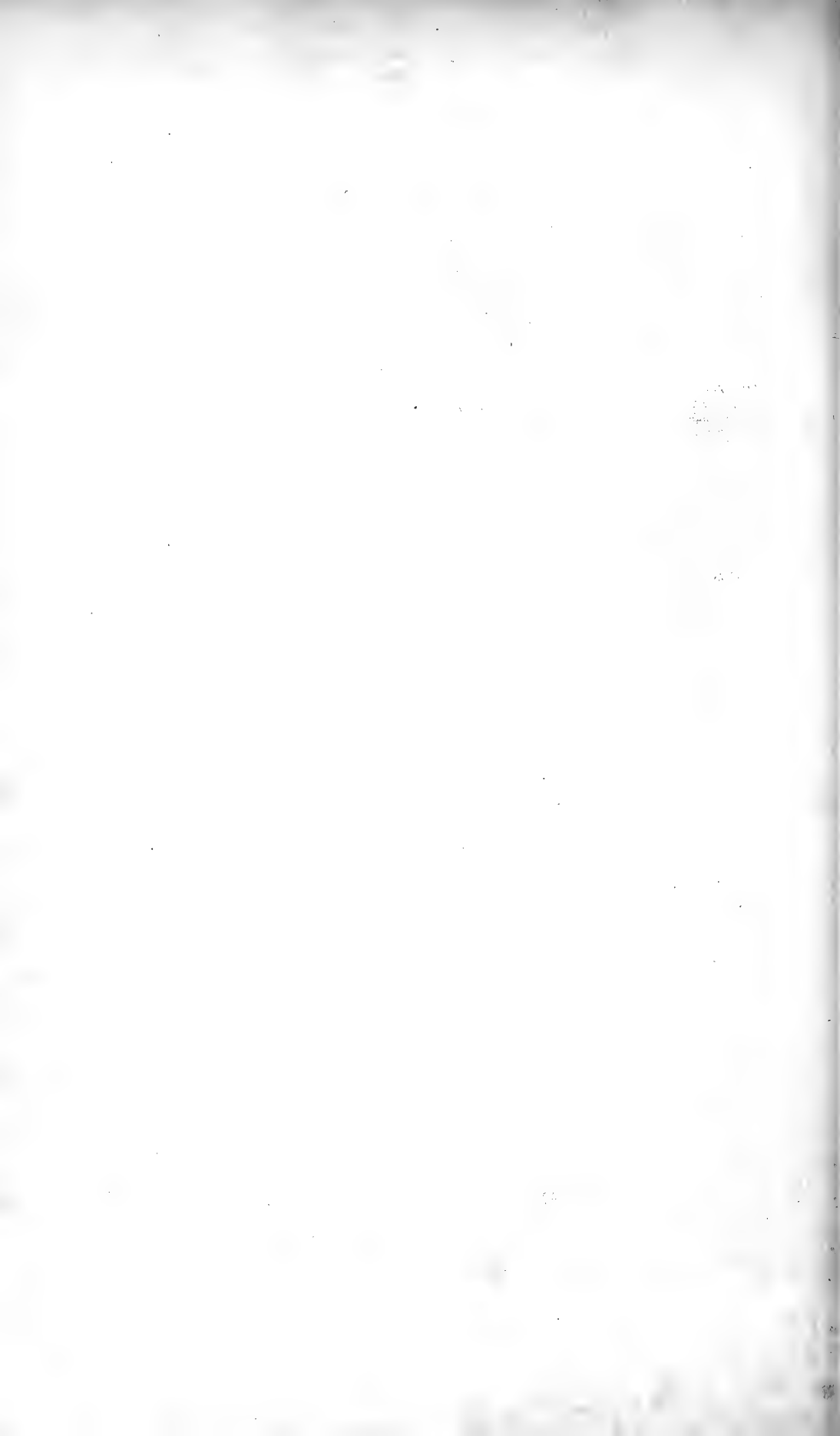
15 C. 24.

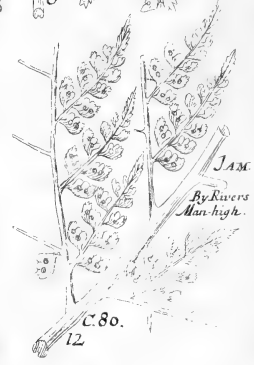
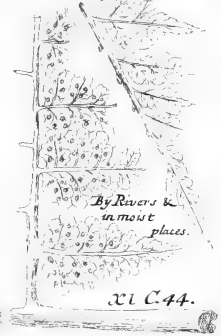
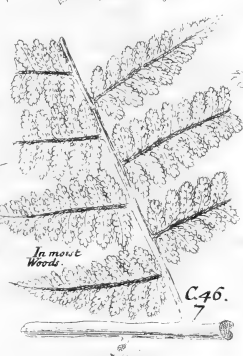
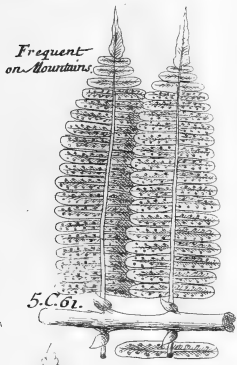
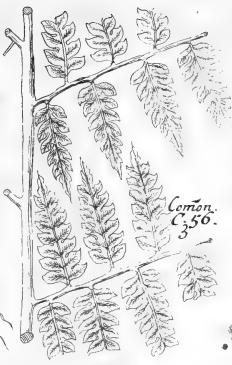
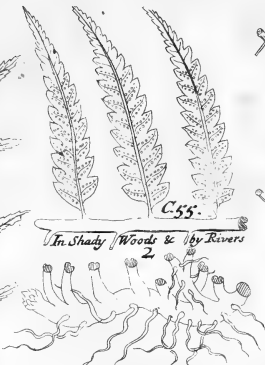
It hangs down from old Trees.



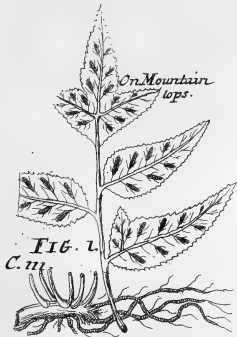
By
Rivers

16
C. 32.









On Mountain tops.



R. sp. 67.
JAM.

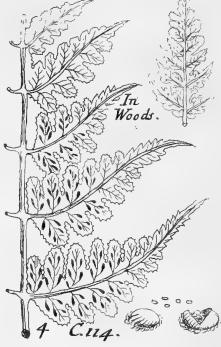
Common
By Rivers
& wet Woods.

C. 116.



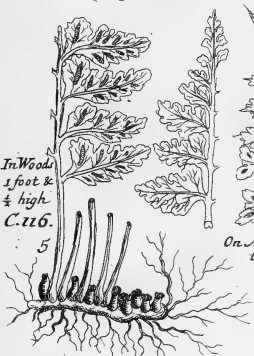
In Woods 4 or 5 foot high.

C. 113



In Woods.

C. 114.



In Woods
1 foot &
4 high.
C. 116.

5



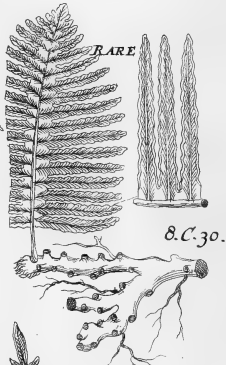
On Mount
tops

C. 118.



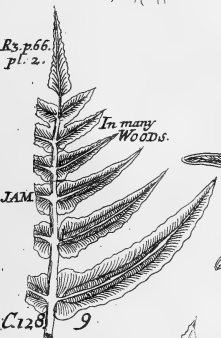
On
Moss
beds

C. 115.



RARE

C. 30.



R. sp. 66.
pl. 2.

In many
Woods.

JAM.

C. 128



on Mountains.

JAM.

C. 131.



In many
places
JAM.

C. 134



BARBAD
JAMAICA

Common
in dry
Stoney
places

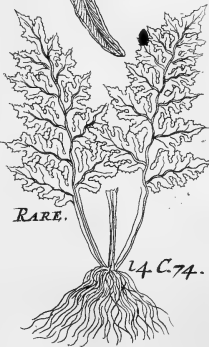
C. 135.



RARE

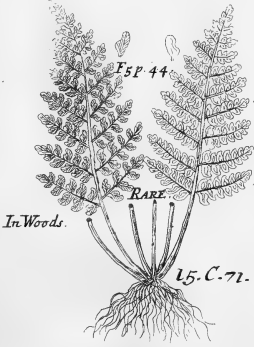
R. sp.
92
pl. 2.

C. 49.



RARE.

C. 74.

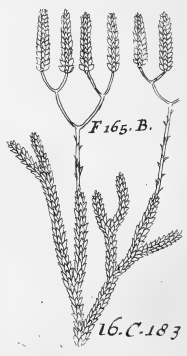


R. sp. 44

RARE.

In Woods.

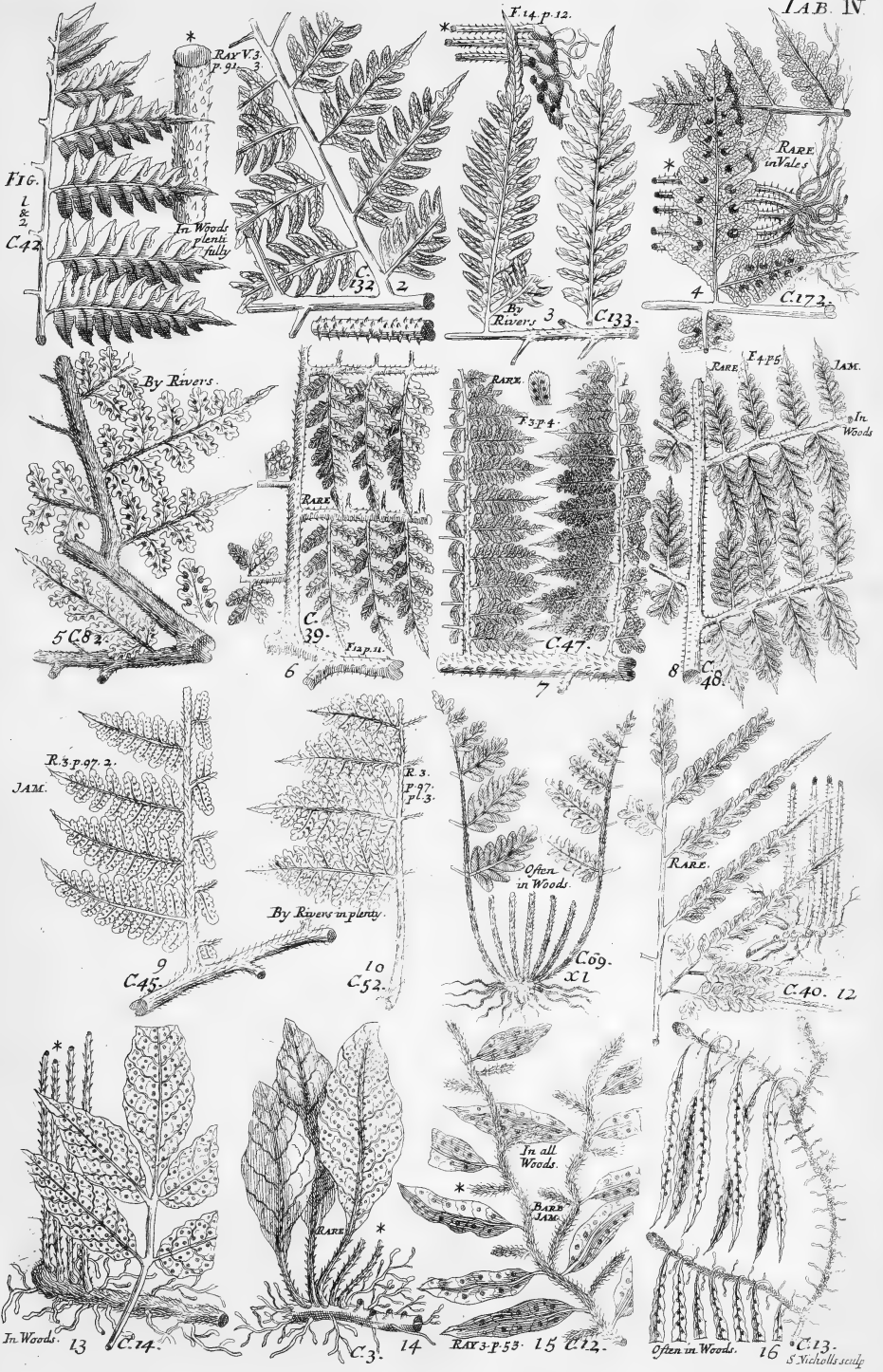
C. 71.



F. 165. B.

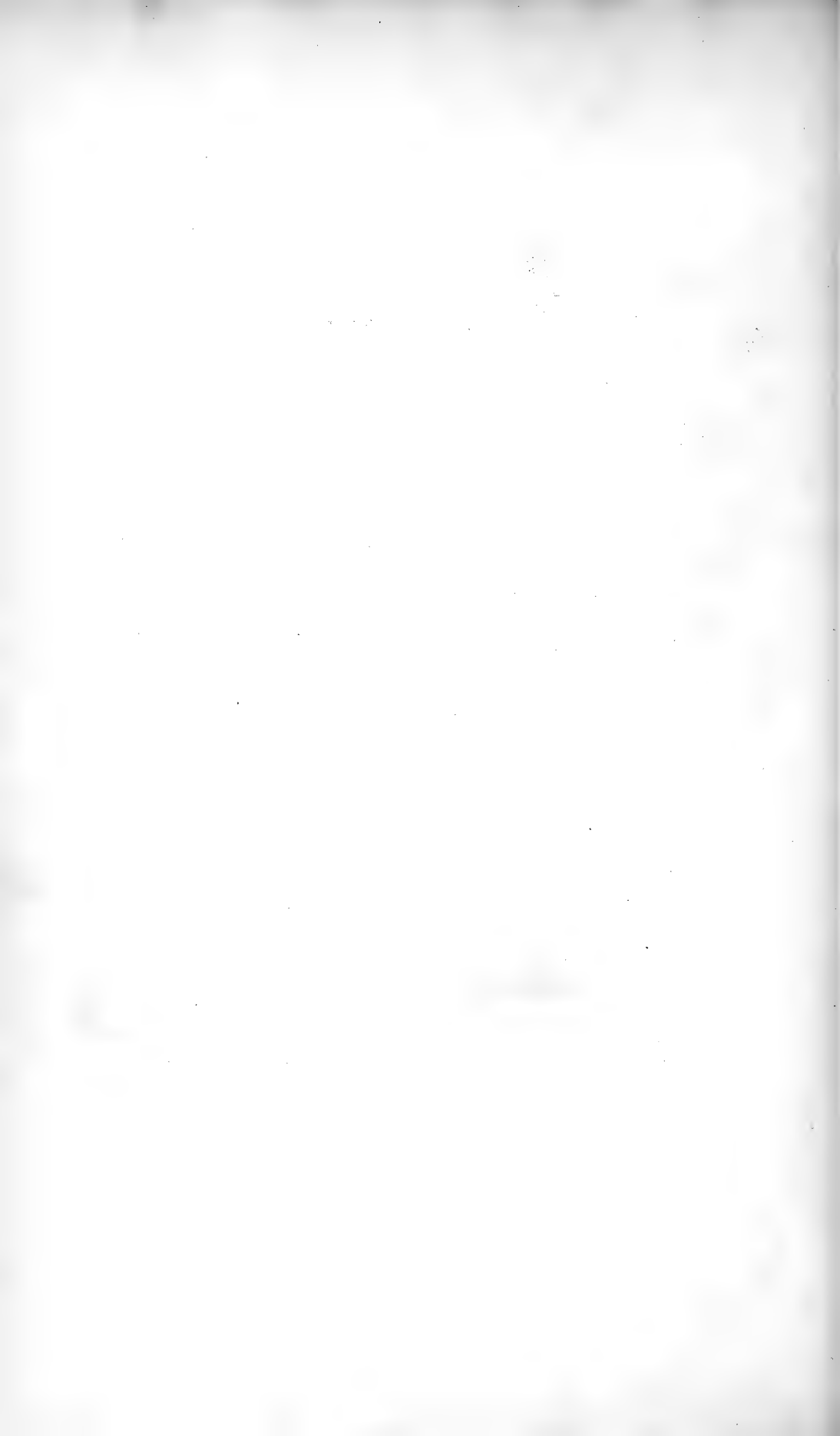
C. 183

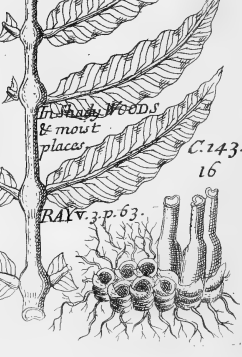
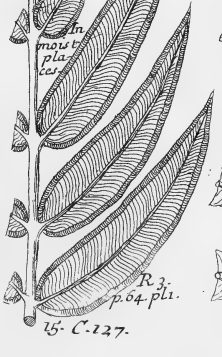
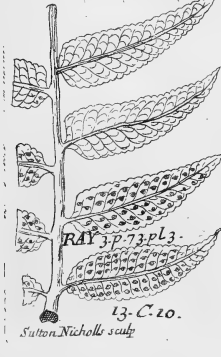
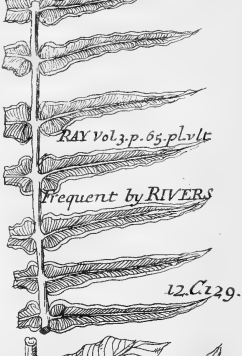
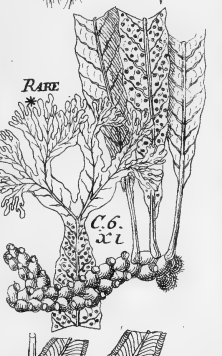
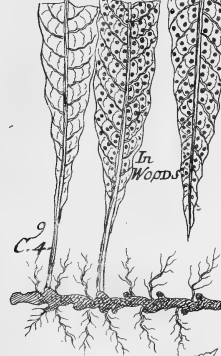
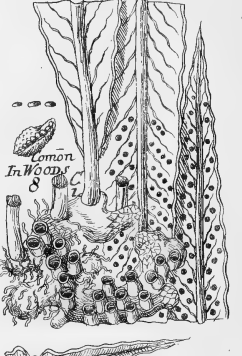
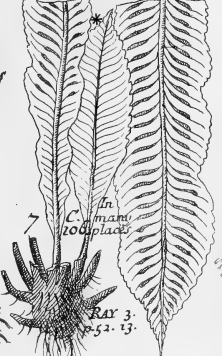
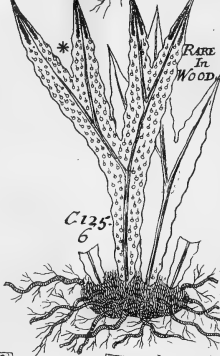
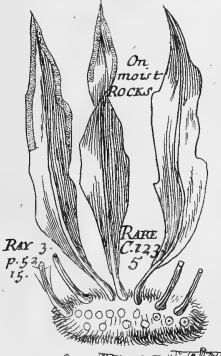
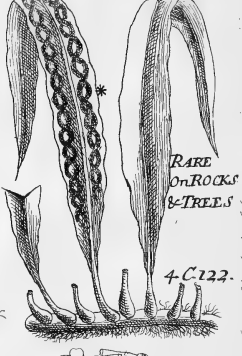
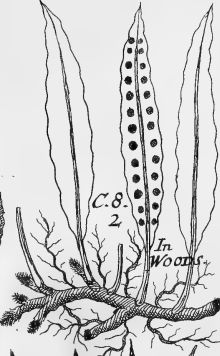












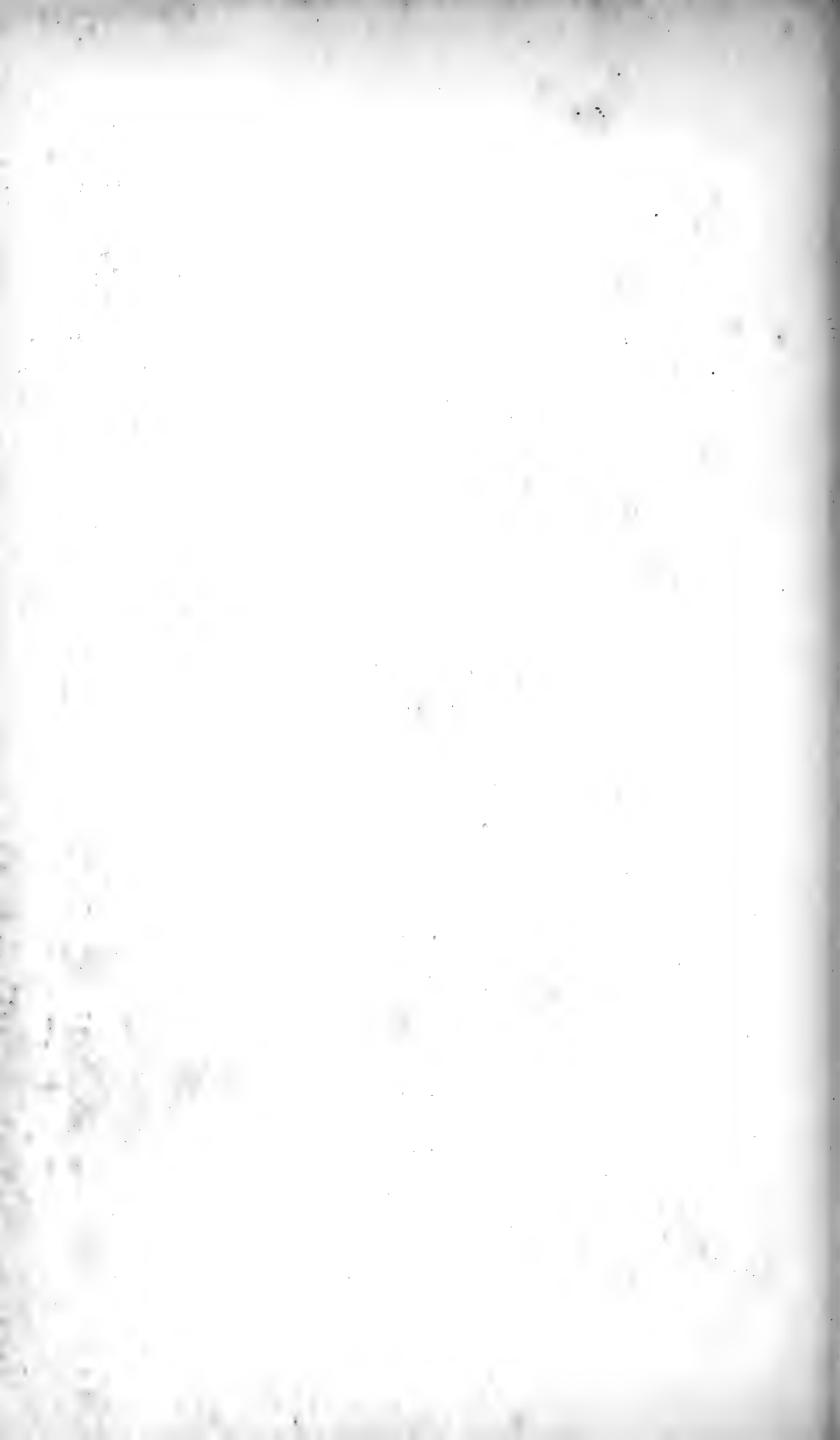
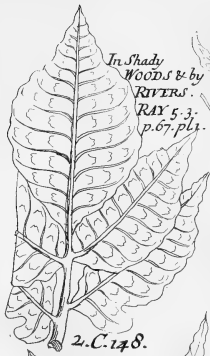




FIG 1
By RIVERS
C. 109.
* RARE.



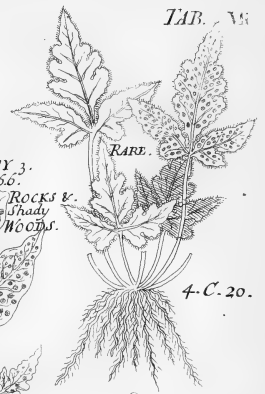
In Shady
WOODS & by
RIVERS.
RAY 5. 3.
p. 67. pl. 1.

2. C. 178.



RAY 3.
p. 66.
ROCKS &
Shady
WOODS.

3. C. 18.



RARE.

4. C. 20.



On Mountains

5. C. 16.



On moist
ROCKS &
by RIVERS.

6. C. 17.



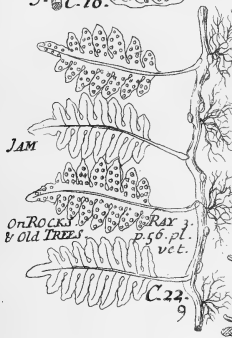
In
WOODS.

7. C. 19.



On
Old
TREES.

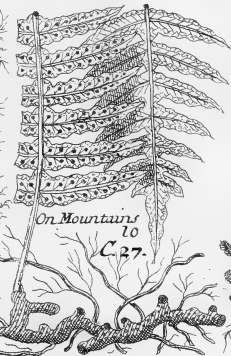
RAY 3.
p. 56.
8. C. 15.



JAM

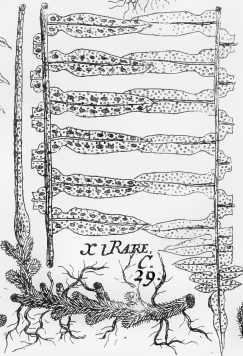
On ROCKS
& Old TREES.
RAY 3.
p. 56. pl.
vet.

9. C. 24.



On Mountains

10. C. 27.

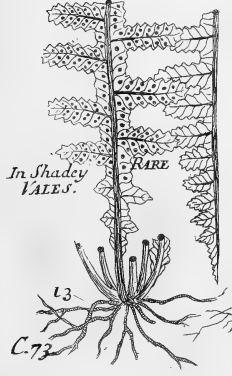


X RARE.
11. C. 29.



Climbs
on
TREES.

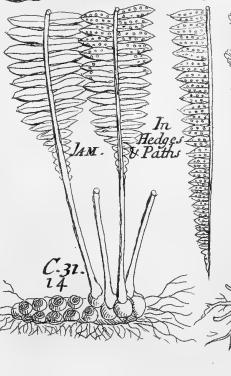
12. C. 27.



In Shady
VALES.

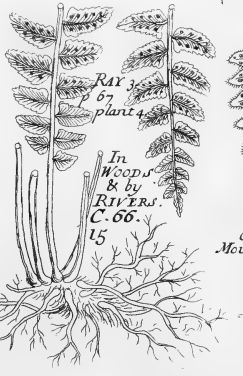
RARE

13. C. 72.



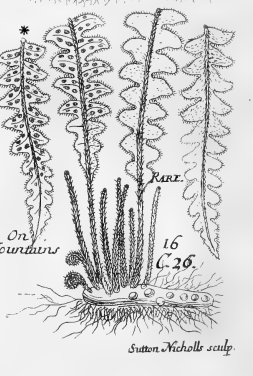
In
Hedges
& Paths

JAM.
14. C. 31.



RAY 3.
p. 67.
plant 4.

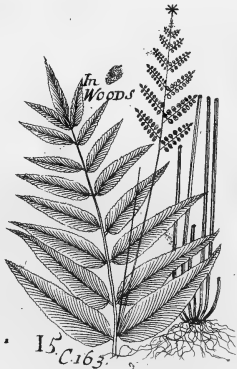
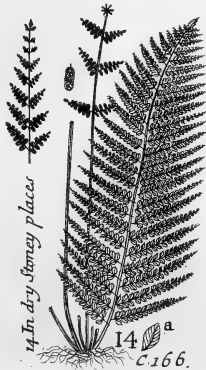
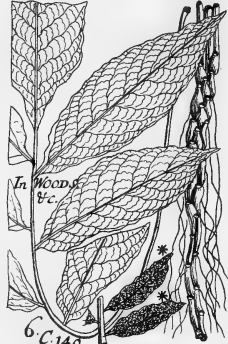
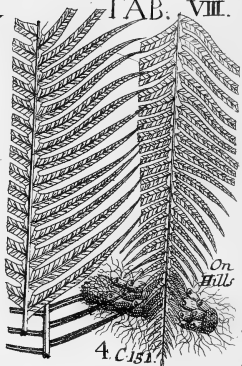
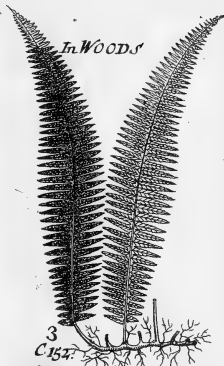
In
WOODS
& by
RIVERS.
C. 66.
15.

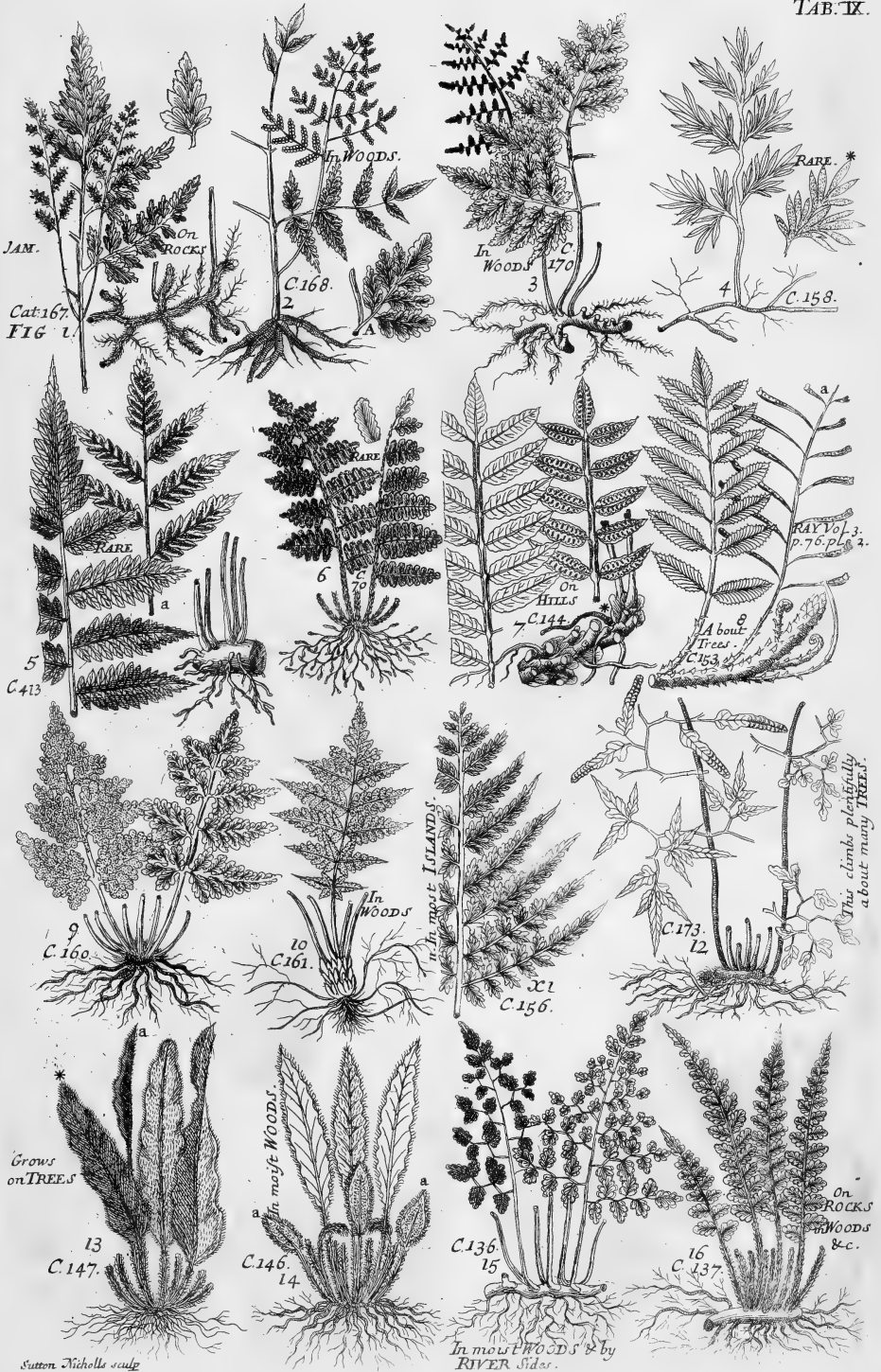


On
Mountains

RARE.

16. C. 26.





JAN.
Cat 167
FIG. 1.

In Woods.

In Woods
C. 170

RARE.*

C. 168.

C. 158.

RARE

C. 170

On Hills

C. 144

RAY Vol. 3.
p. 76. pl. 2.

About
Trees
C. 153

In moist ISLANDS.

This climbs plentifully
about many TREES.

C. 160.

C. 161.

C. 156.

C. 173.

Grows
on TREES

C. 147.

In moist Woods.

C. 146.

C. 136.

On
ROCKS
Woods
&c.

C. 137.

Sutton Nicholls sculp

In moist Woods & by
RIVER sides.



FIG. 1. C 33.

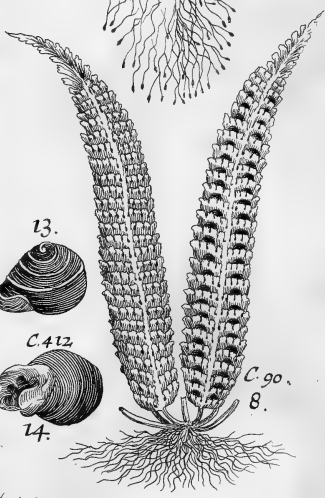
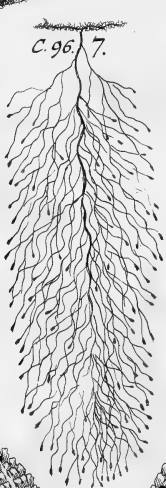
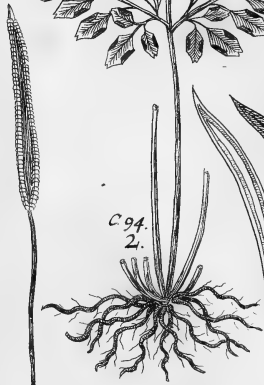
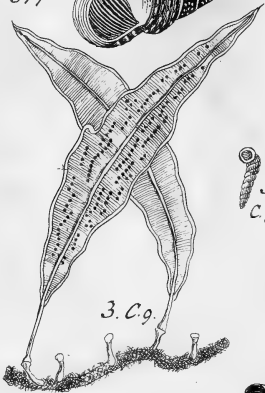




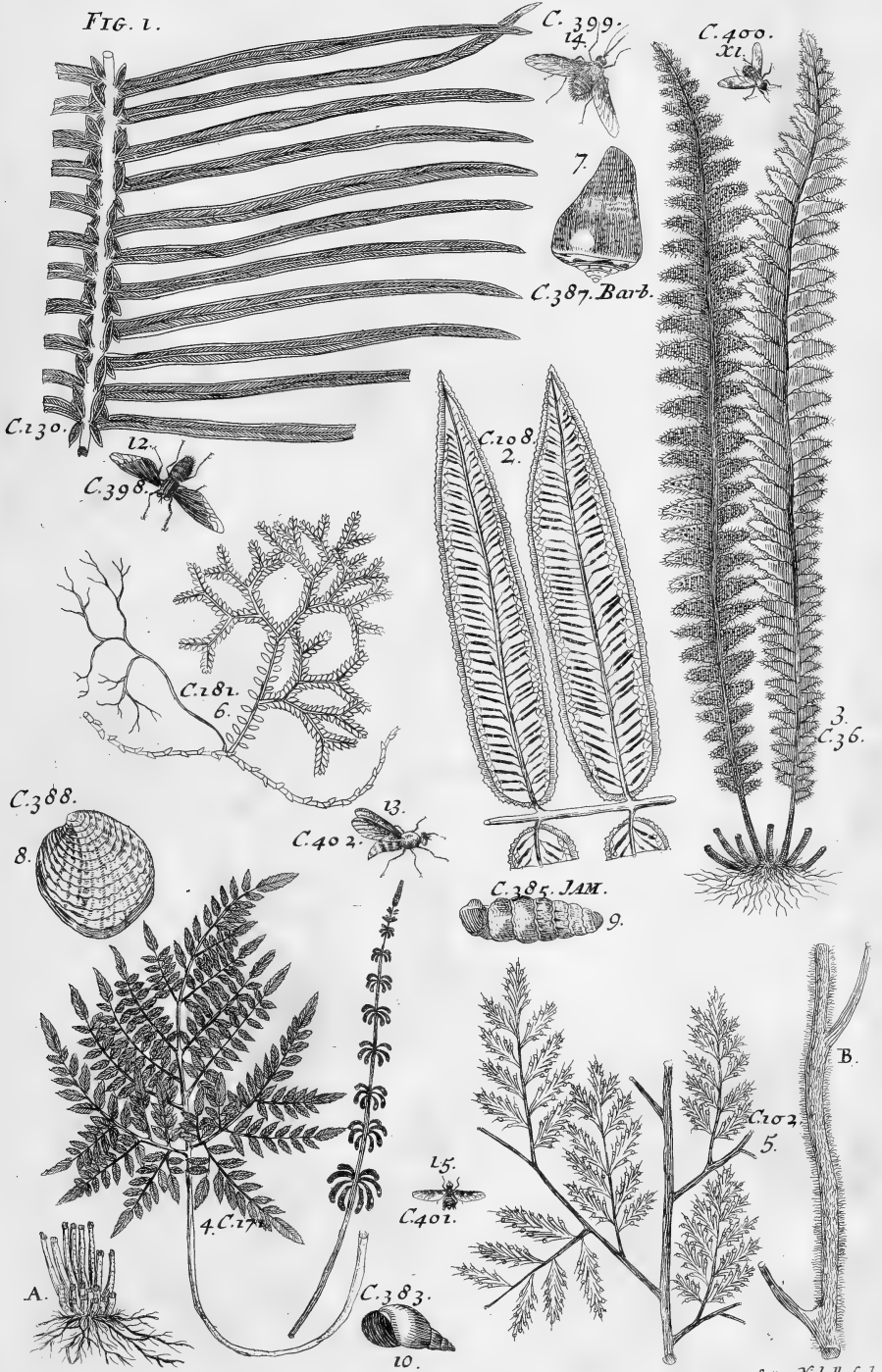
FIG. 1.
Cat. 159.

TAB. XI.





FIG. I.



Sutton Nicholls sculp

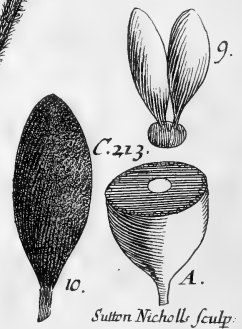
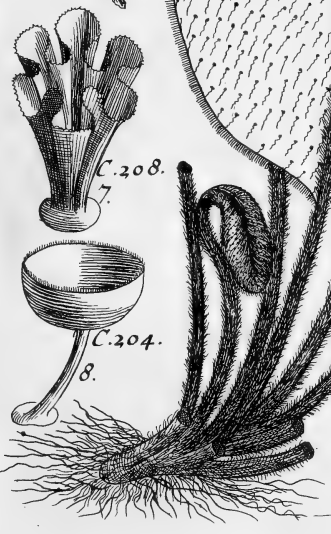
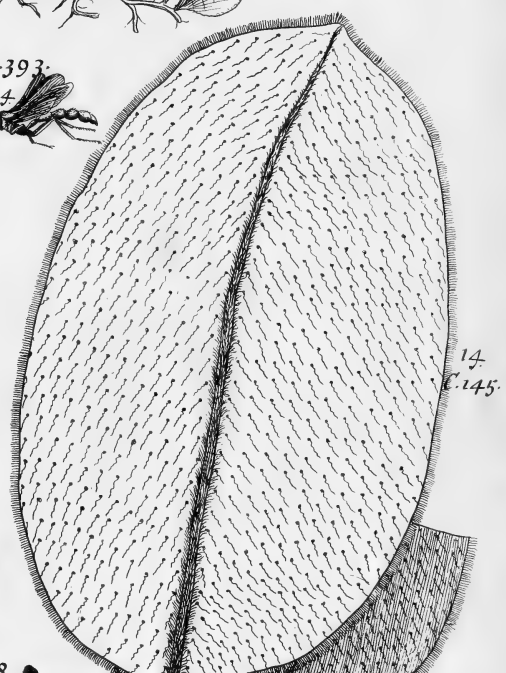
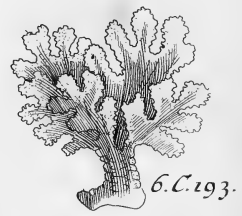
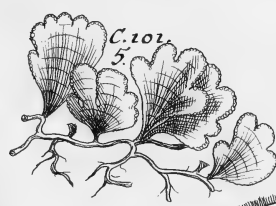
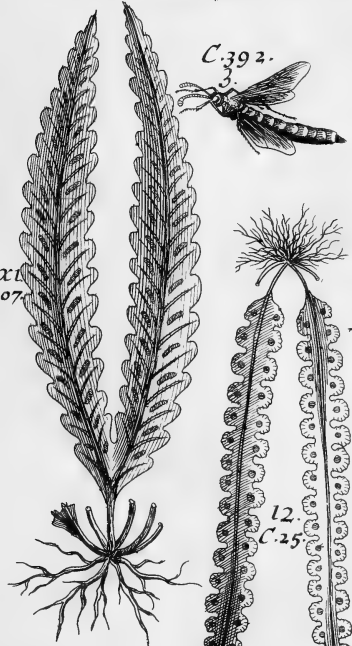
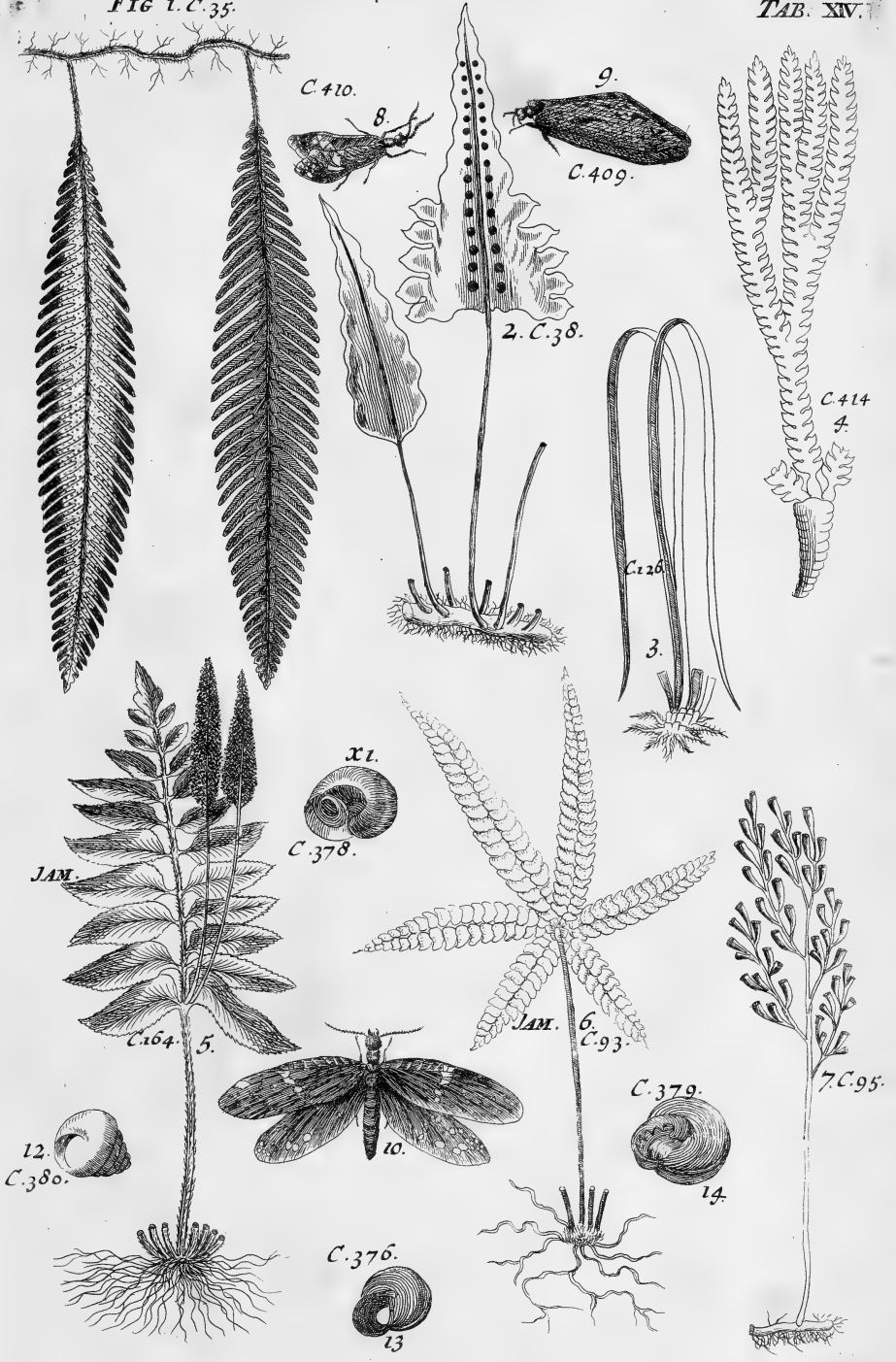




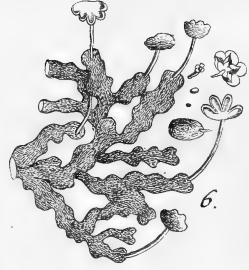
FIG 1. C. 35.

TAB. XIV.

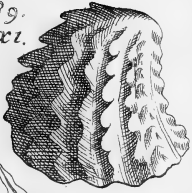


Sutton Nicholls sculp

FIG. 1.
C. 150.



C. 389.
x1.



7. C. 406



C. 411
8.

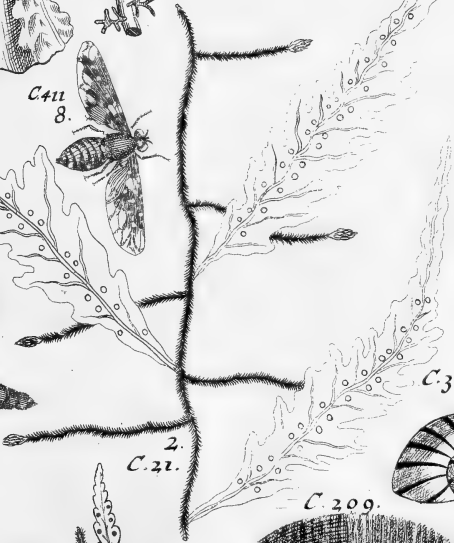


C. 408

9.



2. C. 21.



3. C. 34.

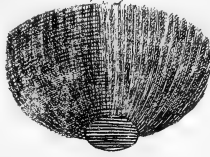


C. 381.
12.



C. 209.

10.



4. C. 174.

C. 382.

13.

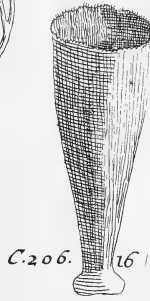
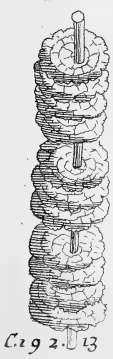
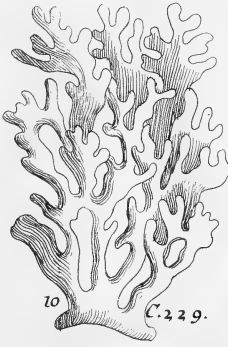
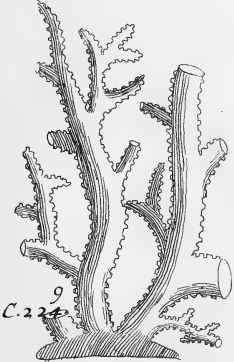
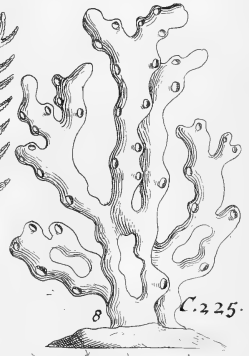
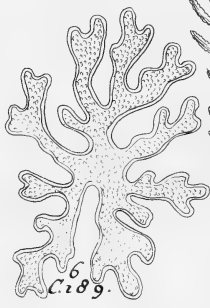
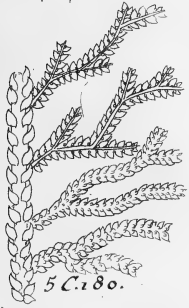
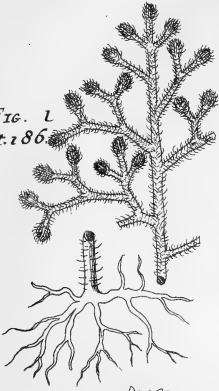


5. C. 105.



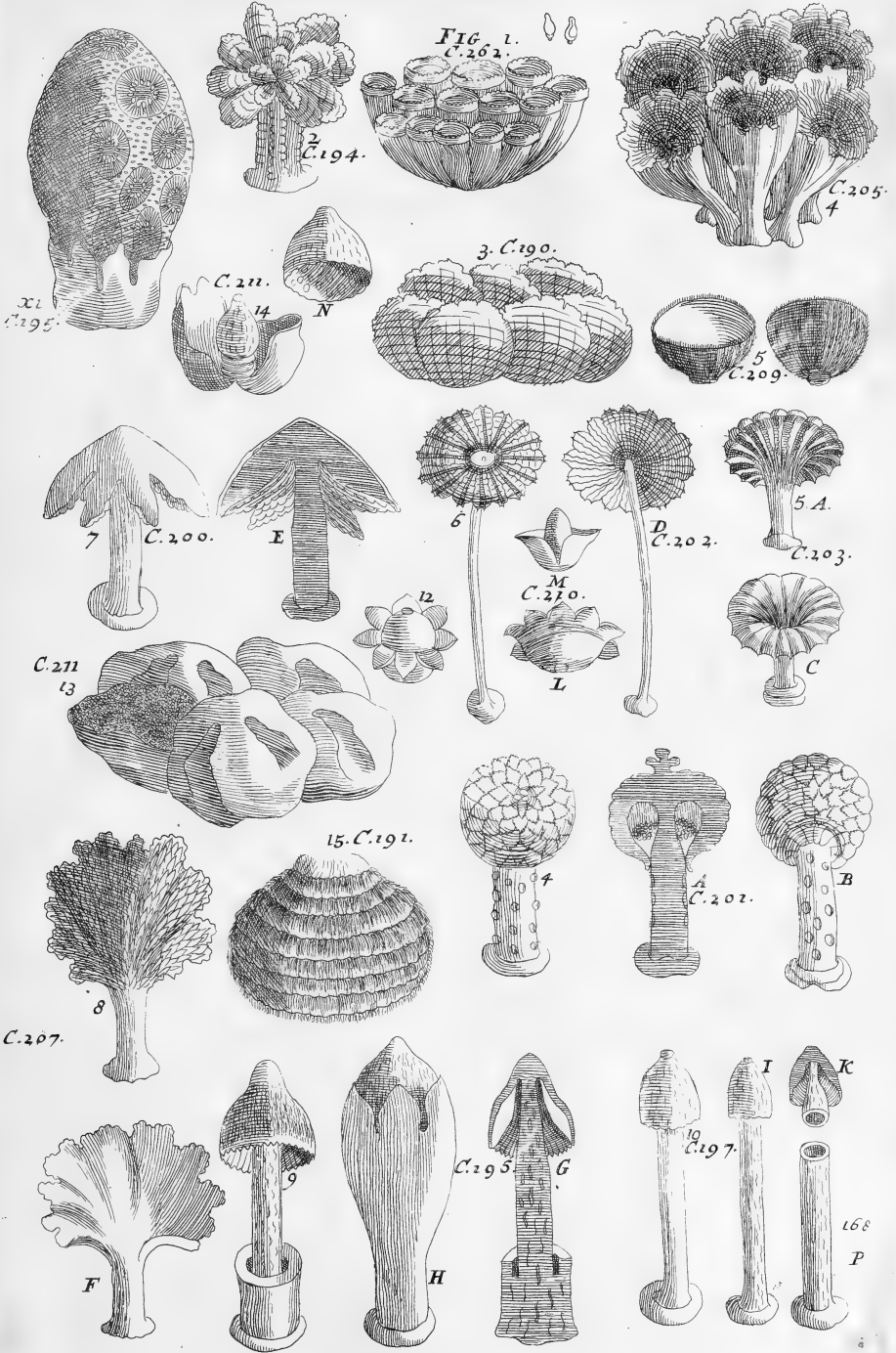


FIG. 1
Cat. 186



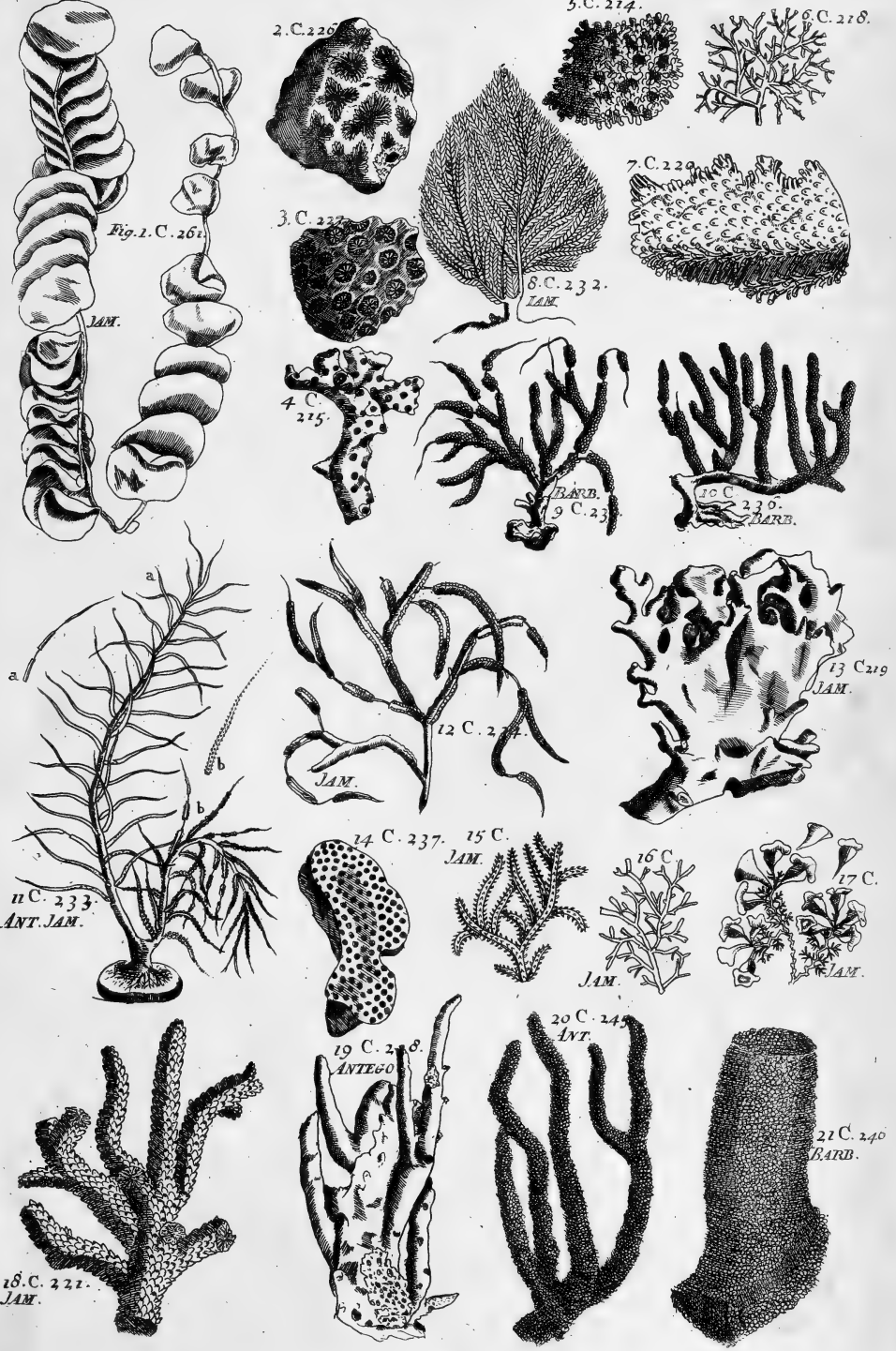
Sutton Nicholls sculp.

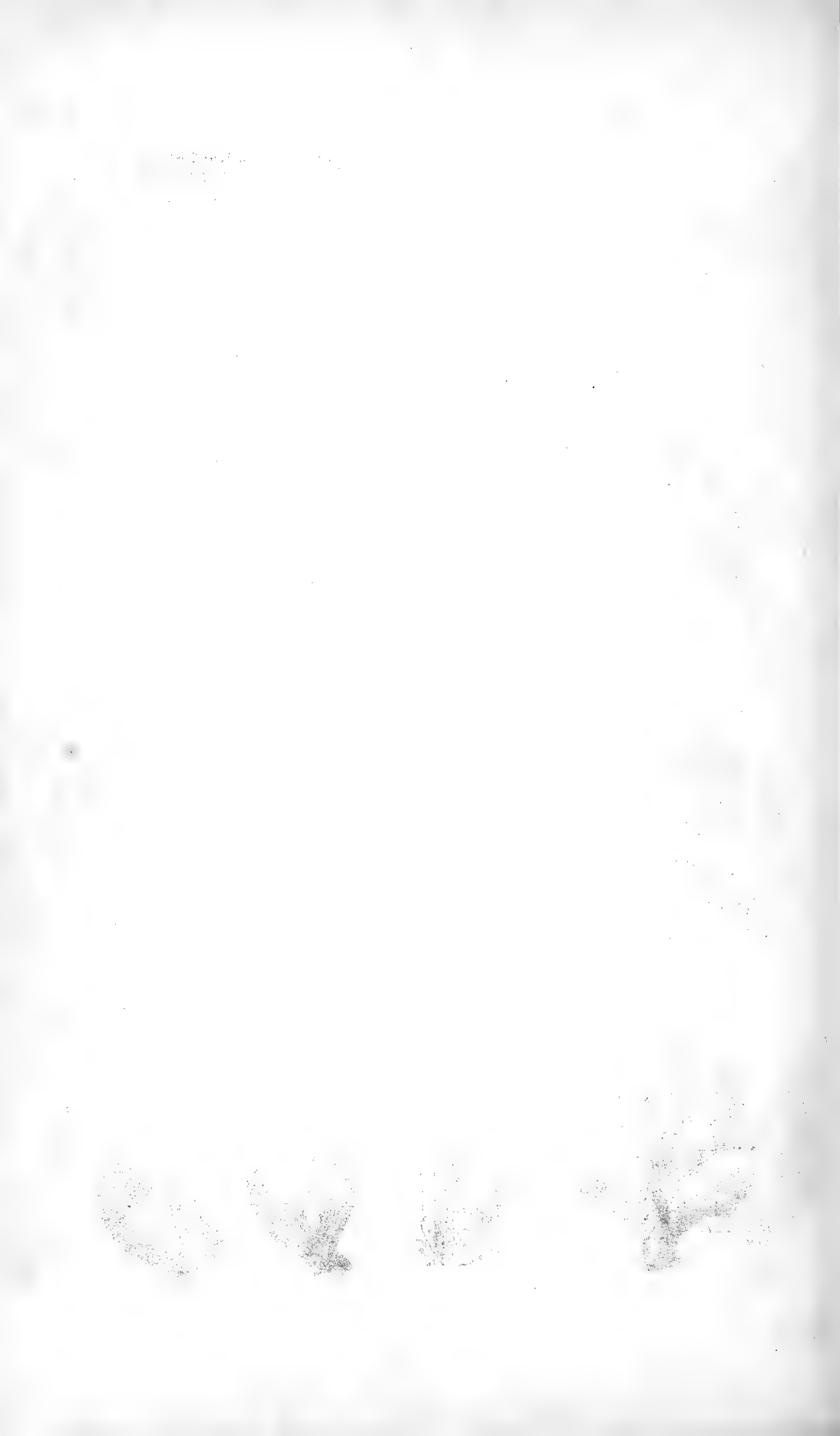
AMERICAN MUSHROOMS, PUFFS, AGARICKS &c. TAB. XVII.

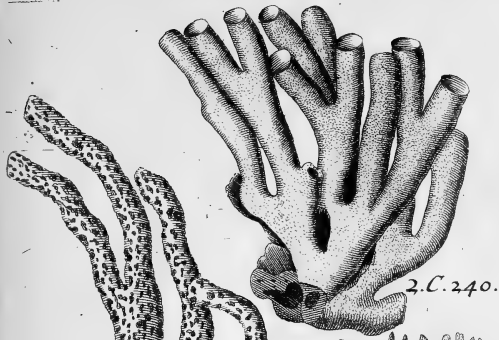


Sutton Nicholls fecit



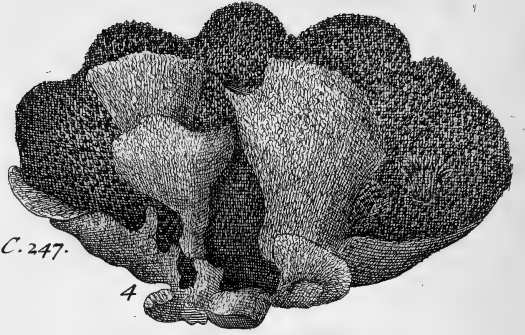






2. C. 240.

C. 247.



4

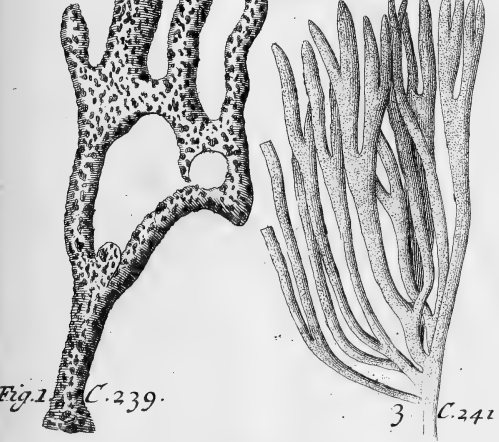


Fig. 1. C. 239.

3 C. 241.



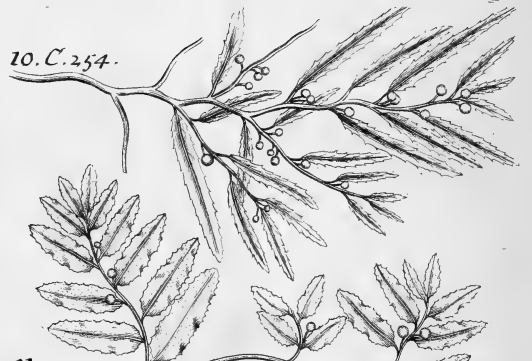
C. 244.



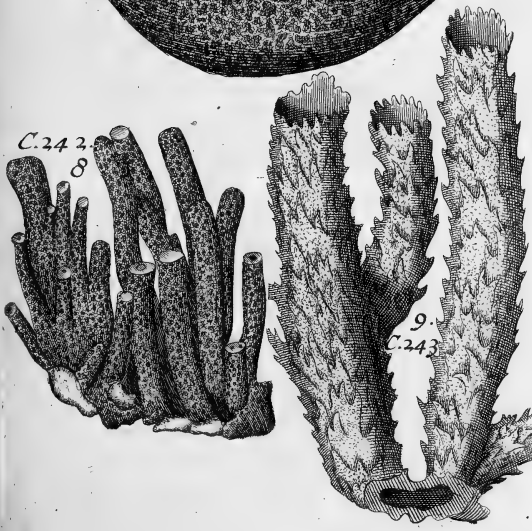
6. C. 248.



7 C. 249.

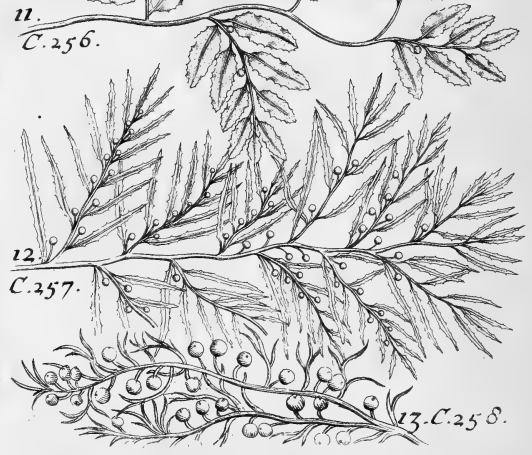


10. C. 254.



C. 242.
8

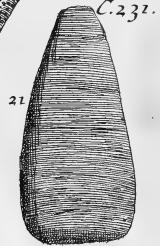
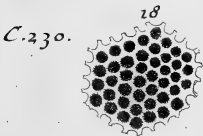
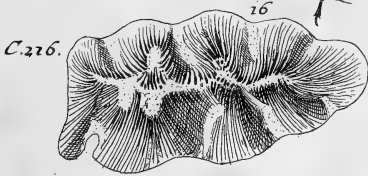
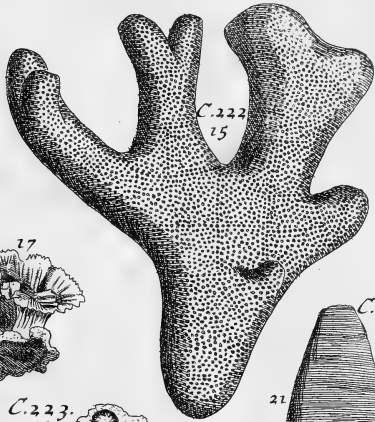
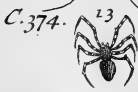
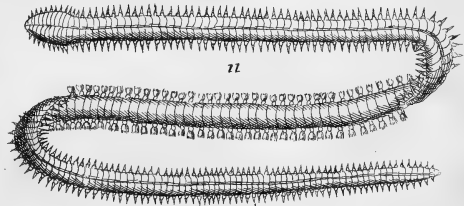
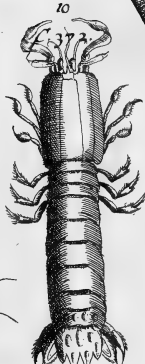
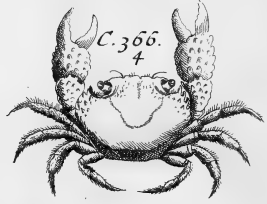
9.
C. 243



11.
C. 256.

12.
C. 257.

13. C. 258.



Papilionum BRITANNIÆ Icones, Nomina, &c.

Containing the *Figures, Names, Places, Seasons, &c.* of above *Eighty* English Butterflies, being all that have hitherto been observed in *Great-Britain.*

By *James Petiver, Fellow of the Royal Society, LONDON.*

TAB. I. Papiliones BRITANNIÆ albidæ. ENGLISH White Butterflies.

Fig. 1, & 2. **P**apilio alba, venis nigris *Muf.* noſt. 301. White Butterfly with black Veins. *Ray* Inſector. *Hift.* 115. 5. Its fine black Veins without any Spots, differs it from all the following. Found in Meadows about June.

3, & 4. **P**apilio alba major, apicibus nigris. Great white Cabbage Butterfly. Differs from the next, in having ho Spots on its upper Wings, Appears in May, June, &c.

5, & 6. **P**apilio alba major, bimaculata. *Ray* 113. 1. Great Female Cabbage Butterfly, *Gaz. Nat.* 62. f. 3. *Muf.* noſt. 825. These are very common with the laſt, in Kitchen Gardens where Cabbages grow, on which they lay their Eggs,

7, & 8. **P**apilio alba media, maculata, *Ray* 118. 2. Lesser white Cabbage Butterfly. Very common in Fields and Gardens moſt part of the Summer.

9, & 10. **P**apilio alba media, bimaculata. Lesser white double ſpotted Butterfly. This and the next are found promiſcuouſly with the reſt.

11, & 12. **P**apilio alba, media, trimaculata. Lesser white treble-ſpotted Butterfly. Differs from the laſt in having a third ſpot on the parting of the Wings.

13, & 14. **P**apilio alba, media, immaculata, *Ray* 114. 3. Lesser white unſpotted Butterfly. The under Wings of theſe 6 laſt are froſted below with a pale yellow and without Veins, which the 3 next have,

15, & 16. **P**apilio alba, media, trimaculata, venis ſubtus latis, *Muf.* noſt. 302. Common white, veined Butterfly, with 2 or 3 Spots, *GAZ. Nat.* 62. f. 4. Common with the next in Fields and Meadows moſt part of the Summer.

17, & 18. **P**apilio alba, minor, immaculata, venis ſubtus latis. Lesser, white, veined Butterfly. This has no Spots.

19, & 20. **P**apilio alba, media, maculata, venis ſubtus latis. Lesser, ſpotted, white, veined Butterfly. Differs from 15 in having but one Spot on each upper Wing,

21, & 22. **P**apilio alba minor, apice nigricante. White ſmall ripe Butterfly, *Ray* 116. 8. I have obſerved this in Hampſted and other Woods in June, &c.

23, & 24. **P**apilio alba minor, Mas. Small white Wood Butterfly. This is ſometimes tip below, but ſcarce ſeen above. *N. B.* I have obſerved amongſt all theſe white Butterflies, the moſt ſpotted to be the Females.

TAB. II. Papiliones Britannia, lutea, alba, &c. mixta. English, yellow, white, and other mixt Butterflies.

Fig. 1. **P**apilio ſulphurea, *Muf.* noſt. No. 1. *Ray* 112. 4. The Brimſtone Butterfly. This and the next appear amongſt the firſt in the Spring and again in Autumn.

2. **P**apilio ſulphureus, pallidus, *Muf.* noſt. 2. The Male Straw Butterfly. This being lo near white, it often eſcapes as common.

3. **P**apilio crocea, limbo nigricante. The Saffron Butterfly. Its Ground Saffron, with broad black Edges, ſeen about Depeſford, Peckham, &c. from June till September.

4. **P**apilio crocea, limbo nigricante, maculato, *Gaz. Nat.* 14. f. 11, *Ray* 112. 6. Spotted Saffron Butterfly, Found with the laſt, and differs from it in having a ſpotted Edge.

5. **P**apilio major caudata, ex nigro & luteo variegata, *Ray* 110. Royal William. *Muf.* noſt. 328. Its Beauty, Size, and Tail differs it from all others. This has been caught about London and divers Counties in England, yet rarely.

6. **P**apilio albus, ſubtus viridi colore marmoreatus, *Mar.* apicibus croceis, *Muf.* noſt. 306. *Ray* 115. 6. White, marbled Male Butterfly. Found with the Female, but more particularly obſerved by its Saffron Tips, by which its eaſily known flying.

7. **P**apilio alba, ſubtus viridi colore marmoreata, *Famina.* *Ray* 115. 7. White marbled Female Butterfly, *Muf.* noſt. 305. This appears in April and May, but not common.

8. **P**apilio alba minor, ſubtus virideſcens marmoreata. The ſlight greeniſh Half-Mourner This is ſomewhat leſs than the next, and has fewer Spots, eſpecially above.

9. **P**apilio Leucomelanos ſubtus virideſcens marmoreata. Vernons greeniſh Half-Mourner *Muf.* noſt. 304. *Gaz. Nat.* f. fig. 7. *Ray* 116. 10. This has alſo been found about Hampſted in July or Auguſt.

10. **P**apilio Leucomelanos. Common Half-Mourner, *Muf.* noſt. 3. *Ray* 116. 9. These have near an equal Mixture of white and black, they appear about Midſummer and after, in moſt Meadows.

11. **P**apilio major nigreſcens tricolor, circulo ſerè ſanguineo ornatus. *Muf.* noſt. 327. *Ray* 126. 1. The Admiral. A beautiful Fly, and eminently diſtinguiſh by a red Liſk croſs the upper Wing. Often ſeen in Gardens and Fields from the End of July till Autumn.

12. **P**apilio fuſca, areâ & maculis albis. *Gaz. Nat.* Tab. 15. f. 12. White Admiral. Found about Dullidge and Wickham near Croſden. as alſo at Henly upon Thames.

TAB. III. Papiliones Britannia, maculata. Britiſh ſpotted Butterflies.

Fig. 1, & 2. **P**apilio Fritillaria major, crocea, lineis ſubtus argenteis. Great Silverſtreak Orange Fritillary. Differs from the next in having Streaks above on an Orange Ground.

3, & 4. **E**adem Aurea. Great Silverſtreak Golden Fritillary. *Muf.* noſt. 321. *Ray* 119. 4. The Spots above more and larger, without any black Streaks, on a pale golden Ground. Theſe appear about the beginning of July.

5, & 6. **P**apilio Fritillaria major, maculis ſubtus argenteis. Great Silverſpotted Fritillary. *Muf.* noſt. 320. *Ray* 119. 5. In this the Spots above are larger than the next, and below the ground between the Spots pale.

7, & 8. **P**apilio Fritillaria major, ſubtus viridiori, maculis argenteis. In this the Spots are leſs, and the Ground below greeniſh. This and the laſt appear about the midſt of July.

9, & 10. **P**apilio Fritillaria, teſsellata, ſerotina, *Muf.* noſt. 323. ſubtus albidæ. White May Fritillary. *Ray* 120. 8. 2. Very like the next, but whiter below.

11, & 12. **E**adem ſubtus traminea. Straw May Fritillary. Both theſe pretty common in Cain-Wood, and differ from the next in being Checker'd above.

13, & 14. **P**apilio Fritillaria maculata, præcox, *Muf.* Pet. 322. *Ray* 120. 7. April Fritillary. This has many white and Silver Spots below, by which it chiefly differs from Fig. 18.

15, & 16. **P**apilio Fritillaria minor, *Muf.* noſt. 324. *Gaz. Nat.* 16. f. 10. *Ray* 122. 12. Vernons, ſmall Fritillary. It's the laſt of all the Fritillaries yet known. Found in ſeveral Woods round London.

17, & 18. **P**apilio Fritillaria, maculata, præcox, maculis ſubtus argenteis paucis. April Fritillary with few Spots. This has but one oval Silver Spot in the midſt of each Wing beneath, whereas Fig. 14, has divers. Perhaps Male and Female. Frequent in Cain-Wood.

19, & 20. **P**apilio Fritillaria media, meandris nigris. Dandridge's midling Black Fritillary. *Ray* 121. 10. Mr. Dandridge has obſerved this and the next about the end of May and beginning of June in Cain Wood and the Oak of Honour Woods near Dullidge.

21, & 22. **P**apilio Fritillaria minor, meandris nigris. Small black Fritillary. *Ray* 121. 11. Differs chiefly in being leſs than the laſt.

23, & 24. **P**apilio Fritillaria minor, maculis argenteis ſubtus perbelle notata *Muf.* noſt. 320. Lesser Silverſpotted or Riga Fritillary. *Ray* 120. 6. Observed about Cambridge

25, & 26. **P**apilio Fritillaria minor, undulata, areis ſubtus albis. White Dullidge Fritillary. Found in the Wood, thereabouts in May.

TAB. IV. Papilioes Britannia, maculatæ & striatæ. British spotted and streak Butterflies.

- Fig. 1, & 2. *Papilio Testudinarius major*, *Muf. noft.* 315. Great *Tortoise-shell* Butterfly. Ray 118. 2. A large Fly, I have observ'd them both in *Spring* and *Autumn*, they often settle on *Trees*, and commonly the *Elm*.
- 3, & 4. *Papilio Testudinarius minor*, *Muf. noft.* 316. Lesser or Common *Tortoise-shell*. Ray 117. 1. Very frequent all *Summer*, and often found in *Houses* in the *Winter*.
- 5, & 6. *Papilio Testudinaria, Comma dicta, subtrus fusca*. The *Silver Comma*. Ray 118. 3. This and the 3 following appear about *Midsummer*.
- 7, & 8. *Eadem subtrus pallidior*. The pale *Comma*. This below is of an *Oker Marble*, and paler than the last.
- 9, & 10. *Eadem, alis magis laceratis*. Jagged wing'd *Comma*. These *Wings* are deeper cut and more vivid; it's finely marbled underneath, with small greenish *Eyes* speck with black.
- 11, & 12. *Eadem minor, Small Comma*. It's very dark below, and in all Parts *left*.
- 13, & 14. *Papilio minor aureus, ex nigro permaculatus*. *Muf. noft.* 317. Ray 125. 20. Small *Tortoise shell*. In *Meadows* and about *Hedges* from *July* till *Autumn*.
- 15, & 16. *Papiliunculus fuscus, punctis paucioribus albicantibus*, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 36. f. 9. Ray 132. 20. Brown *Marsh Fruitillary*. The *Spots* in these are larger and fewer than the next, and Found with it.
- 17, & 18. *Papiliunculus fuscus, punctis plurimis albicantibus*, *Muf. noft.* 325. Ray 133. 21. *Gaz. Nat.* 36. f. 6. Small-spotted brown *Marsh Fruitillary*. The *Spots* in this are smaller and more distinct.
- 19, & 20. *Papilio niger fuscus Hampstedienfis marmoreatus*, *Gaz. Nat.* 36. f. 3. Ray 132. 18. *Handley's small brown Butterfly*. It's brown above and paler below, and dully marbled.
- 21, & 22. *Papilio eleganter variegata agilis, Bella donna dicta*, *Muf. noft.* 326. Ray 122. 13. Painted *Lady*. It usually settles on *Banks* and dry *Ground*.
- 23. *Papilio minor fuscus, subtrus striatus*, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 11. f. 9. Ray 129. 8. The *Brown Hair-streak*. Mr. Ray has seen this and 26 in *Coiru* on *Nettles*, *July* 8. 1692.
- 24. *Idem agro aureo*. *Gaz. Nat.* 11. f. 11. Ray 130. 10. *Golden Hair-streak*. Found with the last about *Croydon*.
- 25. *Part inferior*. This *Figure* represents the *Under-side* of the 2 last, which differ not below.
- 26. *Papilio minor carulefcens, subtrus striatus, Muf. noft.* 319. Ray 130. 9. Ray's *blew Hair-streak*. The *Ground* above is a dark hair brown, with a *blewish* Cast over it.
- 27. *Idem fuscus, agro caruleo. Oun* *blew Hair-streak*. The *Ground* the same with the last, but the *Inside* of its upper *Wings* has a broad *Field* of *vidid* *blew*.
- 28. *Part inferior*. The 2 last are the same below.

TAB. V. Papilioes Britannia Oculatæ. British Eye-wing'd Butterflies.

- Fig. 1. *Papilio Oculus Pavonis dictus*, *Muf. noft.* 314. The *Peacock's Eye*. Ray 122. 14. This often appears early and continues long, it's pretty common both in *Gardens* and *Fields*.
- 2. *Papilio Oculatus Hampstedienfis, ex aureo fuscus*. *Albin's* *Hampsted Eye*. Where it was caught by this *Curious* *Person*, and is the only one I have yet seen.
- 3. *Papilio oculis nigris, subtrus marmoreus, Muf. noft.* 307. Ray 128. 6. *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 14. f. 9. The *Turnbridge Grayling*. Because first caught in those *Parts*. This I take to be the *Female*, and appears about *Midsummer*.
- 4. *Idem obfuscior*. *Brown Turnbridge Grayling*. Much darker on the upper side and somewhat smaller.
- 5. *Papilio oculatus, è fusco & flavescente mixtus, Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 24. fig. 3. opt. *Car.* 23. The *Enfield Eye*. It being the *Place* I first observed them in. These appear from *April* till *July*.
- 6. *Idem obfuscior & ferotinus. Brown Enfield Eye*. Mr. *Dandridge* first observed this about *Watford* towards the *End* of *July*.
- 7. *Papilio Oculatus, ex aureo & fusco marmoreatus, Muf. noft.* 312. Ray 123. 15. The *London Eye*. These I

have met with from *May* till *August*, but not very common.

- 8. *Idem areâ fusca. London Eye*, with a brown *Lift*. Found with the last, and may be *Male* and *Female*.
- 9. *Papilio pratensis Oculatus aureus, Muf. noft.* 309. *Golden Meadow Eye*, Ray 124. 17. Common in *Meadows* before *Mowing*, and perhaps *Female* to the next.
- 10. *Papilio prat. Oculatus fuscus, Muf. noft.* 309. Ray 124. 16. *Brown Meadow Eye*. Found frequently with the last in *May* and *June*.
- 11. *Idem sequente, areâ fusca*. Differs from the next in having a brown *Lift*. Perhaps *Male* and *Female*.
- 12. *Papilio aureo-fuscus minor Oculatus, pupillis geminis, Muf. noft.* 310. Ray 124. 18. *Hedge Eye* with double *Specks*. Seen about *Hedges* in *August*.
- 13. *Papilio med. omnino fuscus, plurimis Oculis nigris in circulis luteis subtrus oratus, Muf. noft.* 313. Ray 129. 7. *Brown 8 Eyes*. These rarely appear before *August*, and mostly near *Rivers*.
- 14. *Idem 7 Oculis. Brown 7 Eyes*. This has often underneath one *Eye* fewer than the last.
- 15. *Golden Heath Eye. Papiliunculus aureus oculatus in Ericetis frequens, Muf. noft.* 311. Ray 125. 19. Very common on *Heaths*, from *May* till *Autumn*.
- 16. *Idem marginis fusco. Selwog'd* *Heath Eye*. Differs from the last, in having a brown *brim* or *edge* and found with it.

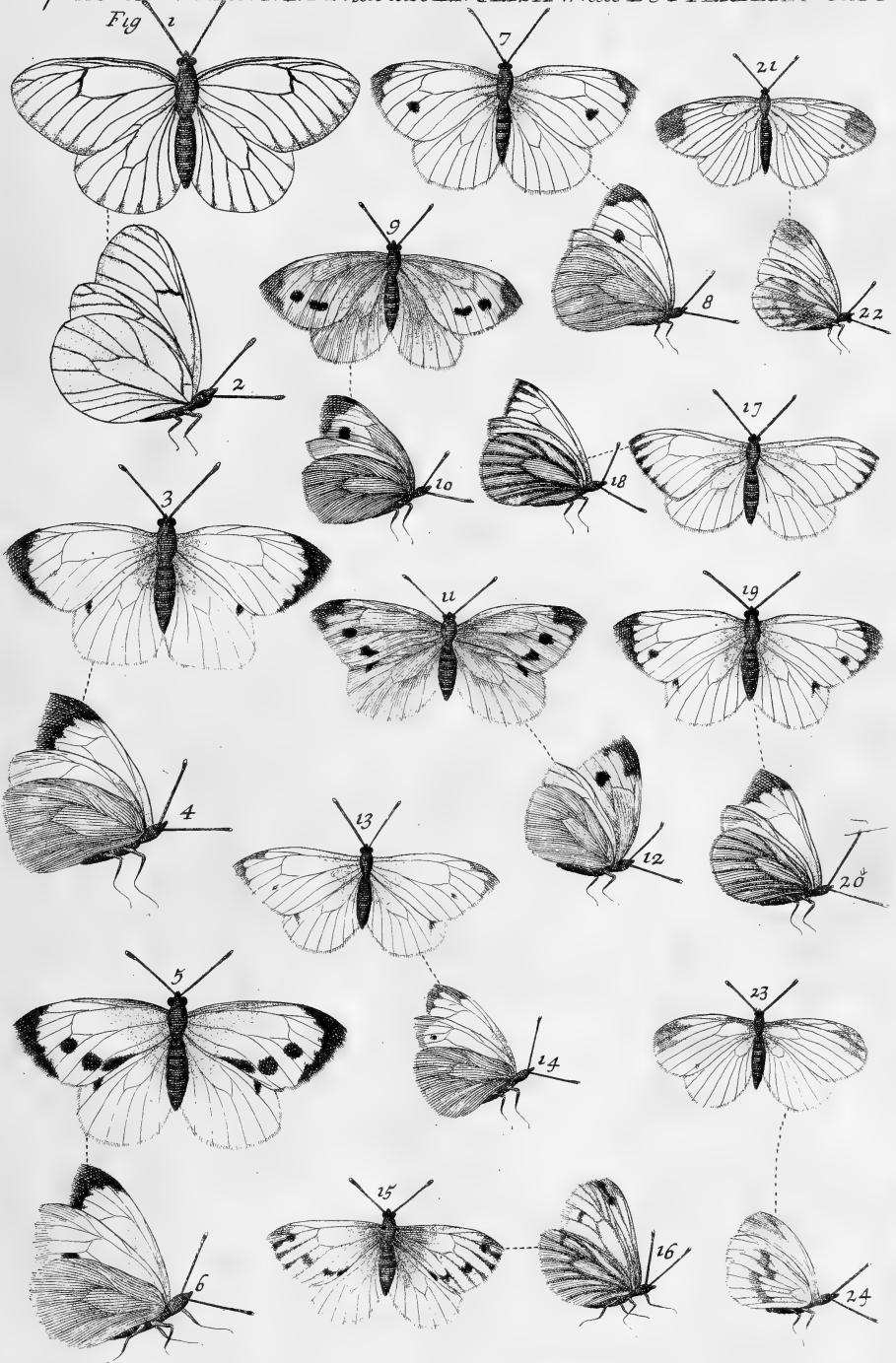
TAB. VI. Papiliunculi Britan. carulescentes, aurei, &c. Small English, Blue, Golden and Brown Butterflies.

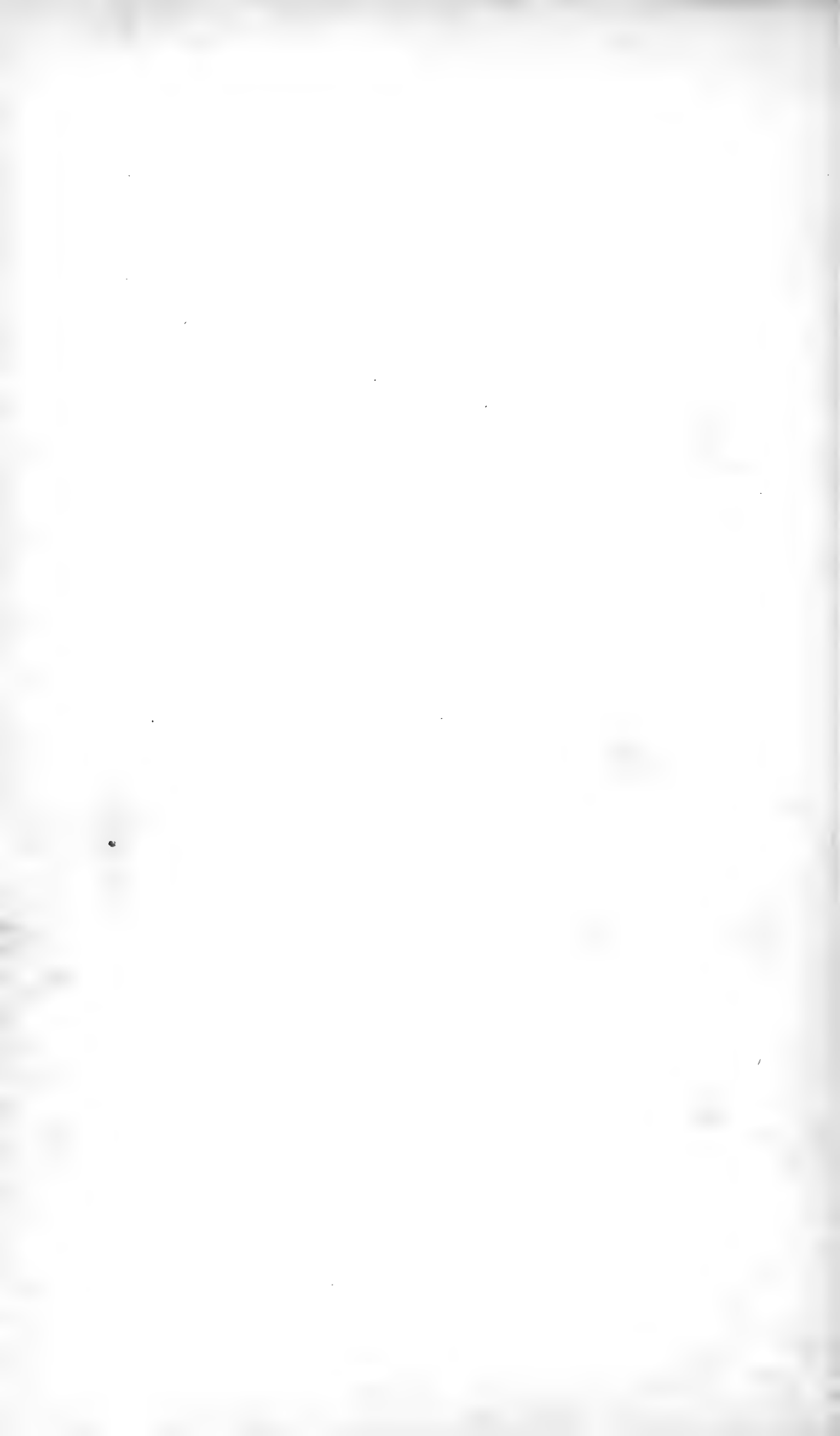
- Fig. 1. *Papiliunculus carulefcens, limbis nigris, Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 2. Pale blue *Argus*. I first observ'd this in *Thickets* near *Banstead Downs*, about *July*.
- 2. *Idem, lineâ subtrus nigra*. Nicely differs from the last, by a small *line* underneath.
- 3. *Papiliunculus caruleus vulgarissimus, Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 1. Blue *Argus*, *Muf. noft.* 318. Ray 131. 11. Very common on *Heaths* from *June* till *August*.
- 4. *Papiliunculus caruleus, limbis nigris. Selwog'd* *blew Argus*. Found with the last, but more rare.
- 5. *Papiliunculus è caruleo fuscus. Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 3. *Mixt Argus*. It's brown above mix'd with *blew*.
- 6. *Papiliunculus carulefcens minor, limbis nigris. Differs from fig. 4. in being less and with smaller eyes.*
- 7. *Papiliunculus è fusco-caruleus*. This has fewer *Spots* underneath than *fig. 5*.
- 8. *Papiliunculus plumbeus. Lead Argus. Eyed* underneath like the foregoing, and found with them.
- 9. *Papiliunculus plumbeus parvus. Small Lead Argus. Less than the last.*
- 10. *Papiliunculus fuscus, marginibus aureis, Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 35. f. 4. *Edged, brown Argus*. Its ground darker than the 2 last.
- 11. *Papiliunculus carulefcens, subtrus punctatus. Blue speck Butterfly*. I have observed this on *Holly Trees*.
- 12. *Papiliunculus caruleus, apicibus nigris, subtrus punctatus. Blue speck Butterfly*, with black *tips*. Found with the last.
- 13. *Papilio minor superne fuscus, inferne viridis. Holly Butterfly*. Because I first observed it on that tree.
- 14. *Papilio minor aureus, immaculatus, Gaz. Nat.* 34. 9. in *Descript.* The *spotless Hog*. Ray 125. 22.
- 15. *Papilio minor aureus, striâ nigra distinctus, Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 9. Ray 125. 21. *Streak Golden Hog*.
- 16. *Papilio minor ex aureo & fusco mixtus, striâ nigra, Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 8. *Streak cloudy Hog*. Differs from the last in being clouded with *brown*.
- 17. *Papilio minor ex aureo & fusco mixtus, Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 7. *Cloudy Hog*. This has no *Streaks*. All these *Varieties* are found in the *Woods*, &c. about *Hampstead*.

Ab Autore nuper editi.

- 1. *Petiveriana 1, 2 & 3. five Colledanea NATURE, Domi* *Forique Autori Communicata. Lond. Fol.*
- 2. *Horus Peruvianus Medicinalis: or the South Sea Herbal. Illustrated with many curious Figures of divers Medicinal Herbs, Gum-Trees, &c. growing in those Parts with their Virtues and Use. Lond. Fol.*

Papiliones BRITANNIÆ albidæ. ENGLISH White BUTTERFLIES TAB 1

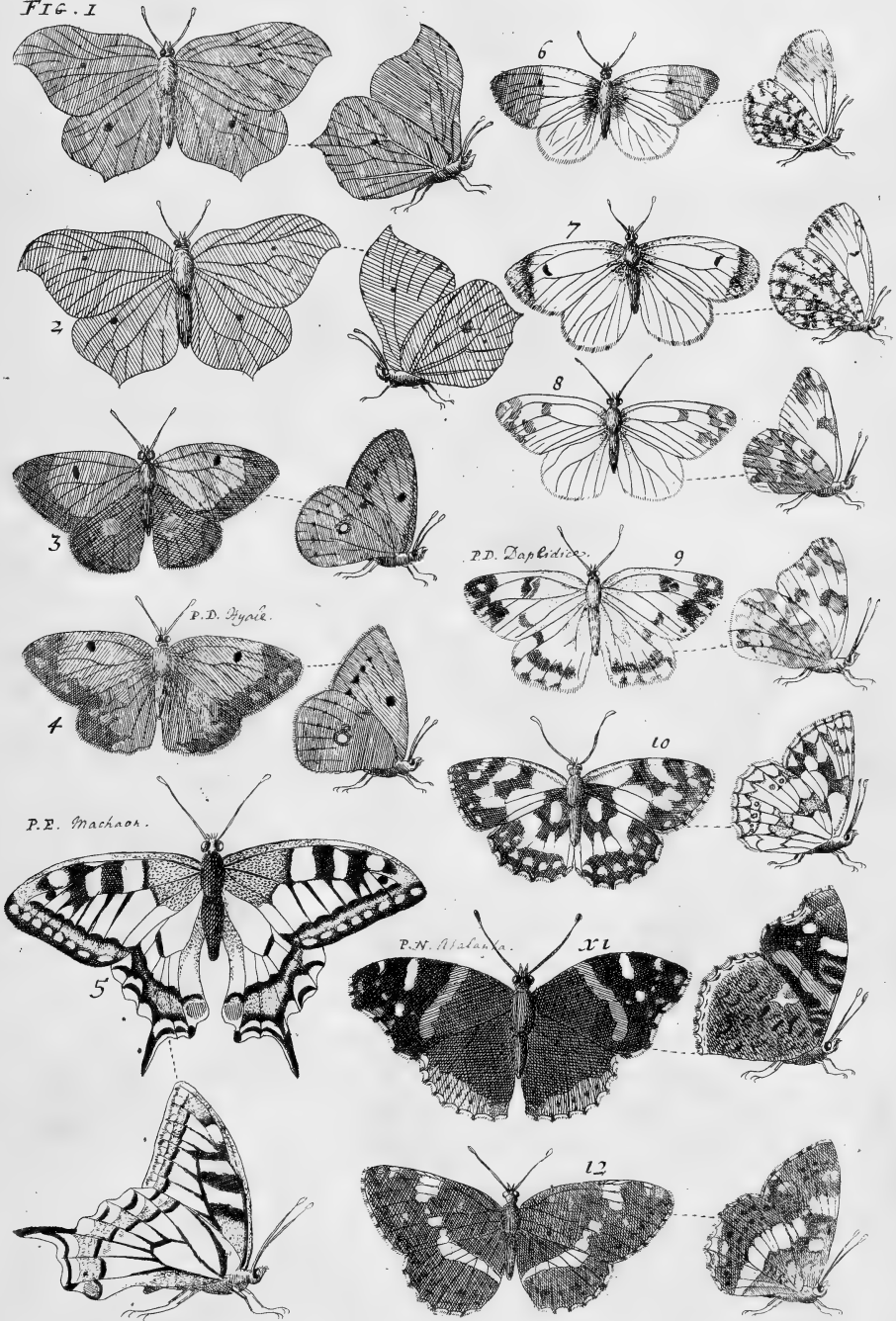


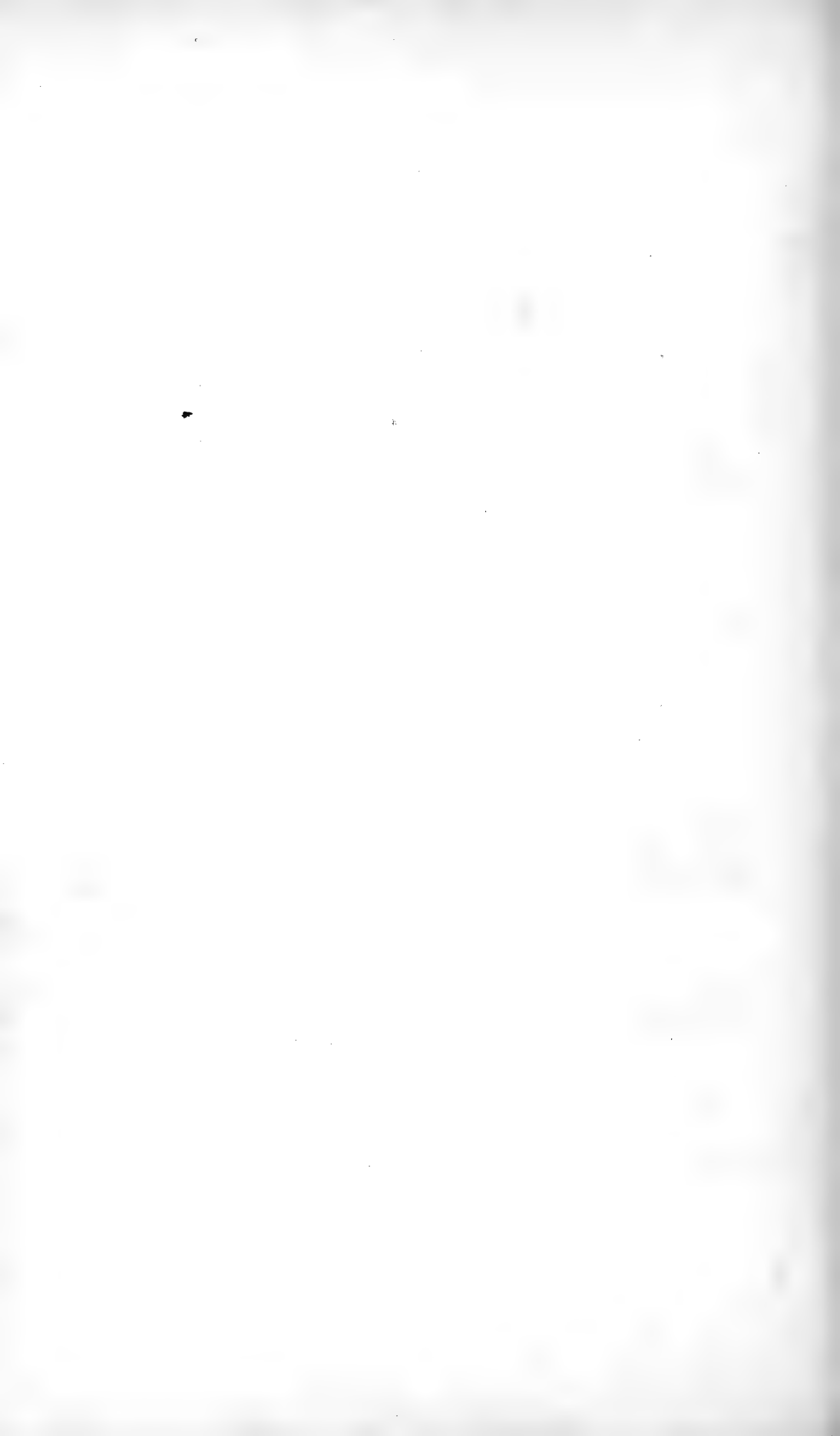


Papiliones BRITANNIÆ Luteæ, Albæ &c Mixtæ.
 ENGLISH Yellow, White & other mixt BUTTERFLIES.

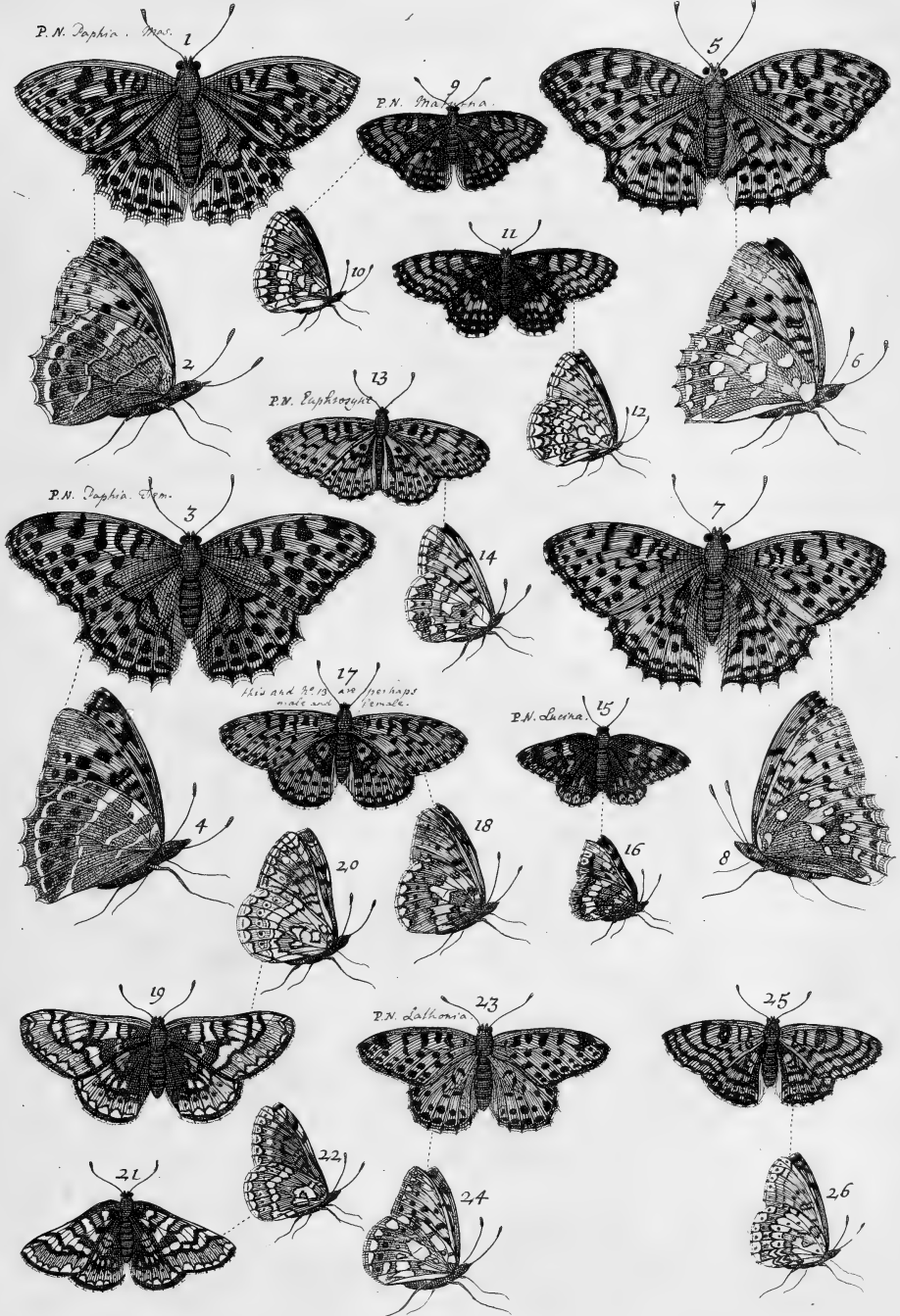
TAB. II

FIG. I





Papiliones BRITANNIÆ maculate. ENGLISH Spotted Butterflies. TAB III

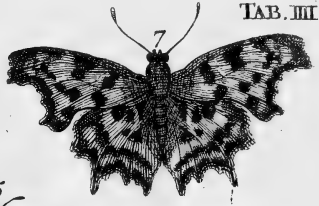
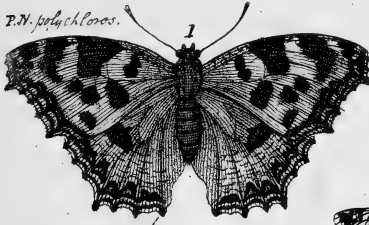




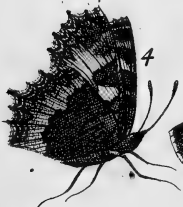
Papiliones *BRITAN. maculatae & striatae.* ENGLISH Spotted & Streak'd BUTTERFLIES

TAB. III

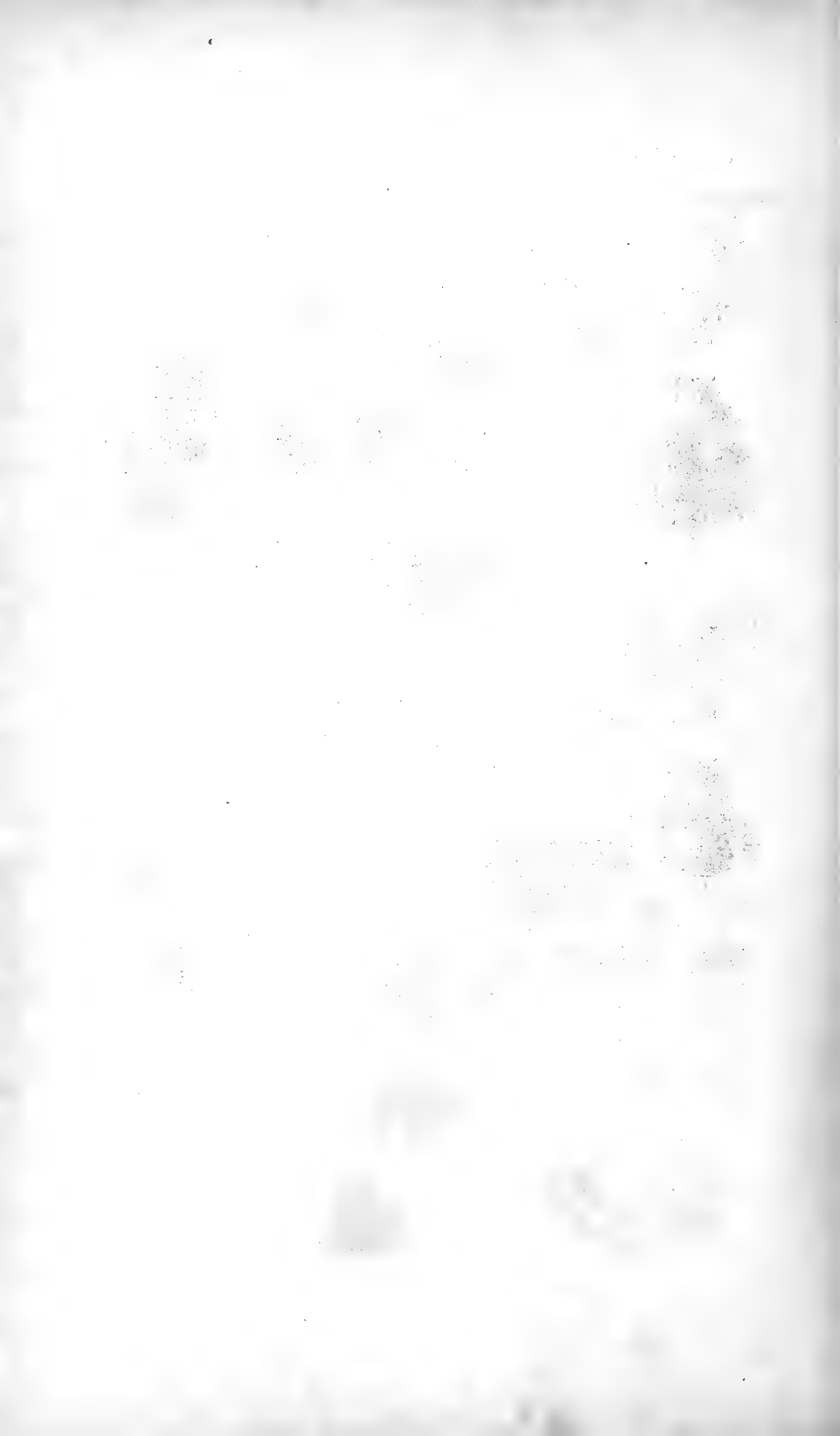
P.N. fulva loes.



P.N. urticae.



H. Jacobson, delin. et Sculp.



Papiliones BRITAN. Oculatae, BRITISH Eye-wing'd Butterflies. TAB. V

P.N. Io.

Fig. 1

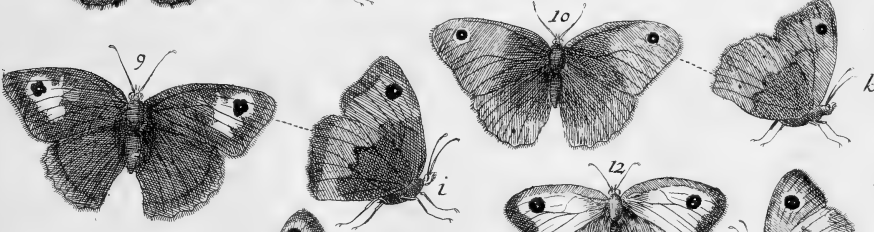
too small.



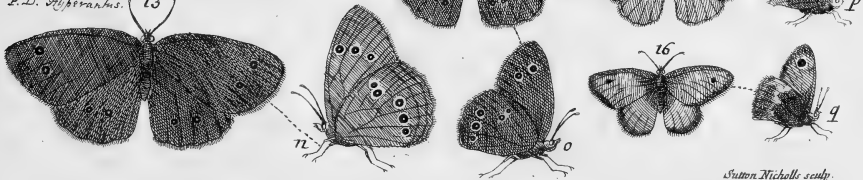
P.N. Somales.



P.N. Inera.



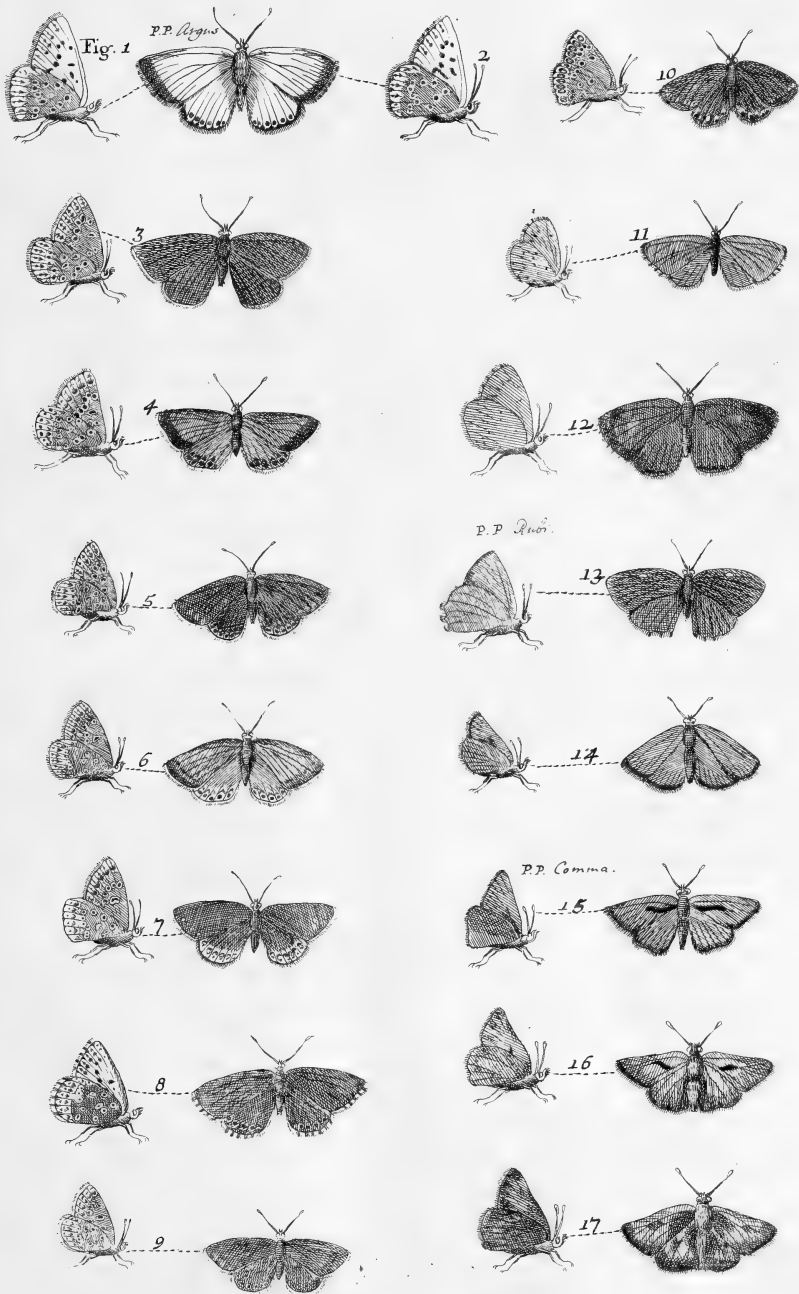
P.D. Hyperanthus. (13)

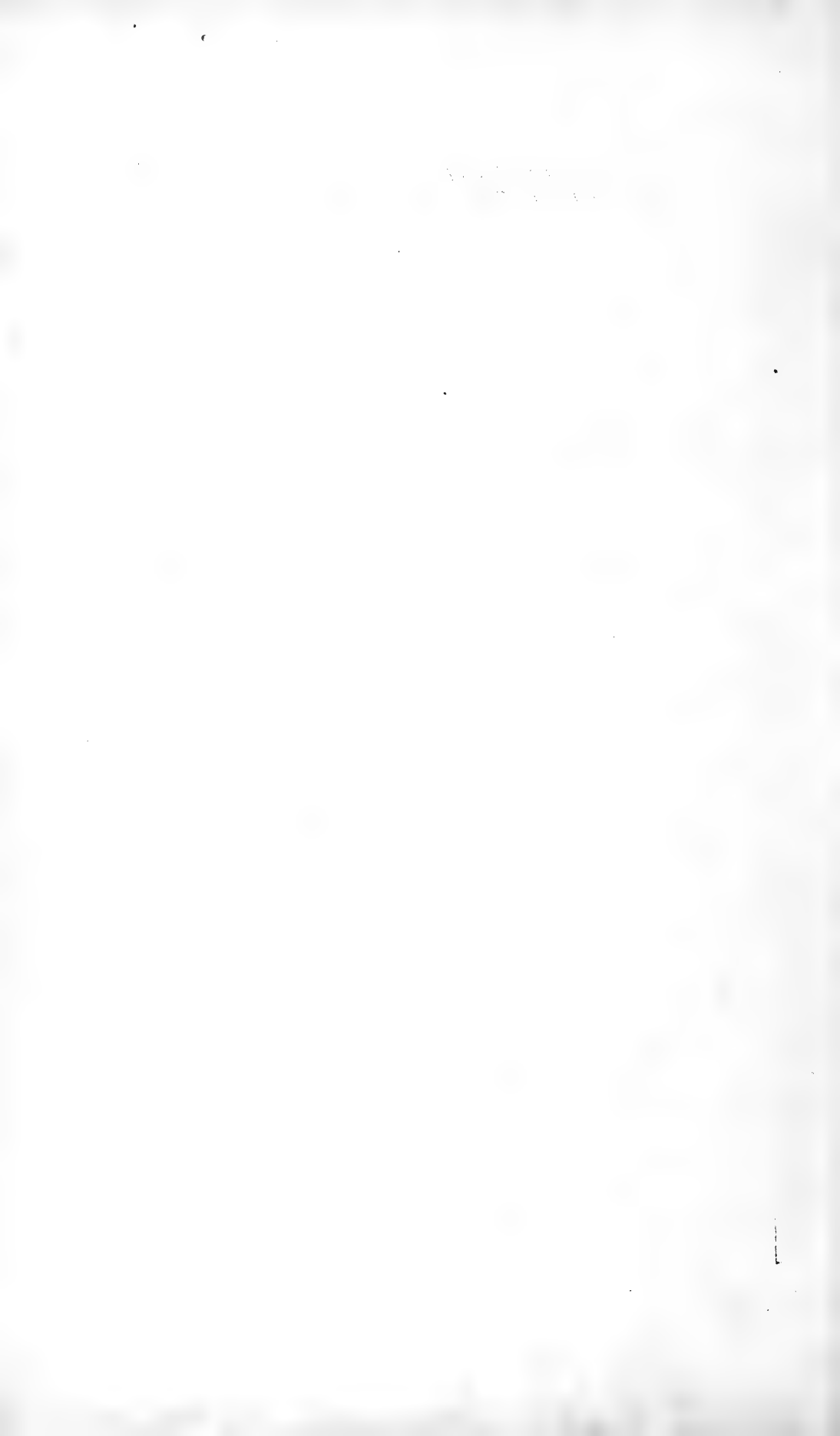


Sutton Nicholls sculp.



Papiliunculi *BRITANNIÆ* cœrulescentes, aurei &c TAB.VI.
 Small *ENGLISH, Blue, Golden & Brown Butterflies.*





MONSPELII Desideratarum Plantarum C A T A L O G U S.

E R A I O, Magnolo, Chabræo, C. & I. B. &c.

A Jacobo Petiver, Societ. Regal. Soc. LONDINI.

- A** Bñthium Scripium Gallicum CB. Fl. Aug. R. 370. 15.
Acanthium Ibyricum Park. 979. f. 2. Ray 313. 2.
Acer Monspellanum Lugd. 95. f. 3. Ray 1701. 3.
Acrota lanceolata angustifolia CB. prodr. 55. f. [12.
Acrota marit. fol. sinuatis & dentatis Bot. Monsp. 4. R. 175.
Ageratum fol. serratis Monsp. majus pallido luteo fl. BM. 6.
Alcyonium 1. CB. Chabr. 579. H. 5. R. 82. 1.
Alcyonium 12 five Busfa marina CB. Chabr. 570. Ic. r. R. 83. 8.
Alga longissima, lato, tenuique folio B. pr. 154. R. 74. 2.
Alga crassa, Scariosa rubra & pallida L.B. Chabr. 569. 2.
Allium l. Moly mont. 3. Cluf. 194. fig. B. Fl. Jun. R. 1117. 3.
Allium mont. bicorne fl. obliquo CB. Fl. Aug. R. 1118. 7.
Allium Funiciforme, bicorne luteum CB. R. 1118. 6. Var.
Allium l. Moly mont. 5. Cluf. 195. f. r. R. 1120. 5. Fl. l. & Y.
Allium lylv. l. Moly angust. umbellat. CB. Fl. Maio.
Allium lylv. minus, Roseo amplo flore BM. 10. fig. Fl. Maio.
All. l. Moly. moscatum capillaceo folio CB. pr. 28. f. Fl. Sep.
Alpine tenuifolia mutcola CB. Fl. Jun. Lugd. 1235. f. 1.
Alpine nodosa Gallica CB. 251. 18. Lugd. 1234. f. 2.
Alpine Spargelia tacie minima BM. 14.
Alpine fetida quodammodo similis, laciniata l. B. l. 24. p. 366.
Alpine aq. minor & fluitans CB. 251. 3. Ger. 490. f. 10.
Althea fl. majore CB. Thuringica CAM. H. 12. f. 6. R. 602. 21.
Althea arborea Olbiae Ad. 294. f. Lugd. 592. f. 3. R. 693. 1.
Anchusa puniciceis floribus CB. Fl. M. & Apr. R. 466. 3.
Anchusa lutea Ad. 248. f. 1. minima Olf. 342. Fl. M. & Jun.
Androsaces CAM. 638. fig. opt. CB. 367. 2. R. 66.
Anonis minima hirsuta Chabri l. B. Chabr. 168. 12. 6.
Anonis vilcosa l. spinis carens, lutea latif. BM. 21. Fl. Aug.
Anonis l. spinis carens, lutea minor BM. 21. Fl. Aug.
Anonis pusilla glabra l. v. Cheri. l. B. 2. l. 17. p. 394. f.
Anthyllis Valeniana, Cluf. Fl. Maio & R. 215. 8.
Antirrhinum maj. rotundiere fol. CB. R. 760. 2. Var.
Antirrhinum fol. dissecto CB. 211. 4. R. 761. 4. (& Jun.)
Antirrhinum laxat. Serrilis tolie 24. fig. B. pr. 106. Fl. M.
Aquilaia hirsuta fl. vilcosa BM. 26. prope Meyriols.
Aster Conyzoides Montpelienisum H. Bief. Fl. Jun.
Aster mont. lute. Salicis glabro fol. CB. Ad. 147. 2. R. 266. 1.
Aster arcticornis glaber latif. fol. non rigido l. B. R. 266. 3.
Aster Atticus lute. Mont. villulos. magno flore CB. Fl. Jun.
Aster Tripolii flore CB. Ad. 147. Fig. Fl. Sept. R. 269. 17.
Astragalus incanus, filiqua incurva 33. fig. B. pr. 149. Fl. Apr.
Atriplex lylv. lappular. habens B. pr. 58. l. R. 197. 7.
Atriplex lylv. fructu Roseo compresso B. pr. R. 192. 5.
Bellis mont. fol. orbulo crenato B. pr. 121. 4. R. 351. 7.
Bellis montana minor l. B. Chabr. 361. 6. (Aut.)
Bellis media caule carens CB. Chabr. 361. l. 5. Fl. Vere &
Blitum minus fol. ex albo & viridi variegatis BM. 38.
Brassica arvensis CB. Fl. Vete. Lugd. 524. l. 3. R. 796. 13.
Brassica Hyssopifolia CB. Chabr. 474. l. 2. R. 552. 5.
Bulbocastanum majus Apr. folio CB. Fl. Jun. R. 440. 1.
Bupththalmum Cotula fol. CB. Clul. 332. R. 341. 10.
Bupleurum fol. rigido CB. Fl. Y. & Aug. R. 474. 2.
Bupleurum ann. angustifolium BM. 42. Fl. Jul. & R. 474. 3.
Campanula fol. Echii fl. villosis B. pr. 36. f. l. R. 733. 10.
Camphorata Monspeliensium l. B. Chabr. 454. 56. Fl. A. & Sept.
Camphorata congener. CB. Fl. Y. & Jul. R. 210. 2.
Carduus prat. Abodeh. rad. latifolius CB. Chabr. 347. l. 3.
Carduus Chysum dict. fol. laciniato nigris l. B. Jun.
Carduus Galanites l. B. Fl. Vere Chabr. 348. f. 2. R. 313. 6.
Carduus Acanthoides l. B. Fl. Mont. Chabr. 350. f. 6. R. 309. 3.
Carduus Lanceolatus ferocior l. B. Fl. Jun. Chabr. 349. f. 2.
Carduus Sphaerocephalus carul. minor CB. Chabr. 351. f. 4.
Carduus monstrosus l. B. Chabr. 348. f. 4.
Cardunculus Montis Lupi Ad. 374. f. R. 316. 8.
Cardunculus Montis Lupi fol. non spinosis BM. 51.
Carlina Richeri BM. 51. Fl. Y. & Aug.
Carolina lylv. minor Hispanica Clul. 157. f. 1. Fl. Y. & Aug.
Caryophyllata Alpina lutea CB. Fl. Jun. R. 608. 7.
Caryophyllus lylv. repens multiflorus B. pr. 104. 2.
Caryophyllus Saxifragas CB. Fl. Jun. (Fl. Jun.)
Caryophyllus laxat. Erica fol. umbellatis corymbis B. pr.
Caryophyllus arv. glaber minimus B. pr. 105. 1. f. 1.
Caryophyllus Holoff. toment. angustifolius B. pr. Fl. Jun.
Caryophylli minimi species fl. albo BM. 54. Fl. May. Ch. 449.
Caucalis pumila maritima CB. R. 467. 4. (Fig. 4.)

- 77 Centaurium minimum purp. ramulosum P.M. 57. Fl. Jul.
78 Centaurium pusillum luteum CB. R. 1092. 4.
79 Chamamelum leucanthemum magno flore CB. pr. 70. 1.
80 Chamamelum maritimum Dal. Lugd. 1294. f. 1. Ad. 345. f.
81 Cheidonia rotundif. major B. pr. 137. R. 582. 2.
82 Chondrilla vilcosa, caule foliis obducto CB. Fl. Aug. & 83.
83 Chondrilla viminea Monspeliaca B. pr. R. 223. 9. (Fl. l.)
84 Chondrilla fol. Giclor. tomentosis CB. Fl. Vere Lugd. 569.
85 Chondrilla pusilla marit. lutea, bulbosa Ad. 83. f. Fl. Maio.
86 Chondrilla affinis quaedam laciniata BM. 64. R. 227. 2.
87 Eadem minor BM. 65. Fl. Apr. circa Gigena.
88 Cissium fol. non hirsutis, fl. compactis CB. Chabr. 246. 3.
89 Cistus mas 1. Cluf. 68. f. 2. fol. oblongo incano CB. Fl. A.
90 Cistus Salviae folio CB. fœm. Cluf. 70. f. (& Maio)
91 Eadem vigis humisparis BM. 67.
92 Cistus fem. Monsp. fl. Roseo BM. 67.
93 Cistus Ladanifera Monpel. CB. fol. latioribus BM. 67.
94 Chamaecistus v. Cluf. 75. f. 1. fol. minor. & incanis CB.
95 Chamaecistus 4. Cluf. 74. f. 2. fol. Thymi incanis CB. Fl. Jun.
96 Helianthemum fol. Thymi incano l. B. Chabr. 107. 3. R. 1016. 11.
97 Helianth. fol. Samplicis capit. valde hirsutis l. B. Ch. 101. 4.
98 Chamaecistus 2. Cluf. 73. f. 2. repens Scrophillifolia fol. l. B.
99 Chamaecistus 3. Cluf. 74. f. 1. fol. Myrti minoris incanis CB.
100 Cistus. ann. fol. Ledii. fl. luteo l. B. Ch. 99. f. 6. R. 1013. 4.
101 Clemenis minor ac angustifolius l. B. BM. 70.
102 Clemenis maritima repens B. pr. 135. R. 621. 3. Var. (Fl. Oct.)
103 Clemenis parva, Montibus prope Castellum l. B. 115. p. 127.
104 Convolvulus major albus maritimus & C. BM. 73. Ad. 274.
105 Convolvulus Spiciferus argenteus, rad. repente BM. 74.
106 Conyza caub. rubent. tenuioribus fl. luteo nudo BM. 76. f.
107 Conyza tuberosa lutea & C. BM. 77. marina Lugd. 1366. f. 11.
108 Conyza Helemis mellita incana Lob. Ic. 347. R. 263. 1.
109 Conialis trifurcata recta alba CB.
110 Coronopus Serpentina l. B. Chabr. 560. f. 1. R. 880. 8.
111 Crocus vermis angustif. 2. Cluf. 207. f. 2. Fl. M. & Apr.
112 Cyanus peramarus lupinus, capit. quarrosus & C. Ad. 230. Fl.
113 Cyclamen Byzantinum Clul. 263. Fl. Mart. (Aug.)
114 Cynglossium Cret. angusto argenteo fol. CB.
115 Cytisus lute. angustis quasi complicatis CB. Fl. Maio.
116 Daucus glauco folio, fimbriis Fœniculo tortuoso l. B.
117 Dens Leonis latiore & rotundiore folio. BM. 85.
118 Dens Leonis minor fol. albero B. pr. 63. R. 248. 11.
119 Echium mag. & alperius fl. albo CB. Fl. Y. & Aug.
120 Elatine fol. acuminato fl. ceruleo CB. Fl. Aug.
121 Erica maxi. alba CB. prima Cluf. 47. f. R. 1714. 5.
122 Erica 2. alreia Clul. 42. f. r. R. 1714. 7.
123 Erica 3. Clul. 42. f. r. R. 1715. 10.
124 Erica 5. Clul. f. r. R. 1715. 10.
125 Erica lylv. minor incana B. pr. 39. R. 809. 7.
126 Euphrasia purp. minor BM. 64. fig. B. pr. Fl. Maio.
127 Euphrasia prat. lutea CB. Fl. Aug. R. 773. 6.
128 Faba lylv. fr. rot. atro CB. Chabr. 140. 6.
129 Feulua fœm. Plin. CB. R. 440. 1.
130 Ficus lylv. Diof. Caprificus Plin. CB. R. 1433. 2.
131 Fenugracium lylv. Dal. Lugd. 481. f. Fl. M. & Jun.
132 Fenugracium lylv. alterum polyceration CB. Lugd. 446. f.
Fl. Apr. R. 954. 3.
133 Fucus lentus Fœniculaceus BM. 100. Chabr. 571. f.
134 Fucus fol. Erica BM. 100. Chabr. 571. f. R. 73. c. 4.
135 Fucus fruticosus, caudice verrucoso BM. 100. Chabr. 571. f.
136 Funaria tenuifolius foliis, fl. albo CB. Fl. Vere.
137 Fungus Erigerii BM. 103. Brigule vulgo.
138 Gnaphala pilosa l. B. Chabr. 84. f. 5. Fl. Apr. R. 1725. 1.
139 Gnaphala l. pilosa Monpel. B. pr. 157. R. 1728. 3.
140 Geranium Cochab. tenuius laciniatum B. pr. Fl. Vere.
141 Geranium Petraum Cicutæ fol. rad. crassa BM. fig. 102.
142 Gnaphalium minus repens CB. Lob. Ic. 481. 2. Fl. Maio.
143 Gnaphalium Roseum B. pr. 122. f. Fl. Maio. R. 297. 12.
144 Gramen Cinnam. arvense CB. Lob. Ic. 20. 2.
145 Gr. Cinnam. marit. picatum CB. pr. 2. f. 2.
146 Gr. Cinnam. marit. alperum B. pr. 2. f. 2. Fl. Aug.
147 Gr. Tremulans minus panicula parva CB. pr. 4. f. 2.
148 Gr. prat. picatum purp. ex terreo prodeunte CB.
149 Gr. Typoides molle CB. Lob. Ic. 8. 2. R. 266. 10.
150 Gr. Phalaroides majus CB. Lob. Ic. 8. r. R. 1264. 1.
151 Gr. Alpestris majus, spica longiore CB. Lugd. 430. Fl.

- 152 Gr. *Alopecurus* minor spica longiore CB. R. 1266. 13.
 153 Gr. spica subrotunda echinata B. pr. 16. f. R. 1268. c. 10
 154 Gr. tomentosum spicatum CB. Lugd. 430. f.
 155 Gr. Panicum, spica simpliciter CB.
 156 Gr. *Arundinaceum* spica multiplici CB.
 157 Gr. *Arundin.* marit. maximum Ad. 4.
 158 Gr. *Arundin.* ramofum plumofum album CB. R. 1280. 2.
 159 Gr. *Cyperoides* latif. spica spadiceo viridi majus CB.
 160 Gr. *Cyperoid.* panicula sparida minus CB.
 161 Gr. *Cyperoides* maritimum CB. Ad. 44. f. R. 1298. 17.
 162 Gr. *Cyperinum* nemorosum Tab. R. 1298. 16.
 163 Gr. *Spartium* Monspel. f. capillaceum fol. minimum CB.
 164 Gr. *Loliaceum* minus, spica simpliciter CB. R. 1264. 6.
 165 *Idem* minimum BM. 120. Lucio *Gramentio.*
 166 Gr. *Loliac.* minus lupinum, spica multiplici CB.
 167 Gr. *Loliaceae* panicula ramola, maritimum BM. 120.
 168 Gr. *Phanicoides* fol. convolutis &c. argenteis BM. 120.
 169 Gr. Spica *Briza* majus & minus CB. R. 1257. c. 2.
 170 Gr. *Tremulum* Monspel. BM. 121. pl. 6. CB. *Theatr.*
 171 Gr. *Aven.* max. utriculis lanugine alba, arif. longiffimis
 BM. 121. fig. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1299. 12.
 172 Gr. f. *Festuca* longiffimis arifis CB. R. 1290. 13.
 173 Gr. *Aven.* locustis rubris montanum B. pr. 20. f.
 174 Gr. *Aven.* mont. lanuginosum CB. R. 1269. 5.
 175 Gr. *Aven.* lanug. glumis rarioribus B. pr. 20. f. 2.
 176 Gr. rubrum *Monspeliense* L. B.
 177 Gr. aliud *Monspeliense* L. B.
 178 Gr. aliud glabrum *Monspeliense* L. B.
 179 Gr. lupinum *Monspeliense* Laugerii Lob. illust.
 180 Gratiola f. *Hypofifolia* angustifolius foliis CB. pr.
 181 *Groffularia* non spinofa BM. 123.
 182 *Stachys* citrina altera Ad. 203. f. R. 283. 11.
 183 *Stachys* citrina altera inodora Ad. 204. f. R. 283. 10.
 184 *Hellebore* fl. albis L. B. *Maio.*
 185 *Hellebore* 2 Cluf. 272. mont. angust. purp. CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 186 *Hellebore* 3 Cluf. 273. f. angust. prat. CB.
 187 *Heffepis* sylv. fl. parvo B. pr. 103. r.
 188 *Hieracium* pulchrum L. B. fl. aest. tota. R. 234. 17.
 189 *Hieracium* minimum falcatum B. pr. 64. 13.
 190 *Hieracium* D. Leonis folio bulbosum B. pr. 63. 5.
 191 *Hieracium* minus D. L. fol. subalpero CB. R. 229. r. (B. pr.)
 192 *Hieracium* D. L. fol. hirsute alperum minus laciniatum
 193 *Hieracium* parvum hirsutum, caule aphylo I. B. R. 246. 2.
 194 *Hieracium* 1. latifol. Cluf. 139. f. R. 239. 7.
 195 *Hieracium* muror. angust. laciniatum minus CB.
 196 *Hieracium* capillaceo folio B. pr. 66. 21.
 197 *Holoffeum* Monspelense Ad. 18. f. R. 880. 6. c. 7.
 198 *Hyacinthus* comofus minor Ad. Fl. f. & Mart.
 199 *Hypericum* CB. Fl. *Apr.* &c. R. 1328. 1.
 200 *Hypericum* lupinum tomentosum minus vel *Monspel.* CB.
 201 *Jacea* squamidis pennatis l. cap. villofo L. B.
 202 *Jacea* mont. incana capite *Pini* CB. Fl. Jun. R. 329. 29.
 203 *Jacea* mont. *Narbonensis* Lob. Obf. 292. R. 329. 30.
 204 *Jacea* incana Lugd. 1194. f. Fl. Jun. Ad. 235. f.
 205 *Jacea* latif. spinofis capis. pulchris, fl. purp. L. B.
 206 *Jacea* capitulis spinofis Ad. 234.
 207 *Jacea* lutea capite spinofa CB. Fl. Jun. &c. Ad. 234. f.
 208 *Jacea* *Melitenfis* capitulis conglobatis Boc.
 209 *Jacobea* 3. latifolia l. Cluf. 24. f. Fl. Jun. Jul. &c.
 210 *Jacobea* *Senecionis* folio H. Blef. Fl. *Maio.*
 211 *Iberis* latiore folio CB.
 212 *Iberis* *Nasturtii* folio CB. Fl. Jun. R. 827. r.
 213 *Ilex* folio *Agrifolii* BM. 140.
 214 *Ilex* media *Coccifera* *Ilici* planè suppar. fol. *Agrifolii* Ad.
 215 *Iris* maritima *Narbonensis* Ad. 32. f. maj. & minor.
 216 *Iris* perpuilla faxat. aculis ferme Ad. 32. f. R. 1187. 3.
 217 *Iris* minor lutea Dod. 244. Fl. primo Vere. R. 1188. 6.
 218 *Funcea* acumine reflexo majore CB. R. 1304. 11.
 219 *Juniperus* major bacca rufescente CB. R. 1413. 2.
 220 *Kali* minus villofo CB. R. 199. 15.
 221 *Kali* minus fol. lucidis BM. 146.
 222 *Lathyrus* luteus latifolius BM. 150. Fl. *Apr.* &c.
 223 *Lathyrus* angustifolius humilior BM. 150. (150.)
 224 *Lathyrus* humilis fol. *Gramineis* venofis, fl. pheniceo BM.
 225 *Lathyrus* angustiffimo f. capillaceo fol. B. pr. fl. *Apr.*
 226 *Lathyrus* maj. *Narbon.* angustifolius L. B. *Chab.* 145. f. 3.
 227 *Leucocum* marit. angustifol. CB. Fl. Vere & aestate Ad.
 141. f.
 228 *Libanotis* *Cachryphoros* quibusdam fl. luteo L. B. Fl. *Még.*
 229 *Libanotis*: congener BM. 154. Lugd.
 230 *Limonium* lupin. reticulatum Bocc. Fl. Sept. R. 396. 9.
 231 *Limonium* parvum *Bellid.* min. folio CB. R. pr. fl. *Apr.*
 232 *Limon.* marit. minus, fol. cordatis B. pr. 99. r.
 233 *Limonium* minus bullatis fol. BM. 156. f. Fl. Jun.
 234 *Linaria* arvens. *carulea* erecta B. pr. 107. 5. Fl. *Apr.* &c.
 235 *Linaria* &c. fol. imis rotund. BM. 158. f. Fl. *Maio.*
 236 *Linaria* lutea, parva annua L. B. Fl. *Maio.* R. 755. 126
 237 *Linaria* foliolo capitulo CB. Fl. Sept. R. 292. c. 16.
 238 *Linum* maritimum CB. Lutetia Fl. *Aug.* R. 1074. 17.
 239 *Linum* marit. majus L. B.
 240 *Linum* sylv. minus, luteo flore CB. Fl. Jul.
 241 *Linum* luteum palmare BM. 160. Fl. Jul.
 242 *Linum* angustifolium Lob. Obf.
 243 *Linum* sylv. fl. albis Lob. Obf. Fl. Jun. &c. R. 1073. 11.
 244 *Linum* sylv. carul. fol. acuto B. pr. 107. 2. Fl. Jun.
 245 *Linum* minimum *stellatum* B. pr. 107. 2. BM. Fl. Vere.
 246 *Linum* sylv. luteum fol. subrotundis CB. Fl. Jun.
 247 *Litholperum* *Linaria* fol. Monspel. CB. Fl. tota est. Lob.
 1c. 411. 2.
 248 *Lotus* corniculata marit. hirsuta BM. 164. Fl. *est.*
 249 *Lotus* 5. phyllos minor hirsut. fol. angustif. CB. Fl. *Aug.*
 250 *Lotus* pentaphyllos maj. hirsutis candicans CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 251 *Lotus* marit. lutea filicula, fol. pingui glabro BM. 164.
 252 *Lychnis* sylv. angust. calca. turgidis striatis CB. *Chabr.*
 446. f. 1.
 253 *Lychnis* sylv. lanuginosa minor CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 995. 11.
 254 *Lychnis* sylv. minima fl. mucoso BM. 171. Fl. Jul. &c.
 255 *Lychnis* minima rigida *Cherleri* L. B. Fl. Vere. *Chabr.* 445.
 f. 1. (8c)
 256 *Lychnis Alpina* vel *Ocymoides* repens mont. CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 257 *Lycium* *Galicum* L. B. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1626. 1.
 258 *Marrubium* nigrum longifol. CB. Fl. *Apr.* M. & Jun.
 259 *Marrubium* album villofo B. pr. 110. 2. R. 557. 6.
 260 *Marrubium* palust. hirsutum CB. R. 535. 2.
 261 *Melilotus* vulg. affinis, fol. min. & rotundiore I. B.
 262 *Millefolium* odorat. minus *Monspel.* H. Blef.
 263 *Morus* fr. uctu alio parvo BM. 178.
 264 *Morus* fr. nigro parvo BM. 178.
 265 *Muscus* terr. *Coralloides* erectus, cornibus rufescentibus CB.
 266 *Muscus* *Capillaceus* longiffimus CB.
 267 *Muscus* fugax membranaceus pinguis BM. 180.
 268 *Narcissus* angustif. albus minor B. pr. Fl. *Apr.* (BM. 182)
 269 *Narcissus* junceif. palmaris, parvo fl. luteo, odore *Mell.*
 270 *Nasturtium* prat. parvo flore CB. Fl. Jun.
 271 *Nympha* alba minor CB. Fl. Jun. &c.
 272 *Oenanthe* *Pastinaca* sylv. fol. fem. *Atriplicis* CB. Lugd.
 273 O. f. *Filipendula* *Monspel.* Apii fol. l. B. Fl. Jun.
 274 O. f. *Filipendula* aq. cap. majore hispidiore CB. 163.
 275 *Olea* sylvestris CB. R. 544. 2. (Amellau)
 276 *Olivea* maj. oblonga angulosa *Amygdali* forma BM. 187
 277 *Olivea* media oblonga angulosa BM. 187. *Outiviere.*
 278 *Olivea* media oblonga fr. Corni figura id. *Corniau.*
 279 *Olivea* minor oblonga id. Pichouline.
 280 *Olivea* major subrotunda id. Ampoulau.
 281 *Olivea* media rotunda viridior BM. 190. *Verdale.*
 282 *Olivea* media rotunda praecox id. Mourau.
 283 *Olivea* minor rotunda racemosa id. Boureillau.
 284 *Olivea* minor rotunda rubro-nigracans id. Salierne.
 285 *Olivea* minor rotunda, ex rubro & nigro variegata id. Pi.
 286 *Onobrychis* clypeata alpera minor B. pr. 149. r. Fl. Jun.
 287 *Onobrychis* clypeata alpera minor B. pr. 149. r. Fl. Jun.
 288 *Polygala* minus laxatè *Chabr.* 153. f. 3.
 289 *Opbiogolium* minus subrotunda folio B. pr. 150. 2.
 290 *Cynogorchis* latifol. spicata compacta CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1214. 9.
 291 *Orchis* odore *Hirci* minor CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1213. 2.
 292 *Orchis* *Muscum* referens major & minor CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 293 *Orchis* *Muscum* referens lutea CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 294 *Orchis* *Palmata* angust. minor, fl. odoratiffimo B. pr. Fl.
 295 *Origanum* *Monsp.* pulchrum Cam. 468. f.
 296 *Ornithogalum* majus *Monspel.* Cluf. 187. R. 1151. 2.
 297 *Ornithopodium* affinis hirsuta, *Scorpioides* leguminosa Ad.
 Fl. *Maio.*
 298 *Ornithopodium* affinis hirsuta, stella leguminosa CB. Fl. *Maio.*
 299 *Eadem* flor. & filiq. cauliculis adhaerens BM. 195. *Chabr.*
 156. f. 5.
 300 *Orobanchè* magna purp. *Monspel.* L. B. Fl. *April.* &c. Cluf.
 301 *Orobanchè* subcaerulea flore l. 2. Cluf. 271. Fl. *Maio.*
 302 *Orobanchè* minor purpurea flor. l. ramofa L. B. Fl. *Apr.*
 303 *Panax* *Coffinum* CB. R. 410. c. 3.
 304 *Panax* *Heracleum* fronde *Pastinacæ* Ad. 312. R. 409. 5.
 305 *Panicum* Dod. 567. f. 1. panicula minore CB. R. 1247. 1.
 306 *Papaver* *Cornic.* pheniceum hirsutum CB. R. 857. 13.
 307 *Papaver* *Cornic.* violaceum CB. Lob. 1c. R. 857. 14.
 308 *Pastinaca* tenuif. marit. fol. &c. lucidis BM. 199.
 309 *Pephus* minor L. B. 3. l. 34. p. 670. R. 869. 28.
 310 *Phillyrea* latif. *Ipinea* CB. Fl. Vere. Cluf. 51. f.
 311 *Phibica* elatior CB. Cluf. 50. f. Ad. 421. f. R. 1608. 1.
 312 *Phibica* humilis & quasi repens BM. 203.
 313 *Phibica* maj. erecta CB. R. 241. 16. (BM. 205.)
 314 *Pimpinella* *Sanguisorba* minor, sem. majore & crassiore
 315 *Pinus* sylv. altera *maritima* Lob. Obf. R. 1490. 7.
 316 *Pinaster* humilis Lob. Obf. R. 1400. 6.

Desideratarum Catalogus.

- 317 *Plantago* max. tota glabra B. pr. 97. r. R. 377. 1.
 318 *Plantago* caputulis *Lagopi* longioribus B.M. 206.
 319 *Podium Lavandulae* folio CB. Fl. Jun. & C. 325. 6.
 320 *Podium* marit. erect. *Monsp.* CB. R. 524. 1.
 321 *Podium* mont. album CB. R. 24. 2.
 322 *Polygala* acutioribus fol. *Monspel.* CB. Fl. Maio.
 323 *Polygala* erecta angustifolia &c. B.M. 208. Fl. M. & Jun.
 324 *Polygonum* bacif. marit. minus CB. (*Chabr.* 457. f. 6.
 325 *Polygonum* *Herniariae* facie *Lugd.* 1124. f. 3.
 326 *Polygonum* alter. pusillo verm. *Serpilli* fol. A.D. 80. f.
 327 *Polygonum* angustifolium *Gramineo* fol. erectum B.M. 211.
 Fl. Jul. &c. (XI.)
 328 *Polygonum* muscosum minimum *Bocc.* Fl. Maio. R. 216.
 329 *Polytrichum* f. *Tricomane* minus & tenerius CB.
 330 *Porrum* sylv. *Vinearum* CB. R. 1226. c. 6.
 331 *Potamogeton* angustifol. racemosum B. pr. 101. r.
 332 *Potamogeton* minimum capillaceo fol. B. pr. 101. 3.
 333 *Potamogeton* capillac. capitulis ad alas trifidis B. pr. 101. 4.
 334 *Quinquifolium* minus repens luteum CB. 325.
 335 *Ranunculus* magnus valde hirsutus I.B. R. 582. 5.
 336 *Ranunculus* arvenf. parvus, fol. trifido CB. Jul. &c.
 337 *Ranunculus* palust. echinatus B. pr. 95. 3.
 338 *Ranunculus* villosissimus *Monspel.* B. pr. 69. 11.
 339 *Ranunculus* laxat. magno flore B. pr. 69. 8.
 340 *Ranunculus* laxat. fol. subrotundis B. pr. 69. 9.
 341 *Ranunculus* *Cherophylos* *Aphod.* radice CB. Fl. Maio.
 342 *Ranunculus* *Cherophylos*, cap. *Alopecuri* B.M. 218. Fl. Vere.
 343 *Ranunculus* nemorol. *Anemones* flore minor B. pr.
 344 *Rapa* sylvestris CB. Fl. Sept. R. 800. 3.
 345 *Rapunculus* spicat. l. comotus carucos I.B. Fl. Jun.
 346 *Rapunculus* minor, fol. incisis CB. Fl. Apr. &c.
 347 *Rafesda* fol. *Calcivapa*, fl. albo H. Bief. Fl. Maio
 348 *Rhizanthus* alter *Monsp.* fol. minus laciniato *Lob.* illust.
 349 *Rhizanthus* corr. albo *Monspel.* I.B. R. 592. 1.
 350 *Rofa* rubra *Milefia* Plin. CB.
 351 *Rofa Pomifera* major CB. R. 1472. 17.
 352 *Rofa* spinosissima pumila fl. rubro I.B.
 353 *Rubia* sylv. alpera CB. R. 482. 2.
 354 *Rubia* mont. angustifolia B. pr. 145. r. R. 480. 3.
 355 *Rubia* spicata repens B.M. 225. Fl. Ang.
 356 *Rubia* marit. *Narbornensium* A.D. R. 485. 1.
 357 *Rubia* quadrifolia verticillato lemnie I.B. Fl. Apr. &c.
 358 *Rubusola* marit. alpera B. pr. 145. 7. R. 481. 5.
 359 *Ruta* sylv. major & minor CB. R. 474. 3. 4.
 360 *Saxif* latifolia inferne hirsuta I. B. R. 1422. 1.
 361 *Saxif* humilis capitulo squamolo CB. Julio &c.
 362 *Scabiosa* cap. *globofa*, fol. tenuiff. lacin. divisiff. CB. •
 363 *Scabiosa* marit. parva I.B. *Chabr.* 336. f. 5. R. 378. 13.
 364 *Scabiosa* glabra fol. rigidis viridibus I.B. R. 377. 10.
 365 *Scabiosa* integrifolia, l. fol. *Behidii* B.M. 231. Fl. Maio.
 366 *Scammonia* *Monsp.* fol. rotundioribus CB. Fl. Aug.
 367 *Scandix* *Cretica* minor CB. Fl. Vere. R. 428. 2.
 368 *Sedum* *Alpin.* fl. pallido CB. Fl. Jul. 6. Cluf. R. 1042. 19.
 369 *Sedum* minim. lut. non acre I.B. R. 1041. 19.
 370 *Sedum* minim. *stellatum* rubrum B.M. 237. f. Fl. Maio.
 371 *Sedum* *tridactylites* *Alpin.* minus B. pr. 131. 2. Fl. Jul.
 372 *Seslyllum* longifol. hispidium I.B. Fl. Jun.
 373 *Seseli* *Massiliense* fol. *Feniculi* craffiore AD 352. f. Fl. Aug.
 374 *Sideritis* *Monspel.* *Scordioides* AD 225. f.
 375 *Sideritis* verticillis spinosis I.B. *Chabr.* 473. f. 3. R. 565. 11.
 376 *Sinapi* parvum filiqua alpera B. pr. 471.
 377 *Sonchus* alper subrotundus folio B. pr. 602. maj. & minor.
 378 *Sonchus* angustifol. *navitimus* B. pr. Fl. Aug. R. 226. 9.
 379 *Stachas Arabica*, cum ligulis albis B.M. 246. Fl. Maio.
 380 *Stachas odorata* purpurea D. *Peliter.* *Lob.* illust.
 381 *Staphyrium* maj. tuberofa radice CB. R. 585. 2.
 382 *Tevebinthus* maj. *Pistachia* fol. AD. 412. R. 1579. 2.
 383 *Thalidrum* prat. max. *Monsp.* alperior. foliis H. Bief. Fl.
 384 *Seleli* *Peloponense* *Cicuta* fol. AD. 237. f. R. 418. (*Jun.* &c.
 385 I.D. minor B.M. 250. Circa *Mont. Lupi.*
 386 *Thlapsi Vaccariae* incano fol. minus B. pr. 47. 2. Fl. Maio.
 387 *Thlapsi villosum* caputulis hirsutis B. pr. 47. 3. f.
 388 *Thlapsi* mont. minim. *Monsp.* fol. laciniato I.B. &c.
 389 *Thlapsi* alper. minus, cap. rotundo CB. Fl. Maio &c.
 390 *Thlapsi parvum* laxat. fl. rubente CB. R. 837. 14.
 391 *Thymum* *Supin.* candidans odoratum B.M. 254.
 392 *Thymum* *Characias* parv. incan. *ancus* B.M. 255. Fl. Jun.
 393 *Thymum* *Verruculosum* I.B. R. 871. 42.
 394 *Thymum* alper. *Pini* CB. R. 867.
 395 *Thymum* alper. *Lim.* fol. acuto B.M. 256. R. 868. 21.
 396 *Thymum* *exiguum* laxatiss. B.M. 258. f. B. pr. 133. 3.
 397 *Tragopogon* fol. laciniato *Monsp.* fl. luteo I.B.
 398 *Scorzonera* latif. sinuata CB. R. 248. 1.
 399 *Scorzonera* fol. nervosis CB. Fl. Jun. R. 250. 10.
 400 *Trifolium* mont. album CB. Fl. Maio &c. *Chabr.* 163. f. 5.
 401 — parvum alb. *Monsp.* pilosum, paucis fol. I.B. Fl. Apr.
 402 *Trifolium* *Fragiferum* tomentorum B.M. 265. f. Fl. Maio &c.

- 403 *Trifolium* *globofium* repens CB. *Chabr.* 162. f. 2. R. 945. 13.
 404 *Trifolium* caput. glomerato rigido I.B. *Chabr.* 162. f. 4.
 405 *Trifolium* cap. *pumoso* alperio min. B. pr. 140. 6. R. 947. 22.
 406 *Trifolium* *argentatum* fl. luteis I.B. *Chabr.* 159. f. 6.
 407 *Medica* magna turbinata I.B. *Chabr.* 162. f. 2.
 408 *Medica* fr. compresso minore B.M. 268.
 409 *Medica* hirsuta, echinis rigidioribus I.B. *Chabr.*
 410 *Trifolium* *Cochleatum* polycarpon *Chabr.* R. 964. 21.
 411 *Trifolium* fructu *cochleato*, ciliare B.M. 269.
 412 *Trifolium* folliculis *Corona* similibus CB. *Chabr.* 167. f. 1.
 413 *Valerianella* lem. umbilicato rot. nudo *Morif.*
 414 *Valerianella* lem. umbilicato nudo oblongo *Morif.*
 415 *Verbalicum* fol. subrotundo, fl. *Blattaria* CB. (147. 4.
 416 *Vicia* multifolia cum latis filiquis I.B. Fl. Apr. &c. *Chabr.*
 417 *Vicia* *fumilis*, supra intrate terram fructum edens CB.
 418 *Vitis* sylv. *Labrusca* CB. (Fl. Apr.
 419 *Urtica* fol. minus rugosa & scabro fetè lucido I.B.
 In *Appendice* Botanic. *Montpelienfi.*
 420 *Alga* tinctoria I.B. R. 73. c. 6. pl. 2.
 421 *Allium* petrarum umbelliferum I.B.
 422 *Alga* littoralis *Graminea* B.M. 290. Fl. Maio.
 423 *Asarine* minima B.M. 291. Fl. *afiate.*
 424 *Bellis* mont. *Gramineis* totis B.M. 291. Fl. Maio.
 425 *Cardus* *stellatus*, fol. integris ferratis B.M. 292.
 426 *Carina* caulifera & acualis I.B. R. 288. 1.
 427 *Caulis* *Dauci* sylv. fol. echinato magno fructu B.M. 292.
 428 *Chamaecistus* repens *Serpilli* folio luteus CB. Fl. Maio.
 429 *Chamaecistus* *Nammularia* folio B.M. 294.
 430 *Corallina* fistulosa fragilliss. *lavis* I.B. *Chabr.* 578. f. 1.
 431 *Daucus* mont. fol. *Feniculi* longiore B.M. 294. Fl. Jul.
 432 *Idem* multo minor B.M. 295. an. *Lugd.*
 433 *Dens* *Leontis* fol. radiatis B.M. 295.
 434 *Doronicum* integro & crasso *Hieracii* folio B.M. 295. Fl. Jun.
 435 *Fuci* *Fungiformes* I.B. Ray 78. 12.
 436 *Gramen* *paniculatum* minimum molle B.M. 297. Fl. Apr. &c.
 437 *Gramen* panicula *iparita* lutea *Lolicea* B.M. 297. Fl. Maio.
 438 *Hieracium* mont. laciniat. languinoso folio CB.
 439 *Laduea* sylv. angusto laciniato folio B.M. 298. Fl. Jul. &c.
 440 *Lapathum* prat. capite comiofere B.M. 300. Fl. Maio &c.
 441 *Lalerpitium* *Gallicum* CB. Fl. Jul. R. 426. 2.
 442 *Idem* multo minus B.M. 300.
 443 *Lenticula* palustris bifolia, fructu tetragono CB.
 444 *Limonium* *trifucosum* B.M. 301. (301.
 445 *Lupinus* sylv. purp. fl. fem. rot. vario majore & minore B.M.
 446 *Orcis* flore nudi *Homini* effigiem representans mas CB.
 447 *Orcis* sylv. angustifol. *Aphodii* radice CB. (Fl. Apr.
 448 *Orus* *Anguinus* I.B. *Chabr.* 575. f. 2. R. 649. (304. Fl. Jun.
 449 *Potamogeton* minus, fol. denis mucronatis non ferratis B.M.
 450 *Spongia* ramolæ varietas *Bocc.*
 451 *Thymbum* *Lithospermi* majoris folio B.M. 305.
 452 *Thymbum* mont. non acris CB. R. 870. 34.
 453 *Scorzonera* latifol. altera CB. fol. angustioribus B.M. 306.
 454 *Tragopogon* humilis craffiore folio B.M. 306. Fl. Maio.
 455 *Tragopogon* *Apulum* humile hirsutum *Col. Fl. Jun. R.*
 456 *Valeriana* *Alpina* minor B. pr. Fl. pr. Vere. (307.
 457 *Vicia* peren. *multiflora*, fl. cil. cærule. ex albo misto B.M.
 458 *Aster* luteus maj. fol. *Succisa* CB. Ray 267. 8.
 459 *Centaurium* luteum non perforiatum CB. Fl. *afiate.*
 460 *Polygonum* minus glabrum B.M. ap. alt.

Plantæ Locis Propriis crescentes, viz. Circa

- B *Ortonen.* 12, 28, 83, 117, 697, 236, 455, 539, 257, 744, 57, 69, 88.
Capouladun 45, 51, 5, 69, 72, 499, 113, 94, 5, 201, 40, 69, 33, 45, 5,
 69, 89, 90, 429, 31. *Caslema* 2, 94, 6, 103, 10, 27, 31, 86, 92, 103, 106,
 52, 95, 31, 43, 4, 8, 55, 9, 64, 74, 404. *Cerimonte*, 9, 10, 32, 76, 89, 90, 16,
 208, 15, 34, 68, 3, 18, 80, 4, 406, 444. *Columbiere* 14, 67, 26, 54, 82, 51, 99,
 8, 105, 11, 42, 65, 7, 395, 6, 406, 12, 23. *Frontignan* 15, 29, 185, 237, 60,
 329. *Garguies* 31, 57, 40, 26, 38, 92, 217, 24, 47, 86, 31, 23, 19, 57, 99,
 91, 41, 7, 37. *Grabels* 75. *Gramont* 4, 18, 20, 53, 34, 53, 97, 88, 99, 101,
 15, 26, 31, 47, 32, 49, 7, 53, 65, 80, 91, 20, 35, 45, 99, 53, 405, 70, 91, 23, 7,
 31, 32, 22, 6, 8, 36, 41, 52, 4, 6, 7, 40, 40, 26, 27, 36. *Lader*, 22, 112, 56, 90,
 27, 4, 80, 307, 7, 58, 31, 39, 2, 449, 54, 8. *Lede*, 22, 159, 209, 332, 60, 15,
Lupri monte 40, 2, 50, 62, 5, 6, 8, 71, 83, 95, 107, 10, 21, 23, 38, 49, 43, 58,
 75, 81, 93, 202, 46, 56, 68, 87, 31, 6, 9, 7, 12, 85. *Meyriols* 36, 119. *Monte-*
ils 205, 30. *Montpelier* 19, 23, 5, 43, 49, 58, 60, 1, 3, 70, 3, 8, 34, 92, 7,
 117, 8, 9, 23, 24, 8, 9, 54, 62, 3, 4, 9, 70, 7, 2, & 9, 23, 7, 8, 9, 56, 8, 200, 40, 6, 7,
 11, 6, 8, 9, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 43, 45, 57, 8, 7, 23, 82, 96, 301, 2, 4, 5, 11, 30, 15, 3, 9, 40, 10,
 8, 9, 53, 73, 47, 9, 47, 401, 35, 13, 14. *Perous* 30, 56, 78, 106, 57, 8, 212, 41,
 306, 17, 43, 99, 69. *Pique* 250, 421, 32. *Salenove* 26, 37, 50, 9, 68, 87, 94,
 100, 8, 14, 26, 42, 50, 69, 93, 222, 36, 86, 94, 8, 9, 31, 4, 8, 21, 43, 51, 64, 93, 6,
 427, 51. *Serane* monte 421, 4, 6, 3, 4, 8, 42, 7, 52, 35, 6, 7, 3. *Valene* 3, 6,
 9, 18, 71, 256, 66, 9, 90, 310, 82, 6, 7, 93, 400. *La Valette* 12, 54, 82,
 412, 9. *Villeneuve* 228, 62, 303, 25, 99. *Sulmarina* 7 & 10, 27, 109,
 33, 4, 5, 420, 30, 5, 43, 550. *Oris* *maritima* 1, 5, 32, 4, 5, 67, 8, 80, 5,
 102, 47, 43, 56, 65, 1, 26, 67, 8, 89, 21, 20, 17, 30, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 48, 51, 308,
 20, 4, 56, 8, 61, 6, 70, 409, 21. *Abbreuiat. Explicatio.* B.M. *Botan.*
Monspel. R. Ray Hif. Plantar.

The first part of the report deals with the general state of the country, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is observed that the year has been marked by a general depression, and that the trade has been much less active than in the previous year. The principal causes of this depression are attributed to the high rate of interest, and the consequent contraction of credit. It is also stated that the weather has been generally unfavorable, and that the crops have not been so abundant as in former years.

In relation to the state of the public mind, it is observed that there is a general feeling of gloom and despondency, and that the public confidence in the government is much diminished. It is also stated that there is a general feeling of discontent, and that the people are generally dissatisfied with the course of the government.

The report also contains a detailed account of the various branches of industry and commerce, and of the progress of each. It is observed that the manufacturing industry has been much less active than in the previous year, and that the exports have been much less than in former years. It is also stated that the agricultural industry has been much less active than in the previous year, and that the crops have not been so abundant as in former years.

The report concludes with a summary of the various branches of industry and commerce, and a statement of the general state of the country. It is observed that the year has been marked by a general depression, and that the trade has been much less active than in the previous year. It is also stated that the public mind is generally gloomy and despondent, and that the public confidence in the government is much diminished.

The second part of the report deals with the state of the public mind, and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is observed that the year has been marked by a general depression, and that the trade has been much less active than in the previous year. The principal causes of this depression are attributed to the high rate of interest, and the consequent contraction of credit. It is also stated that the weather has been generally unfavorable, and that the crops have not been so abundant as in former years.

In relation to the state of the public mind, it is observed that there is a general feeling of gloom and despondency, and that the public confidence in the government is much diminished. It is also stated that there is a general feeling of discontent, and that the people are generally dissatisfied with the course of the government.

The report also contains a detailed account of the various branches of industry and commerce, and of the progress of each. It is observed that the manufacturing industry has been much less active than in the previous year, and that the exports have been much less than in former years. It is also stated that the agricultural industry has been much less active than in the previous year, and that the crops have not been so abundant as in former years.

The report concludes with a summary of the various branches of industry and commerce, and a statement of the general state of the country. It is observed that the year has been marked by a general depression, and that the trade has been much less active than in the previous year. It is also stated that the public mind is generally gloomy and despondent, and that the public confidence in the government is much diminished.

Plantæ SILESIACÆ Rariores ac Defideratæ , E Casparo Schwenckfeltio excerptæ, & Methodo Rayana digestæ.

A Jacobo Petiverio, Societatis Regalis Socio. Londini.

- 1 **A** Cetosa Alpina pag. 8. Ad Rivulos altiff. montium.
2 Acetosa minima 8. Agris incultis & colibus Iqualidis.
3 Arripex palustr. polycaulis 27. Fossis, Julio, &c.
4 Bistorta Alpina maxima 31. Jugis altiff. Suditorum.
5 Lapatium palustre minus 118. Fossis humid. frequens.
6 Polygonum fol. rubentibus 163. Vis & Agris.
7 Chondrilla Viminea 50. Fl. Jun. & Jul.
8 Hieracium 2. 6. 8. 9. & 10. Schwencfeld. 106.
9 Hieracium ff. 12. 13. 14 & 15. Schw. 107.
10 Lactuca lylv. purpurea 114. Mont. Suditorum.
11 Pilocella Alpina 157. Montibus altis & herbidis.
12 Sonchus lavis latif. & angustifolius 199.
13 Sonchus Alpina cærulea. 200. Fette Henne. Siles. Fl. Jul. &c.
14 Afer luteus montanus 25. Dumet. & collibus saxosis.
15 Erygeron Alpinum 67. Mont. altiff. & humidis. Jul. &c.
16 Gnaphalium tenuifolium 87. Agris & Hortis Oleraceis.
17 Tuffigalo Alpina minor 212. Mont. umbrof. & humidis. Jun.
18 Virga aurea 1 & 2. Schw. 219. Wundkraut Germ.
19 Bellis mont. maxima 29.
20 Chamamelum fatuum 47. Ruddille. Agris quiet. & cultis.
21 Abinthium mont. l. vulg. minus 6. Ruderibus & montosis.
22 Carduus palustr. fruticans 38. Mont. & Sylvis udis. Aug. &c.
23 Carduus palustr. minor 38. Humidis ad rivos. Aug. & Sept.
24 Carduus pratensis 39. Mont. pratis humidis. Jul. &c.
25 Carlina major Schw. 39. Eberwurtz. Fl. Jul. & Aug.
26 Cirsium montanum 1. 52. Schardfeld Sil. Fl. Jul.
27 Jacea collina minor, leptophyllos 111. Agger. Viarum. Jul.
28 Jacea mont. villosa capite 111. Pratis Mont. Riphæorum.
29 Scabiosa minima aspera 192. Mont. sabulof. & alperis.
30 Scabiosa fl. luteo odorato 192. Agger. Itiner. Jul. &c.
31 Angelica Alpina 2. Schw. 118. Luftwurtzel Sil.
32 Angelica Alpina 3. 19. Geistwurtzel Sil. Mont.
33 Anym montanum 20. Mont. & arenof. pratis. Jul. &c.
34 Cicutaria montana 52. Montosis humidis.
35 Daucus mont. Boemnicus 60 ad Poidebradium, Julio.
36 Libanotis Theophrasti alba & nigra. Schw. 122.
37 Menum Silesiacum Alpinum & palustre 136.
38 Millefolinum palustre 1. 138. Waffer Fenchel.
39 Millefolinum palustre 2. 138. Waffer Veil Jun.
40 Myrrhis montana 142. Bergkoffel. Flor. Maio.
41 Seseli Peloponense 196. Hüßwurtz. Vallibus herbis, Julio.
42 Saum aquat. odoratum & aquat. 2. Schw. 197.
43 Thalictri omnes species Schw. 204.
44 Mollugo 1. 2. & 3. Schw. 139. Megerkraut Germ.
45 Rubia lylv. major 184. f. mont. Silesiaca. Rote Germ.
46 Centaurea minor 46. Vis, Agris & Collibus. Fl. Æstate.
47 Cannabis lylv. spuria 1. 2. & 3. Schw. 37. Taubneßel. Germ.
48 Hedera terrestr. minor 101. Klein Gunderman.
49 Hedera terrestr. montana 101. Opacis Mont. Sylvis.
50 Lanium pictum 116. Mizatella i. e. Lienaris.
51 Serpillum Boemnicum, odore unducto suavissimo 195.
52 Sideritis 1. 196. Zeißgenkraut Sil. Fl. Jun. & Jul.
53 Sideritis 2. 196. Brauner Andorn. Agris.
54 Filipendula montana 71. Monte Giganteo. Julio.
55 Aconitum luteum majus: Goel Wolffswurtz. 8. Fl. Jun. & Jul.
56 Aconitum cæruleum 9. Pratis agro Hirsberg. ad Bober.
57 Napellus minor 143. Saltibus Mont. ad Fluvi. Bober.
58 Napellus major 143. Fuchfwurtz Germ. Aug.
59 Caryophyllata Alpina minor 42. Vallibus umbrof. Suditor.
60 Alisma lylv. f. Alcea Querna 132. Falvis Germ.
61 Plantago aq. minor f. angustif. humilis 161. Udis.
62 Pulsatilla nivea Alpina 171. Cælis Suditor. jugis. Jun.
63 Quinquefolium Penum majus 174. Incultis &c. Mart.
64 Quinquefolium Penum minus 174. Collib. & Vis. April.
65 Quinquefolium maj. albo flore 174. Agro Vratiflav. Maio.
66 Quinquefolium Fragiferum erectum 175. Floret Maio.
67 Ranunculus Alpinus candidus 179. Ad Rivos & sequente.
68 Ranunculus Alp. luteus maximus 179. Mont. alt. udis, Jul.
69 Ranunculus æulis pratensis & major Schw. 176. Pratis freq.
70 Ranunculus Mont. hirsutus Narziss-florus. 180. Junio.
71 Sedi omnes species Schw. 194. & 5.
72 Tormentilla Alpina maxima 208. ad lacus Sudit. & M. Riphæo.
73 Polygonatum angustifolium 162. Mont. lylvosis.
74 Polygonatum latifol. ramotum 162. Humid. & Umbrof. Sudit.
75 Anagallis aq. 2. 18. Palustribus & Rivulis.
76 Anagallis aq. 3. f. minor 18. Priore.
77 Busia Pastoris minor, fol. perfoliato 34. Mont. apric. & arid.
78 Busia Pastoris Myagrifolia 35. Nagelkraut. Agris aridis.
79 Dentaria Pentaphyllos 61. Flor. April. Umbrof. Sudit.
80 Dentaria Heptaphyllos 61. Dod. 162. f. 2.
81 Dentaria Enneaphyllos 61.
82 Dentaria baccifera 61. Opacis Mont. Maio.
83 Eruca palustris major & minor Schw. 65.
84 Lyfimachia filig. palustr. & Roseo flore Schw. 129.
85 Nasturtium montanum 145. Pratis copiose. Maio.
86 Thialpi album lupinum 205. Vis circa Vratiflav. Æstate.
87 Tithymalus Cyparissias capit. rubente 207. Mont. aridis.
88 Tithymalus stictophyllos & ptychophyllos Schw. 207.
89 Tithymalus frutic. palustris 208. Ad Sabulof. crepid. Fumin.
90 Rapunculus Nerifolius 181. Vallib. sub. M. Giganteo. Jul.
91 Rapunc. lylv. car. umbellatus 181. Mont. ad Quiffum. Aug.
92 Trachelium Alpinum maximum 209. Flor. Julio.
93 Gentiana omnes species Schw. 83.
94 Alfine petrea omnium minima 16. Petrosi Jun. &c.
95 Alfine fontana 16. Rivulis limpidis pigre labentibus.
96 Alfine palustris 16. Aquis rētidibus & palustribus.
97 Caryophyllus lylv. 1. 2. 4. 5 & 6. Schw. 42. & 3.
98 Cifus humilis 2. Panax Chironium minus 57. Apricis.
99 Primula Veris inodora Alpina 168. Mont. altiff. Maio.
100 Sanicula Alp. f. Auric. Uvis minima fl. purp. 190. Maio.
101 Pyrola frutescens 172. Mont. & Sylvis Gorlicens.
102 Lagopus montanus minor 115. Ad Agros & Vias.
103 Pifium lylv. peteyne 156. Mont. alperis inter Saxa. Julio.
104 Pitum lylv. 2. l. minus alterum 159.
105 Polygala repens Nuperum 161.
106 Trifolium lylvat. alb. maximum 210. Ericetis. Julio.
107 Vicia lylv. 3. feu lutea 218. Campis fruticosis. Jul. &c.
108 Allium Alpin. mas & fem. 14. Suditor. humid. Julio.
109 Bisofolium minus 31. Mont. & Vallibus opac. & udis.
110 Bisofolium 3. feu Ophris trifolia 31. Dreyblat. Germ.
111 Damasofini omnes species Schw. 59.
112 Orchides omnes species Schw. 147. &c.
113 Porrum agreste 166. Agros. Marginibus.
114 Porrum agreste proliferum 166. Agris incultis.
115 Por. Alpin. Scitruum maj. 166. Vallib. Oupa & Munchs Jul.
116 Satyrium abort. f. Dentaria aphyllus minor 199. Jul. &c.
117 Valeriana f. Phu montana 215. Mont. humid. & herbis.
118 Adiantum alb. crispum Alpinum 10. Mont. altiff. & petrosis.
119 Filix fontana 73. Muris puteorum & fontium.
120 Filix mas Alpina maxima 72. Mont. humid. & saxosis.
121 Filix muraria feu minor 72. Saxis præruptis.
122 Filix spinofa feu aculeata 72. Mont. opacis altiff.
123 Lonchitis alpera major 125. Alperis altiff. Suditor.
124 Lunaria Botrytis minor polyphyllus 126. Inter Gramina.
125 Musci omnes species Schw. 739.
126 Graminum omnes species 88. &c.
127 Juncus sylvaticus 112. Sylvis udis.
128 Juncus acutus minimus 112. Pratis uliginosis.
129 Juncus minimus lanceatus feu spicatus 11.
130 Acer bruficum, intortius crispum 7. Urtene Flader. Sil.
131 Fraxinus crispa 76. Ejus materies undulente.
132 Fraxinus dura f. petrea 76. Mont. petrof. & præruptis.
133 Fraxinus Frugifera 75. Montibus & clivosis. April.
134 Ledum Sileiacum majus 120. Montibus. Jun. &c.
135 Pinaster Alpin. repens 159. Jugis Montium repit.
136 Ribes inispidium 182. M. Riphæo. Fl. Maio. Fr. Autumn.
137 Rosa Alpina rubra 184. Ad Rivulos Montium. Jun.
138 Rosa Arvina f. Avenaria 184. Ad Vratiflav. inter Avenas.
139 Rubus Hircinus 185. Saltibus nemorosis Montium.
140 Salix latifolia pratensis 187. Udis Mont. pratis.
141 Salix saxat. f. Alpina repens 188. Jugis Sudit.
142 Ulmus montana 220. Montosis ad arcem Furfstenein.

LONDINI, Sumptibus Autoris, Plateâ vulgò dictâ Aldergate-street. MDCCXVII.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

PLANTARUM ETRURIAE Rariorum C A T A L O G U S.

E Clarissimo *Cæsalpino*, *Boccone*, *Mentzelio*, *Raido*, &c.

- F**ernia glande maximâ rotundiore, pag. 32.
Fernia maritima, operibus inutilis, p. 32.
Siberella folio latiore modicè sinuato 32. *Maritimis*.
Carpinus folliculis membranaceis 38. *Alpibus*.
Opulus Aceri similis, foliis minoribus 42. *Planis*.
Fraxinus humilis 43. *Siccis & saxosis*.
Caryus sylv. f. parvo ex viridi flavo, racemulis oblongis 51.
Urtica folio *Ilicis* angustiori 74. *Maritimis*.
Legro Puzzo & Putine 74. *Agro Plumbariensi*.
Rhamnus fol. Olea, fl. ex pup. candicante 74. *Sepibus*.
Sambucus umbellis parvis, baccis rubentibus 92. *Montibus*.
Sambucus palustris, baccis depressis 92. Circa *Pifani*.
Rubus humilis, baccis paucis 98. *Humidis*.
Avis frutes in *Alpibus* sine spinis, *Ribes* vulgò, 99.
Lycium fol. ferrato perpetuo tot. *Humectis & incultis*.
Arbutus maritima, fr. alperiore flavo 103.
Cytisus fl. pallido, *filig.* turrescit *Ipum* vulgò 113. *Mont.*
Cytisus fol. albidis aculeis 114. *Collibus maritimis*.
Cytisus fol. nigrioribus, *pedic.* longis 114. *Collibus frigidis*.
Genista Alpina aphyllis, *vincis* plumbaribus mollibus 115.
Genista humilis, *juncis* acutis robustis 115. in *Ivoa*.
Spina Christi vulgò, *Fruxes* spinulosi aphyllis 117. (*Alpibus*.
Populus fol. leviter serratis inferne subhiisut. punct. albis 21.
Salix fol. angustiore, *viminibus* rubris 125. *Alpium fluviis*.
Salix 3. *viminibus* ad circulos *Lagenarum* colligandos 125.
Salix 4. fragilis, fol. subrot. hirsuto, *Vetricem* vulgò 125.
Valeriana Sorbi folio subhiisuto 148. *Montibus & Riguis*.
Nardus montana, *Aphodeti* radicibus 149.
Spica Celtica, umbella lutea 149. *Montibus*.
Valeriana inodora, *Viola* folio 148 *Umbros.* *Mont. jugis*.
Valeriana sylv. similis, palmi longitudine 150. *Ivoa*.
Valeriana fol. oblongis, *stoculis* punicis 150. *Pisa montis*.
Laiivella fl. albo, baccis nigris 150. *Montis*.
Olivella Alpicolis, fol. molli, fl. albo 151. *Apeninâ*.
Olivella fol. duro piloso, fl. purpureo 151. in *Silicia*
Cneorum Cupressi folio supernè candic. *Micia* *Hisp.* 621.
Cassia lignea similis, fl. albo 155. *Alpibus*. (*Marit.*)
Eadem fragillissima, *stoculis* herbaceis 155. *Saxosis*.
Eadem Erica foliis crassioribus 155. *Marit. asperis*.
Bupleuron fol. *Lini*, dodrant. altitudinis 156.
Bupleuron latifol. Cubitali altitudinis 156.
Ambrosiana Artemisia foliis 158.
Herba Tuca humiflata, *Polygoni* foliis 159. *Arenosis*.
Ead. fol. angustioribus, *Palmi* altitud. 159. *Mont. tabulosis*.
Perficaria fol. alpero, acerbioris laporis 157. (*ubique*)
Polygonum, *Centinodia* vulgò, *Lingua* *Passerina* aliis 168.
Polygonum erect. fol. & femine longiori 168. (*ubique*)
Polygonum candid. humiflaturum *marit.* 162.
Alfne fol. binis *Portulaca* crassis, odore *Cucumer.* 169. *Latè &c*
Salsola Oleracea fol. vermic. aculeatis, fl. rubente 170. *Mar.*
Salsola Oleracea Hortor. *Ilgarum* vulgò 170.
Salsola fol. multis tenuioribus rubris 170. *Marit.*
Salsola fol. gracili insipido 170. *Muris & Sterquilinis*.
Salsola fruticans lignoloso perpetuum 171. *Scopulis* *Ilvæ*.
Fav sem. ruffo, *spica* crassiore quam *Spelta* 173.
Fav sem. albo crasso, *spica* murica 173.
Spelta grano lævi, aristâ subalpera 174.
Hordeum *spica* brevi, *Mont. Lucens.* *Scandella* *diâa.* 176.
Hordeum quinis fere ordinibus 175.
Hordeum mundum in *Pifanis* uritur 176.
Avena Græca sem. rubro, *aristâ* longis 178. *Arvis frequens*.
Gamen Cauda Vulpina dicta, *spica* mollissima 183.
Panicostrella *spica* alpera 185. *Vineis & hortis*
Panicostrella *spica* è folliculis latis candidis 185.
Luciola herba, quia nocte lucet 185. *Montibus*.
Phenix pusilla, *spica* *Lolii* punicis 185. *Muris & testis*.
Perlara fol. *Triticis*, *juba* *Miliis*, rad. rot. candidis 196. *Mont.*
Herba Capillaris, *spica* parvis ramosis 186. *Alpium prat.*
Herba Capillaris, culmo cubitali, *spica* ex folliculis 186.
Gramini similis, *stoc.* purp. *spicatis*, major & minor 186.
Arundo crassa ad *Vines* sustinentes collitur 186. (*Muris*.
Arundo calamis longiss. humi serpens 186. *Maritimis*.
Juncus rotund. lanugine vice *Seninis* 188.

- 74 *Juncus* lævis, *stocis* orbiculatis nigris 188.
 75 *Juncus* magnus ad *Tegetes* contendas 188. *Agri*.
 76 *Phalaris* exilis, 3 aut 4 paniculis 193.
 77 *Juncus* folia 3 in cacumine inflexa 195. *Marit.*
 78 *Arum* parvum, baccis nigris 227. *Monte Sancti Juliani*.
 79 *Rubikum* fol. binis angustis, fl. purp. 233. *Seget.*
 80 *Rubikum* fl. multis *Roseis*, *stic.* tenuibus nigris 233. *Sylvis*
 81 *Cicerula* fl. purp. sem. albo nigro & vario 234. *Senius*.
 82 *Mochi* vulgò, *stoc.* feritur, ad *pabulum* *Brutorum* 194.
 83 *Arace* fl. luteo, *sem.* nigris *scabis* 235. *Seget.*
 84 *Cicer* sylv. fol. ternis, *Theriacæ* vulgò, ab odore 238. *Coll. It.*
 85 *Melilotus* sylv. fol. subhirsutis, *stic.* incurvis 244. *Adific. vet.*
 86 *Glaux* fol. hirsutis, fl. ex albo purp. 245. *Asperis* *marit.*
 87 *Polygala Melioto* similis, fl. magno *fungulari* pallid. 245. *Mar.*
 88 *Tragos* fol. pusillis, *stoc.* in fummo allicant. 245. *Marit.*
 89 *Tragos* fol. *Glauci* latiore, bicubit. altitudinis 245.
 90 *Lupinus* sylv. dicta, 247. *Marit.*
 91 *Lupinus* caulic. dodrant. erectis, fl. rubente 247. *Asperis*.
 92 *Astragalus* fl. sanguineo, *stic.* corniculatis 247. *Marit.*
 93 *Securidica* sylv. fl. albo aut rubente orbic. *stic.* *Meliloti* 248.
 94 *Anthyllis* 1 quibudam, *Lentis* fol. *stoc.* luteis aduncis 249.
 95 *Onobrychis* fl. rubente, *stic.* *Vicia* nigris 249. *Mont. riguis*.
 96 *Onobrychis* sylv. fl. purp. fol. latioribus & paucioribus 249.
 97 *Senia* fol. latioribus, *stic.* compressis falcatis 249. *Agri* ferit.
 98 *Herba* humiflata fol. hirsutis, fl. luteis, *stic.* tumidis 250. *Saxosis*.
 99 *Lycnis* fol. molli, fl. ex punico purpurascente 253.
 100 *Lycnis* exilis, fl. Centaurii minoris 253. *Montibus*.
 101 *Saxifraga* aphyllis, *ramis* juncis, fl. parvo purp. 253. *Saxosis*.
 102 *Saxifraga* fol. angustis, fl. albidis 255. *Parit. umbrosis*.
 103 *Saxifraga Romana*, rad. & fl. albidis 255. *Maritimis*.
 104 *Ocymoides* major, fol. *Ocimi* hirsutis 256. *Ruderibus*.
 105 *Ocymoides* parva, humiflata, fl. rubente 256. *Saxos. asperis*.
 106 *Nisago* *spica* ratemosa 257. *Ardis & maritimis*.
 107 *Polemonio* levi similis, *Rapum* *stoc.* dicta 259. *Arvis &c.*
 108 *Odonites* caule dodrantali recto; fl. purp. 259. *Pratis*
Udis. (*passim*)
 109 *Centunculus*, aliis *Centone* & *Morsus Galline* 259. *Ruder.*
 110 *Gratia* *Dei* altior & ramofior, fol. longioribus 265.
 111 *Fior Capicium* fol. & fl. tenuioribus 267. *Segetibus*.
 112 *Onagra* 3, folio *Hederæ* ferrato 268. *Montibus*.
 113 *Fumaria* caule longiore, fol. rarior. fl. candicante 272.
 114 *Ferula* mas fol. tenuis scissis 276.
 115 *Ferula* femina 276. *Monte Argentario*.
 116 *Thapsia* fol. latioribus subcandidis 277. *Ita spontè*.
 117 *Panax Atelepinum*, foliis *Feniculi* 279. *Montibus*.
 118 *Meu falso*, fol. capillaceis, fl. luteo 280. *Montibus*.
 119 *Libanotis* nigra, fl. luteo 282. *Montibus & umbrosis*.
 120 *Meu fol.* *Anethi*, fl. luteo, *Imperatoria* quidam 283. *Alpid.*
 121 *Anni* sem. minutissimo suavi 283. *Ivoa*.
 122 *Anni* pusillam 285. *Asperis*, *Arvis* inter *faxa*.
 123 *Daucus* *Mont. solis* & umbellâ *Staphylini* 285. *Alpibus*.
 124 *Daucus* *campetris* fol. *Feniculi* 287. *Latis & Agros. liti.*
 125 *Caucalis* foliis variè divisis 287. *Arvis* *ubique*.
 126 *Gingidium* fol. *Staphylini*, fl. albo 289. *Ruder. & Vineis*.
 127 *Gingidium* sem. grandi hispido 290. *Collibus asperis*.
 128 *Cicuta* *brevior* & odoratior 292. *Alpibus*.
 129 *Cicutaria* *edulis* cocta 273. *Collibus, humectis*.
 130 *Cicutaria* hirsutior, *semine* grandiore 292. *Alpibus*.
 131 *Finocchio* *Alpicolis*, odore & sapore *Feniculi* 293.
 132 *Panacæ* *spica* flore purpureo 293. *Montibus*.
 133 *Pyrethrum* *Cianarum* incolæ *Imperatoria* 294. *Palustribus*
 134 *Seseli* *Masiliense*, *Faneticum* *marit.* quibusdam 294. *Pife*
 135 *Seseli* *Creticum* 295. *Sylvis & Collibus maritimis*. (*marit.*)
 136 *Seseli* *Zethiopicum*, sem. nigro odorato 295. *Arenosis*.
 137 *Seseli* *peculiare* fol. integro 296. *Segetibus*.
 138 *Seseli* parvum folio *Graminis* 296.
 139 *Crescione* & *Herba* *Canella* vulgò 300. *Ag. stagn. & limosis*.
 140 *Crescione* caule recto, umbellis *summis* ramulis 300.
 141 *Sison* sem. parvis nigris odoratis 301. *Aguis & Udis*.
 142 *Levisticum* alterum fl. subrubentibus 305. *Incultis, sylv.*
 143 *Ligusticum*, *Alpibus* *Liguria* *Imperatoria* 306. (*Ita*)
 144 *Pseudoligusticum* inodorum 306. *Embicis*.

145 *Ligusticum majus, umbellâ luteâ* 307. *Montibus.*
 146 *Angelica vulgo Apiculis, sem. molchato* 307.
 147 *Herba Costâ vulgo, flore & succo luteis* 310. *Montibus.*
 148 *Panax Heracleum vulgo Panaceæ Etruscis* 311. *Alpibus.*
 149 *Siler Germanicum, foliis Pastinacæ, &c.* 314.
 150 *Saxifragia 4. lem. crassiore* 315.
 151 *Rubia lylvestris* 323. *Vepribus, Mont. & aridis.*
 152 *Rubia lylv. caule breviori, sem. nigro* 323.
 153 *Lappago quidam laxus* 325. *Ubique.*
 154 *Crucialis longè exilior* 325. *Montibus.*
 155 *Crucialis in maritimis minima* 325. (*Montibus.*
 156 *Herba quædam dodrantalis, fol. bipis angustis, &c. c.* 326.
 157 *Fruiculans in Collib. laxofis, &c. f. rotundo compresso* 326.
 158 *Herba stela edulis cruda, foliis Gramineis* 330. *Montibus*
Jaxofis. (*sicilis.*
 159 *Herba stela altera lanuginosa, Serpentina quidam* 330. *Ædi-*
 160 *Antirrhinum alterum exilius, Parietibus frequens* 335.
 161 *Ariuncula Muris altera, in Parietibus* 335.
 162 *Phyllon alterum humiliter, folio exiliore* 337.
 163 *Pyrola fl. albo* 338. *Alpibus.*
 164 *Pyrola fol. Bata camolo, caule foliato* 338. *Aquofis.*
 165 *ErUCA similibus, fol. subhirsutis crispis* 339. *Montibus.*
 166 *Euphrasia altera ramosa, fol. majulculis* 339. *Liguria Alp.*
 167 *Euphrasia fol. purp. ex latitudine cristata* 340. *Montibus*
cultis, &c.
 168 *Crista altera, fol. angustifilii, fl. aureo* 341. *Ericetis.*
 169 *Crista simplicis caule dodrantali* 341. *c. 37.*
 170 *Crista ramis rectis, cubitali altit.* 341. *Pratis.*
 171 *Crista quædam in Alpibus, folio Filicis* 342. *c. 38.*
 172 *Orobanchæ vulgò Cauda Leonis, fl. albicante* 342.
 173 *Orobanchæ ramosa, fl. purpurascens* 342.
 174 *Verofacum 7. fol. latis lubror. fl. luteo* 347. *Montibus.*
 175 *Verofacum 9. fol. angustio, sinuato virenti, fl. aureo* 347.
Ruder. passim. (*passim.*
 176 *Galeobdolon & Urtica mortua, Verbascei fructu* 349. *Rudei.*
 177 *Scrophularia fol. purpurascens* 349. *Alpibus niguis.*
 178 *Scrophularia similis minor, fol. Ruta icillis* 350.
 179 *Linaria parva, fol. brevibus subhirsutis, fl. purp.* 350. *Vineis.*
 180 *Ox Lequis fol. brevibus subhirsutis, fl. pallido* 351. *Scopulis*
præcipuis.
 181 *Ox Leonis fl. brevi ceruleo, capit. rotundioribus* 351.
 182 *Brassica lylv. ingrata, fol. è cand. purpureo* 352. *Uva scap-*
ulis, &c.
 183 *Simpi 3 Ruca vulgò, fol. ErUCA scabro* 359. *Hortis.*
 184 *ErUCA altera fruticosa, fl. luteo* 360.
 185 *ErUCA fol. hirsuto, fl. albo* 360. *Parietibus & maceris.*
 186 *Herba Sancti Alberti, fol. laciniato, fl. luteo* 361.
 187 *Accipytina alter. fol. crassius divisis, fl. candido* 361. *Incultis.*
 188 *Herba quædam, caule simplicis, fol. serrato, fl. albo* 361.
Alpibus, &c.
 189 *Sisymbrium caule & fol. subrubentibus* 362. *Ag. niguis.*
 190 *Sisymbrium fruticosior, fol. ErUCA laciniato* 362. *Eriorp.*
 191 *Herbula humilis Buxia Pastor. affinis, Thymi fol. rot.* 366.
 192 *Thlaspi fol. Iberidis, fl. albo* 366. *c. 76.* (*Vin.*
 193 *Thlaspi fl. luteo f. lato valde depressio* 366. *Monte Sancti*
Juliani. (*Core.*
 194 *Thlaspi Cretic. fol. Lini, fl. subrubente* 367. *Aperis, pri-*
 195 *Thlaspi magnum, Rafanus montanus vulgò* 367. *Hortis &*
Montibus.
 196 *Dovella vulgò, fol. Thlaspi nigri, fl. candicante* 367.
 197 *Heperis fl. albo f. purp. nocte-olens* 368. *Montibus.*
 198 *Heperis pusilla, fl. purpureo* 369. *Gracilibus.*
 199 *Heperis fol. & capite rotundis, fl. luteo* 369. *Montibus.*
 200 *Lunaria Græca 2. inodora, fol. Urticæ* 369.
 201 *Lunaria Græca 3. fol. Verbascei, fl. luteo, siliq. furcis* 369.
 202 *Lun. Græca 4. fruticosa, fol. Thymi, fl. luteo* 369. *Mon-*
(tibus.)
 203 *Ruta lylv. Armell. Offic. fl. albo* 371.
 204 *Ruta 2. humilior, Cicuta Atheniensium quidam* 371.
 205 *Thalictrum, vulgò Verdematum* 372. *Agger. agrorum &c.*
 206 *Chenactis fol. Oleæ subhirsuto, fl. subrubente* 373. *Maris.*
aperis. (*Montibus.*
 207 *Char. fol. Oleæ, ramis rubent. paucioribus & brevior* 373.
 208 *Tilymalus palustris* 274. *Fusa paludibus frequens.*
 209 *Esula Offic. fol. Lini, coma subrubente* 374. *Campeltribus.*
 210 *Esula maj. fol. longior. & rarioribus* 374. *Humidis.*
 211 *Esula 3. l. candida, fol. angustis* 374. *Montifis.*
 212 *Apyum fol. Thymi, fr. aperto* 375. *Petrofis marit.*
 213 *Tithymalus Myrrhites angustioribus foliis* 376. *Montibus.*
 214 *Tithymalus Arboreseens* 376. *Scopulis & præcipuis.*
 215 *Tilymal. latif. alter, fol. & fl. hirsutis* 377. *Ad Fluviâs*
passim.
 216 *Scaputia admodum pusilla, 4 digitorum* 378. *Aperis.*
 217 *Saxomata major, fol. Hedera angulosi* 383. *Hortis.*
 218 *Convolvul. humiliparvus, fl. purp.* 385. *Collibus asper. marit.*
 219 *Physcuma alter, Archangelica foliis minoribus* 386.
 220 *Ermos fol. angulosi, flore albo f. purp. Rapunculi* 386.
Ædific. niguis.

221 *Sesamoides alter, caule unico* 388. *Avenofis.* (*aridis.*
 222 *Sesamoides 3. fol. brevib. paucis appendicibus* 388. *Græcof.*
 223 *Cyclamen vulgò Pampocinis* 392. *Montibus umbrosis.*
 224 *Cyclamen Verrum, rad. Apellanis magnit.* 392. *Montibus*
Sancti Juliani.
 225 *Viola lutea, gracilioribus foliis* 393. *Montibus.*
 226 *Coris fol. angustifilii, fl. & f. Hyperici* 396. *Montibus.*
 227 *Coridi similibus, fl. ab uno latere luteis* 396. *Maris, alperis.*
 228 *Chironia caule simpli. erecto, fol. maj. hirsutis* 397. *Sabu-*
lofis.
 229 *Chironia flore candido majori* 397. *Collibus Urbevetan.*
 230 *Cepa dulcissima, Nucis magnitudinis* 400. *Agro Pistorienfi.*
 231 *Cepa lanata, habens lanam sub primis unguis* 400. *Lit-*
toribus.
 232 *Bulbus sylv. quidam Hyacinthus sylv. fl. cærul.* 40. *Campis.*
 233 *Cepa Canina, fl. candicante* 402. *Pratis palustribus.*
 234 *Hyacinthus alter exiguus, fl. dissecto* 403. *Sylvis.*
 235 *Scilla radice nigra* 403. *Montifis marit.*
 236 *Moly Homerium soboliferum, fl. candido* 404. *Montibus.*
 237 *Ornitogalum luteam 1. leu majus* 405. *Montibus.*
 238 *Ornitogalum luteum alterum Breve l. dodrans* 405. *Monti-*
bus.
 239 *Ampelopsium sobolif. fl. albo pendente* 407. *Collibus.*
 240 *Allium lylvestre, fl. rubente* 408. *Arvis & Vineis.*
 241 *Allium Ustimum alterum, angustiore fol.* 409. *Sylvis.*
 242 *Colchicum candicans, fol. angustiore* 410. *Campis &c.*
 243 *Colchicum candicans, fol. latiori* 410. *Montibus.*
 244 *Crocus alter, fl. albo l. purp.* 411. *Agro Pisano Segetibus.*
 245 *Lonchitis fl. luteo, Tulipa lpecies* 412. *Apenn. Bargens.*
 246 *Narcissus aq. fl. candido, sine medio acetabulo* 414. *Hu-*
medis. (*medis.*
 247 *Asphodelus caule nudo simplicis* 415. *Alpibus.*
 248 *Asphodelus caule nudo ramoso* 415. *Maritimis.*
 249 *Asphodelus parvus, caule cubitali simplicis* 416.
 250 *Asphodelus parvus, caule nudo ramoso* 416. *Aperis.*
 251 *Lilii pusilla purp. rida, odorata* 421. *sequente*
 252 *Lilii pusilla pallida, rad. inodora* 421. *Saxofis maritibus.*
 253 *Satyrum lingua lata deorsum flexa* 428.
 254 *Satyrum bifurcata purp.* 429. *Urbevetano.* (*Mont.*
 255 *Sigillum Sanctæ Mariæ, fl. 3. l. 4 in cacumine candidis* 431.
 256 *Sigillum S. M. alter. flore cand.* 431. *purp.* 431.
 257 *Sigillum S. M. 3. fl. & rad. candidis* 431. *Collibus marit.*
 258 *ErUCA quasi Lychnis Bovina* 432. *Sabulofis.*
 259 *Anchusa altera, fol. angustiore* 435. *Sabulofis.*
 260 *Echium fl. è candido rubente* 436. *Semitis & Aridis.*
 261 *Lithospermum cauli simplic. juncis* 437.
 262 *Cynoglossa latiore fol. specioso flore* 440. *Montibus.*
 263 *Salvia niger* 441.
 264 *Salvia 2. leu Herba alba* 441. *Saxof. crepid. apud Scævallera.*
 265 *Melimum fl. ex candido palefcente* 443. *Apenninis.*
 266 *Melimum alter, brevior & fruticosior,* 443. *Gracilibus.*
 267 *Etonica odore magis gravi* 444. *Montibus.*
 268 *Horminum lylv. Melisse folio* 444. *Alperis & laxofis.*
 269 *Horminum lativo similis, folliculis Oceym* 449. *Valle*
prope Pifas.
 270 *Mizadella maculâ per medium folii* 449. *Ruderibus.*
 271 *Leucas angustioribus foliis quasi Mercurialis* 450.
 272 *Leucas exigua* 450. *Ruderibus & locis asperis.*
 273 *Sideritis Heraclea* 451. *Incultis & sabulofis.*
 274 *Sideritis altior ac viridior, fl. subluteis* 452.
 275 *Sideritis fol. angustiore, fl. purpureo* 452. *Vineis.*
 276 *Sideritis fol. angustiore, fl. albicante* 452. *Vineis.*
 277 *Prunella hirsutior & brevior, fl. candido* 453. *Aperis &*
Jaxofis. (*trofif.*
 278 *Prunella alia exilioribus ramulis, fol. angustiore* 453. *Pe-*
 279 *Teucrium alterum ramulosum, fol. densius ferratis* 455. *Monti-*
tibus.
 280 *Scordium ampliore folio Mentafri* 456. *Planis.*
 281 *Poliom Mont. flor. candidis,* 457. *Collibus incultis Jaxofis.*
 282 *Poliom ramis paucioribus, fol. lubror. non denticulatis* 458.
peris & Montibus.
 283 *Poliom exilius, fol. Rosifmarini infernè candidis* 458. *Al-*
 284 *Rosifmarinum lylv. Oleæ folio, fl. grandiore* 458. *Uva laxofis.*
 285 *Thymum Italicum, fol. Satueria 461. Monte Sancti Ju-*
liani, &c.
 286 *Origanum capit. magis sparfis tenuioribus & longior.* 462.
 287 *Scaspepe vulgò & Moncepepe* 464. *Olitioribus notissima.*
 288 *Peponia vulgò, altis Piperella* 466. *Saxofis littoribus, &c.*
 289 *Mentha aq. odorata, fol. rotundo, cibus grata* 463. *Aquofis.*
 290 *Mentaffrum fol. oblongo lanuginoso* 473. *Incultis passim.*
 291 *Abinthium alterum brevius, paucioribus ramis* 476. *Agro*
Senenfi.
 292 *Achillea fol. Abrotani vulg. fl. albicante* 481. *Mont. cultis.*
 293 *Millefolium pusillum, fol. digitatibus Ann. fimbriatis* 482.
 294 *Chrysocome fol. Helicophylli rarioribus, cap. lquamolo* 484.
Pifæ menfis.
 295 *Chrysocome tenui folo & laxo nascens* 485.
 296 *Chrysocome pluribus capitulis in unum aggregatis* 485. *Mont.*
 296 *Chry-*

297 *Chrysoeme latioribus* fol. hirsut. pluribus veluti umbellis
 Iparis 485. Planis. (Montibus.)
 298 *Herba impii* alia tenuior, ac simplicioribus *corymbis* 486.
 299 *Arctium* lanugine *Eupatorio* simile 488. *Maceria* & *Pariet.*
 300 *Cacalia* fol. *Tussilaginis* subtus candidis 489. *Alpibus.*
 301 *Chamaemelum* vulgo *Chamomilla* 491. *Arois* frequens.
 302 *Cota* vulgo *Oculum vacca* quidam 492. *Ruderibus* passim.
 303 *Chrysanthemum* similis *Cotula* fol. & caulibus 494. *Ruderibus.*
 304 *Chrysanthemum* paucior. ramis, candidiore folio 494. *Arois.*
 305 *Calendula* sylv. minor, fl. magis pallido 495.
 306 *Asteriscus* simpl. caule dodrantali, fol. duris 499. *Alpibus.*
 307 *Eadem* fl. cæruleo 496. *Alpibus.*
 308 *Asteriscus* ramosa altior, cap. & fl. minoribus luteis 496.
Ruderibus.
 309 *Inconsensaria* vulgo radice odorata 496. *Montof. avidis* & *incult.*
 310 *Inconsensaria* altera tenuiore fol. rad. alba inodora 496. *Priore.*
 311 *Obrivolum* fol. ab radice *Tussilaginis* pedic. longis 497. *Al-*
 312 *Chonoxaria* vulgo 500. *Maritimis asperis* frequens. (pibus.)
 313 *Jacoba* folio *Eruca* laciniato 500.
 314 *Jacoba* *Raphani* folio, fed minus hirsuta 500.
 315 *Anchylis* quedam, fol. Lini asperis, fl. Tripolii 500. *Mon-*
ibus. (Sylvis.)
 316 *Vicia aurea* fol. *Laurinis* ferratis, fl. Conyzae major, 503.
 317 *Vicia aurea* caule singulati, fl. in umbellis 503. *Alpestribus.*
 318 *Cichorium Romanum*, longiore folio 506.
 319 *Alphaca* angustiore folio 508.
 320 *Chenopodia* 2 fol. hirsutis, rad. rotundis subflavis 509.
 321 *Chenopodia* quedam, *Collibus, Vineis* & *Adificiis* vetustis 510.
 322 *Eadem* ramis tuberculis nigris 510. *Priore.*
 323 *Amargao* caule unico, cui in medio 3 sunt fol. rot. 510.
Montibus. (Sylvis.)
 324 *Amargao* altera, *caulibus* multis nudis 510. *Montibus* &
 325 *Androia* sylv. fl. luteo ex alis foetorum 511. *Horis incult-*
is, &c.
 326 *Sonchus crispiflorus* folio 512. *Collibus umbrosis* & *Sylvis.*
 327 *Sonchus* caule bicubitali cavo, fol. majoribus 512. *Mont.*
 328 *Hieracium magnum*, fol. *Sonchi* lubrifloro 512. *Adificiis.*
 329 *Hieracium* quedam in *ruderibus*, fol. nigricante 512. c. 13.
 330 *Terracepola* vulgo, *Olus* sylvestre 513. *Collibus saxosis* &
Adificiis. (pibus.)
 331 *Terracepola* quedam, rad. *Fabaceis* 413. c. 15. *Aperisula.*
 332 *Ginefrella* fl. *Terracepola* minore 513. *Vinear. supercilios.*
 333 *Ginefrella* minima, foliis *Giamineis* 514. *Montibus saxof.*
 334 *Pisifella* altera caule folioloso 514. *Collibus gracili* folo.
 335 *Lactuca* sylv. *Scarioia* & *Servadia* dicta 516. *Agor. limit. &*
humid.
 336 *Lactuca montif.* fol. brevibus non scissis 516. *Alpibus.*
 337 *Lactariola* vulgo, folio maculoso subhirsuto 517. *Sylvis.*
 338 *Lactariola* alia, *Sopragine* vulgo, grandior & ramosior 517.
Arois. (venosis.)
 339 *Cichium* sylv. fol. & umbellis spinosis 522. *Maritimis a-*
 340 *Carabus lativus*, *Cariofissus* vulgo 424. *Horis Cibi gratia.*
 341 *Carlina* vulgo 527. *Alpibus* freq. in *Pratis Apenninis.*
 342 *Carlina* altera, *Alpibus* *Pistor.* ac *Lucenibus* 529.
 343 *Spina Arabica* 530. c. 41. *Montibus* & *locis gracilibus.*
 344 *Amantion* 530. *Sylvestribus* & *torrentium* alveis. (Agris.)
 345 *Acanthium* maj. & nigrior omnibus *Eriocophalo* similis 531.
 346 *Cirsium* *Agro* *Pilano* *uliginosis* ad rad. *Mont. S. Juliani* 551.
 347 *Cirsium* alterum fol. latior. & brevioribus 531. *Sylvis.*
 348 *Cirsium* 3 *Stoppione* vulgo aculeis durior. 531. *Arois* passim.
 349 *Acorus* fl. auro patulo 532. *Collibus asperis* & *Campis.*
 350 *Senecio* altior & major, fl. auro 537. *Montibus.*
 351 *Papaver Spumeum*, fol. *Papaver. Rheados* 539. *Incultis* &
Marit. (Saxosis.)
 352 *Papaver Spumeum*, caule erecto, fol. tenuissime scissis 540.
 353 *Centaurea* major *Serratula* folio 440. *Monte* *Gargano.*
 354 *Scabiosa* folio integro 541. *Arois.*
 355 *Ranunculus* levi ac molli folio 544. *Circa* *Pisinas.*
 356 *Ranunculus* lanuginosus *Malva* folio 544. *Incultis, pratis.*
 357 *Ranunculus* hirsuto femine fol. subrotundis 544. *Arois* &
Culis.
 358 *Ranunculus* hirs. fem. fol. *Apii* tenuioris 544. *Priore.*
 359 *Ranunculus* aqu. fol. parum scissis, fl. albo 544. *Aquosis.*
 360 *Ranunculus* humiliterpens, *Apii* palust. fol. non acris 545.
Aq. foveis.
 361 *Ranunculus* infectus, fol. *Plantag.* angustiore 546. *Humidis.*
 362 *Ranunculus* infectus folio *Trivici* 546. *Humidis.*
 363 *Ranunculus* mont. fol. rotundo lanuginoso 546. *Montibus.*
 364 *Ranunculus* mont. 3 folio minus scisso, fl. candido 546.
Montibus.
 365 *Chamaemelum* *Eranthemum* fl. rubicundo 546. *Inter* *Sogetes.*
 366 *Trinitis* aliis *Tora* fol. subrot. fl. cærul. seu rubro 457. *Se-*
quente.
 367 *Eadem* fl. candido maculoso 547. *Montibus* & *Opacis.*
 368 *Anemone trifoliata* 548. *Monte* *S. Juliani* & *Collibus*
Maritimis.

369 *Pulsatilla* fol. *Cicuta*, fl. purpureo 550. *Montofis* & *Sylvis.*
 370 *Garioflata* fol. rotundo, fl. grandi, purp. fl. luteo 550. *Mont-*
olis.
 371 *Oenanthe* similis *Filipendula*, fol. *Agrimonia* 551. *Montibus.*
 372 *Fragaria* bis in anno fructicans 554. *Alpibus* *Bargeis.*
 373 *Hepaphyllon* caule recto cubitali 555. *Aperis.*
 374 *Hepaphyllon* alter. humile, palmi altit. fl. candidis 556.
 375 *Tormentilla* altera fol. subtus candidis 556.
 376 *Pes Columbinus* vulgo & *Gruinum rostrum* 558. *Ruderibus.*
 377 *Pes Columbinus* fl. amplo *Leucori* (lubruberite) 559. *Sylvis.*
 378 *Pes Columbinus* fol. rot. diviti in multas partes 559. *Sylvis.*
 379 *Balsaminum* vulgo fl. ex purp. cæruleis, rostris pralongis
 559. *Sylvis.*
 380 *Rubertiana* brevior ac minus rubens, fol. viridibus 559.
 381 *Limon* sylv. brevis, fl. luteo, capite exiguo 563.
 382 *Harmel* alia, fol. *Nigella*, cap. tripartito 573.
 383 *Rhododendron* *Herbaceum* & *puffillum*, fl. albo 576. *Alpibus.*
 384 *Cepaa* altera fol. brevibus dentis 578. *Montibus.*
 385 *Cepaa* 4or digit. altit. fol. modice angulois 579. *Pariet.*
opacis.
 386 *Cepaa* ramosior, fl. candicante, fr. stellato 579. *Priore.*
 387 *Umbilicus Veneris* grandior, fol. latiore hymenis 579.
 388 *Nepellus* alter fol. *Platani*, fl. pallidis 585. *Alpibus.*
 389 *Dentaria* maj. fl. albo, *slig.* simplicitibus 585. *Montibus* &
Sylvis. (clivis.)
 390 *Dentaria* min. *sobolifera*, fl. purp. *slig.* exilibus 586. *De-*
 391 *Dentaria* altera brevior non *foliolata* 586.
 392 *Vulparia* fol. *Napelli*, fl. *Ranunculi* 587. *Alpibus.*
 393 *Vulparia* fol. rot. ferrato, fl. muore 587. *Humectis* *Alpium.*
 394 *Vulparia* quedam fol. tenuissimis, fl. pallidis 587. *Alp. Li-*
 395 *Filix* in palustribus *Pisanis* aenosis 593. (guriaz.)
 396 *Filix* parva, foliolis nequaquam ferratis 593. *Montibus*
umbrosis.
 397 *Filix* parva, fol. tenuissime denticulatis 593. *Mont. umbr.*
 398 *Hemionitis* 595. *Verustis* *Adificiis*, *umbrosis* & *humectis.*
 399 *Ceterach* fol. dodrantali ramolo hirsutioris 596. *Ilva saxof.*
 400 *Adiantum* nigrum paucioribus ramis 597. *Montibus.*
 401 *Adiantum* alterum fol. *Digitii* longi. *Pollicis* latit. 598.
Liguria *Montibus.* (598. *Sepibus.*
 402 *Equisetum* scandens longiss. caule, fol. nullis aut paucis
 403 *Equiseti* foliis, *capillaribus* foliis numerosissimis 600.
Fluvio ferè stagnantibus.
 404 *Fegatella* f. *Lichen* parva & inutilis 601. *Umbrosis.*
 405 *Muscus* fol. *Cupressi* sed compressis 603. *Mont. umbrosis.*
 406 *Muscus* longissimus ex *Robore* antiqua aut *Abietis* pendens.
 407 *Musci* marini *varia species* 603. cap. 24. (603.)
 408 *Rola marina* fol. rotundis, crebris foraminibus 608.
 409 *Bursa marina* rotunda viridis 608. c. 29.
 410 *Spuma Maris*, *globus* laevis ex *ampullis* confans 608.
 411 *Spuma Maris*, fol. *auriculatis* mollibus 608.
 412 *Corallina* fruticosa, *coricula* rubro, *ramul.* tortuosis 611.
 413 *Corallina* frutic. *corr.* albo, *ramulis* erectis punctatis 611.
 414 *Eadem* *ramulis* veluti denticulatis 611.
 415 *Eadem* 4. lanugine nigric. aut cinerea, *capillis* in extre-
 mis granulosus 611. *Ha omnes Testis f. Scopulis marit.*
adherent.
 416 *Fungus maximus* minimus 619. c. 48. *Lapillis mare* nascitur.
 417 *Thlaspi laxiatum*, foliis rubris. *Mentzel.* *pugillo.* *Saxis.*
 418 *Viola* *Cornicata* marina id. *Littoribus.*
 419 *Viola* *lutea* marina id. *Littoribus.*
 420 *Thymbra* *pinifolia* id. *Monte* *Juliano.*
 421 *Acetosa* mont. *Mali* *Limon.* fol. flagel. ramosis *Boc. Muf.* 164.
Alp. S. Benedict. (Montibus *Etruria.*
 422 *Acetosa* mont. fol. undulato, flag. non ramosis id. 164.
 423 *Sonchus* *pyramidalis* *Boc. Muf.* p. 41. T. 31.
 424 *Tragopogon* parvum, ex luteo purpuratens *CB. Etrur.*
ireq. (M. fl. 18. *Etrur.*
 425 *Aster* mont. saxat. lut. angusto &c. *Plantaginis* fol. *Boc.*
 426 *Virga aurea* mont. minor *Boc. Muf.* 169. f. 118. *Montibus.*
 427 *Cyamus* mont. caule folioso, cap. oblongo *Boc. M.* 20. f. 2.
 428 *Malva* *Betonicæ* fol. *Boc.* 15. fig. *Pratis.* (Montibus.)
 429 *Rubecola* *Alp.* saxat. tenuifolia *Boc. Muf.* 145. T. 101. *Mont.*
 430 *Rubia* laevis *Lini* folio fl. albis *M. Virginis* *B.M.* 83. T. 75.
clivis. (Sylvosis.)
 431 *Pulmonaria* *Alp.* angusto folio *Italica* *B.M.* T. 86. *Mont.*
 432 *Pulmonaria* similis *Fragaria* odore *B. M. T.* 105. *Montibus.*
 433 *Digitalis* angusto *Verbasci* folio *montana* *B. M.* 108. T. 85.
 434 *Nasturtium* mont. *Afari* foliis *Boc.* 5. *Aquosis* *M. Barga.*
 435 *Thlaspi* *pinium* erect. fl. albo; tubinato utriculo *B. M.* 78.
Montibus. T. 69. *Montibus.*
Planta *Monte* *Pania* *Etruria* &c. *E. Boccone.* & *Rayo.*
 436 *Chamaeleon* *Alp.* *Sonchi* spin. fol. lucido, rad. nigra *R.* 3. p.
 437 *Helleborus* minimus *Alp.* *A* *frantiae* flore *R.* 475-3. (200. 22.)
 438 *Nepeta* *tuberosa* spicata purp. *Ray* Vol. 3. p. 295-7.
 439 *Nepeta* *saxatilis* *carul.* minima id. 9.
 440 *Sideritis* *mont. praeta* &c. fl. rubello *R.* 307-17.
 441 *Braffice*

- 441 *Brassica* Sylv. albedo fl. nutante siquid R. 410. 2.
 442 *Turritis* fol. caulem ambientibus, polyceracion R. id. 7.
 443 *Lysimachia* siliquosa Alp. erecta, *Alnus* foliis R. 426. 18.
 444 *Tithymalus* dulcis, tuberosa radice R. 431. 54.
 445 Plantæ Montibus *Appenninis* à Mentzelio, Raio, (&c.)
 446 *Adonis* fl. luteo Mentzel. Pugilio.
 447 *Alnus* mucicola id. Saxosis Montibus.
 448 *Anagallis* fol. acutis oblongis, fl. luteo id.
 449 *Anemone* trifoliola, fol. integris id.
 450 *Aquilegia* fol. Thalictri, fl. minutissimis albis id. Petrofis.
 451 *Bistorta* minima, spica proliera id. Pratis Mont.
 452 *Cerintbe* fol. C. flor. tenuioribus angustis purp. luteis id.
 453 *Draba* saxatilis minor. id. (biff. id.)
 454 *Helianthemum* saxat. caule & fol. incanis oblongis, fl. al-
 455 *Orcyis* fol. & flor. ex toto luteis id.
 456 *Tragacibus* purp. barbulis longioribus id.
 457 *Pentaphyllum* *Fragiferum* repens, fl. luteo id. Jugis.
 458 *Pentaphyllum* fl. albo 3. unciar. altit. id. Petris.
 459 *Pimpinella* *Agrimonioides* id. à Columna differt.
 460 *Polygala* lutea maj. pedis altitudinis id.
 461 *Polygala* lutea minor, 3. unciar. longa id.
 462 *Polygala* frutesc. fol. pilosis & glabris id.
 463 *Polygala* frut. fol. Myrtili, fl. variis id.
 464 *Polygala* frut. fol. tenuibus, fl. alb. purp. id.
 465 *Polypodium* saxat. maj. fol. parum ferratis & asperis id.
 466 *Ranunculus* nem. fl. pleno albo & purp. major. id.
 467 *Ranunculus* nem. fl. ceruleo fol. major. & minoribus id.
 468 *Ranunculus* dulcis fol. latis, Rapistris perfoliatis, fl. albo id.
 469 *Saxifraga* alba saxatilis, pusilla id.
 470 *Thlaspi* repens, fol. Serpylli incanis, fl. luteo id.
 471 *Thlaspi* repens, fol. Serpylli incanis, fl. albo id.
 472 *Trifolium* *Lupulinum* saxatile unciale id.
 473 *Trifolium* *Lupul.* fl. albo oblongo id.
 474 *Trifolium* *Vesicarium*, laxatille pusillum id.
 475 *Barba* *Hirci* minor, fol. albo Cam. Hort. 27. Fugis Apen.
 476 Plantæ *Euganeis* Montibus, è Mentzelio &c.
 477 *Alnus* media, fol. Solani acutis, fl. umbellatis Mentz.
 478 *Ranunculus* nem. *Stigmatodes* quibuldam id. (423. 30.)
 479 *Veronica* frut. durior, oblongo *Chamedrys* folio R. 3. p.
 480 *Nigella* flore magno, *Alonitis* Ruah Mentz. pugilio.
 481 *Caryophyllus* arvensis glaber minimus C.B. pr. 105. xi. fig.
 482 *Belli*: mont. major, folio acuto C.B. pr. 121. 3. fig.
 483 *Centaurium* minus spicatum album C.B. pr. 130. fig.
 484 *Trifolium* *Cochlearium* fol. minuto obrulo, fl. latiore C.B. pr. 140. 9. (287. &c.)
 485 Plantæ circa *Florentiam*. vide alia Ray Sylloge
 486 *Fragaria* sterilis major & minor Mentz.
 487 *Fragaria* fl. pleno id.
 488 *Fragaria* fl. pleno, fructu *Botryoide* id. (30. *Muris*.)
 489 *Convolvulus* minimus, angusto auriculato folio R. 3. 373.
 490 *Ychnis* Sylv. minima, fl. exiguo C.B. pr. 103. Agrov. marg.
 491 Plantæ *Agris* & *Littoribus* *Liburni*.
 492 *Alga* spiralis maritima Bocc. 69. Fig.
 493 *Muscus* ruberrimus marinus Mentz. pug. (xi. *Seget.*)
 494 *Vicia* *Lathyroides* minor, fol. longis &c. fl. binis R. 3. 449.
 495 *Hemimaria* hirsuta C.B. *Arenosis*.
 496 *Cichoreum* prat. *Vesicarium* Col. Sepibus.
 497 *Chrysanthemum* tenuifolium *Boetium* *Boetii*.
 498 *Sideritis* fol. angustissimo, caule rubro R. Sylloge 237. Marit.
 499 *Medica* dilatata spinosa polycarpus Park.
 500 *Lathyrus* fl. ex albo & coccineo Ray. Satis, Flor. Aprilii.
 501 *Trifolium* album redum hirturum valde I.B.
 502 *Trifolium* *Fragiferum*, fl. nitidis rubellis Ray.
 503 *Bulbus* fol. *Grammeo* hirsuto &c. Ray Syll. 269. descr.
 504 *Hyacinthus* palustr. venosus fl. alb. fimbriatis id. 268. Foffi.
 505 *Iris* humilis latif. fl. violaceo I.B. *Rupibus*.
 506 *Iris* pumilla latif. fl. luteo R. Syll. 268.
 507 *Orcyis* macrophylla *Col.*
 508 *Limonium* parvum Narb. fl. majore R. H. Pl. 395. 2.
 509 Vide *phua* in Ray Sylloge p. 268. & 285. 6. Esc.
 510 Plantæ *Montanae* prope *Lucam* Ray Sylloge 267.
 511 *Hesperis* Sylv. latif. fl. albo parvo Park.
 512 *Thlaspi* folio *Sonchii* lanati Ray Syll.
 513 *Thlaspi* fl. albo monopermos Ray Syll.
 514 *Alnus* *Myrtilotis* flore maximo Ray. El. Marti. & Apr.
 515 *Sedum* minus feu. stellato Ray *Rupibus* & agger. *Seipium*.
 516 *Guaicum* *Patainicum* vive similis *Frutex* R. Syll.
 517 *Acetosa* Alp. minima, fol. *Afari* Ambros. Ray 3. p. 115.
 518 *Hieracium* *Dentis* *Leonis* fol. acuto, glabrum &c. id. 143. 67. *Muris*.
 519 *Pentaphylloides* trifol. *Alpin.* fl. *Chamecisti* R. 326. 5.
 520 *Rosa* *Alpina* lupina spinosissima R. *Dendr.* 25.
 Vide alia *Planta* *Luceufer* Ray Sylloge 267. &c.
 521 Plantæ *Pifanae*.
 522 *Aconitum* saxat. rotundifolium Mentzel. pugil.
 523 *Anchusa* parva, fol. pilos. incanis, fl. parvis *Englossa* id.
 524 *Ephula* minor frut. spinis longis horridis id.

- 525 *Jacoea* mont. max. fol. incan. integris 6 ped. alt. id.
 526 *Fluviatilis* *Pifana* fol. dentatis I. B. Ray 121.
 527 *Thymus* repens *Pifanus* I. B.
 528 Plantæ *Insula* *Elba* *Nacentes*.
 529 *Corallina* nigra *Chama-conchis* innata Mentzel.
 530 *Echium* max. fol. *Buglossa*, fl. magnis id.
 531 *Gramen* *Egyplos* umbell. maximum, 5 ulnae altit. id.
 532 *Linaris* marit. fl. luteis, rubris, purp. id.
 533 *Muscus* ruberrimus marinus id.
 534 *Serpillum* erect. frut. fl. in spica multifida digestis id.
 535 *Thalpi* marit. fol. oblongis stricthifimis, fl. albis id.
 536 *Tithymalus* pediculis floribus longioribus id.
 537 *Hemionitis* altera *Daleb.* Lugd. 1218. Fig.
 538 *Lonchitis* alpina *Ivensis* Lugd. Lugd. 1221. Fig.
 539 *Polypodium* *Ivensis* Lugd. 174. Fig.

Plantæ *Aquis*, *Humidis*, *Ripis*, *Udis*, &c. No. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

PETIVERIANA seu NATURÆ COLLECTANEA; Domi Forisique Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regiæ Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

COMMUNICATA. Diversi Shells, Fossils, Minerals, Marbles and
NIC. I. Plants found about Lisbon, and Communicated
to me from thence, by the most Curious and Learned Don
Pedro d'Almeida, Son of the Noble Count d'Azumar.

1. Pecten Lusit. minor, striis plurimis.
2. P. L. min. compressus, medio extis cavus.
3. Chama Medit. max. pterocera Nob. Bon. 106. fig. 59. *Lif.*
Hist. Conchyl. Tab. 414. f. 258.
4. Chama minor tenuis ferè rubescens.
5. Eadem alba, medio rubro.
6. Chama Lusit. minima, ferè Castanea.
7. C. L. alba, rotunda, perexigua.
8. Purpura rugosa, ore crispo.
9. Aporhais Edinburg. minor, nodosa Gaz. Nat. Tab. 79. f. 6.
10. Buccinum tessellatum, costis pulvinatis.
11. Rhombus minor fuscus, fasciâ albâ.
12. Rhombus Gibraltari. albus perexiguus.
13. Cochleola alba, compressa, parva, ventre pulvinateo.
14. •• perexigua ex Anja, 4 mill. à Lisbon.
15. Balanus compressa & squamata Grew 149. Tab. 12. fig.
Sect. 2. Fossilia Lusitanica. Or *fortigal* Fossilia.
16. Chama fossilis, compressor, de Alcantara.
17. Chama fossilis ventricosior, de Alcantara.
18. Rhombus fossilis, claviciâ latâ alâ incisa.
19. Unicornu foss. Lusit. orbibus perinensis.
20. •• Barcin. orbibus elatis peracutis.
21. Stalactites Osseocolla facie de Ervedal.
22. Stalagmites Botryoides à Grotto d'Alcantara.
23. Chrystallus alba, & Pecò di Lancea, in Alenteio.
24. Chrystallus pallidè lutescens, id.
25. Chrystallus anthracinus columnaris, id.
26. Selentes Rhomboides pellucidus, de Alcanede, q? Lang.
Hist. Lap. Helvetii 27. Tab. 3. Scheutz. p. 49. f. 71. 2. & 3.
27. Elyt-Alumen rufum de Alcanede.
28. Marmor albescens è Monte Cintra.
29. Marmor cinereum, micis apertis, id.
30. Marmor flavescens, lentiginosum, id.
31. Marmor nigrum, Capillis raris albis, id.
32. Marmor Alabastrites è Monte. Claves inter Villam Vicofam, &
Estrems, Provincia de Alenteio.
33. •• Mecineo albedine mixtum. Priore.
34. Marmor carneum, lituris albidis, Lapidicinis de Loures, 3
mill. à Lisbon Copiatè.
35. Marmor pterolegans, lituris maculisque variis. E Monte
de Aralida, 4 mill. à Lisbon.
Sect. 3. Planta Rariores Monte Cintra nascentes, &c.
36. Plantago zugulifolia, capit. Lagopi CB. Ray. H. Pl. 878. 8.
37. Chamamelum fl. nudo.
38. Abrotanum sem. fol. teretibus, CB. 136. Ray 359. 1.
39. Cnicus caruleus asperior CB. Ray 302. Reita Bovis Cintrii.
40. Centaurium majus Lusit. fol. integro Nob. Ray 330. 4.
41. Eryngium pumilum, capitulo caruleo.
42. Eryngium marit. Lusit. ampliore fol. R. 3. p. 240. pl. 12.
43. Oenanthe Millefolii fol. Nob. R. 459. 6. Lugd. 718. f.
44. Corallium flavescens, striatum, nodotum Gazophyl. Natur.
Tab. 76. fig. 7. de Ericera, 4 mill. à Lisbon.
Sect. 4. African Shells and Drugs from Pernambuco, &c.
45. Chama Pernamb. maj. frequata, costâ alâ Coch. Fern. f. 35.
46. •• tenuis minor pellucida, ferè rubescens.
47. Turis marina vulg. facie, è Maragan Africa.
48. Nautius prætenus, dosso bidentato Nob. Liff. T. 556.
f. 7. opt. q? Bon. 91. f. 13.
49. Neritula Pern. variae varietates vid. Gaz. Nat. Tab. 67. & 8.
50. Sect. 5. Drugs from St. Jago one of the Cape Verd. Isles, &c.
51. Indigo Officinatum seu Anil Ray. 926. c. 4. Jam. Cat. 141.
52. Anacardium Occidentale Offic. R. 1049. c. 15. Jam. Cat. 148.
53. Cassia fistula Offic. Ray 1746. c. 8. Jam. Cat. Plant. 145.
54. Cassia fistula Brasiliana c. b. 403. 2. R. 1747. 2. Jam. C. 146.
55. Cola amargosa Lusit. Arbor permagna, cortice valde amaro,
Semibus Olei plenis.

56. Spinbo Beto Lusit. Acacia filiq. falcatis cinereis, velutinis.
57. Mammæ. Arbor Indica Mammi dicta G B 417. Ray 1665.
c. 14. Pluk. Tab. 268. f. 4. Jam. Cat. 179.
58. Ovi ou Avila. Incolis. Bonduc cinerea Nob. R. 1743. c. 3.
59. Semente de Purga Lusit. Ricinus Amer. major, sem. nigro
CB. 432. Ray 166. 2. Jam. Cat. 41.
60. Tavarom Incolis. Coral filiq. articulatis, sem. coccineis.
61. Tamatinus Offic. Ray 1748. c. 9. Jam. Cat. Plant. 147.
62. Tozollo Incolis. Arbor venenata lactifera, sem. cathartica.
63. Jucapucaya Maregr. 128. fig. Zabucayo Pif. 66. f. edit. 2.
fl. 155. fig. opt. Ray Hist. Plant. 1677. c. 7.
64. Pareira brava Pomet. l. 2. p. 68. fig. Wild Vine, Hist. of
Drugs 37. Tab. 15. f. 14. A Specifick in Stone. H.
Acad. R. 1710. Eyo. p. 73.
65. C O M. H. Shells, Fossils and Corals, sent me from the Reve-
rend F. Philip Bonann, S. I. at Rome.
66. Pecten Mediter. maj. costis alè striatis Nob. Bon. 98.
f. 3. & 4. Liff. H. C. Tab. 165. f. 2. Cappa Veneta Italica.
67. Spondylus Medit. externè ruber mucricatus, Nob. Bon. 100.
f. 20. & 1. Scatopanzolo Tarentinis.
68. Pedunculus max. crassius leviss ferè radiatus, Mus. nos. 833.
A. Canadie Tarentinis, Bon. 107. f. 64. 5.
69. Pedunculus Neap. minor crassus, maculis rufis, G. N. 59. 0.
70. P. N. striatus, ex uno latere serratus, ex altero verruculatus.
71. Lunata Neapolitana minor tessellata.
72. Ead. sulca radiata.
73. Lunata Neap. lucens crassa, parum cuneata.
74. Auris rugosa è Sicilia.
75. Cochlea Sicula umbilico aurito, mucrone compresso.
76. Trochus Tarent. catenis rubris quadratis.
77. T. Tar. spiralis, caten. elegant marmor. & maculatus.
78. Neritula Pernambuco. eleganta l. liturata varia.
79. •• Mac. f. liturata fasciata varia.
80. •• Undulata varia.
81. Buccinum Medit. gibbosum, ventre albo calloso sessili,
Liff. 971. f. 26. q? Bon. 134. f. 175. f. 167. f. 383.
82. •• cancellatum, lingua cæruleâ G. N. 52. f. 13. ex An-
cona.
83. B. Cosseum exiguum, rubescens, marmor. lucidum.
84. Unicornu minus, costis elegantior elatis Mus. nos. 705.
85. Unicornu conchæ perexile, testulis rugosum.
86. Concha Vener. maj. maculata, ventre albo è Mozambique.
87. C. V. Media, Castanea, è Pantalea, G. N. 52. 10. C. 151.
88. C. V. affinis, alba, parva, ex Alexandria Egypti. Por-
cellanes en Coquilage Pomet. pt. 2. p. 104. c. 49. fig. 97.
H. Drugs, 302. T. 86. fig. 49.
89. Eadem minor.
90. Murex Medit. aculeis rigidis brevibus, G. N. 68. 13.
91. Purpura Medit. rugosa, fasciis Castan. & alb. translucidis,
Liff. 952. f. 1. q? Bon. 150. f. 23.
92. Turra Medit. falcis eleganter nodosis.
93. Unicornu fossilis, fasciis regular. nodosis. E Monte Pelia
prope Urbem veterem Romæ.
94. Unicornu fossilis, fasciis regular. verrucosis. Priore, vid.
Buccin Liff. H. Conchyl. Tab. 1019. f. 82.
95. Corallium Album oculatum, ramosissimum.
96. Corallium albescens, ramosum. id. Pet. 153.
97. Epi-Corallium Ericoides album.
98. Retepora, Elcara marina imper. 625. & 30. f. 2. R. 65. c. 3. r.
99. C O M. III. Crustaceos & Testaceos Animals, sent me from
the Curious Mr. John Salvadore Apothecary at Barcelona,
100. Cancer Crifla Galli dicta Nob. Cancer Ursus dict. Rondel.
564. fig. Migrane ou Ours edit. Gallicè, 404. f. C. Hera-
cleoticus Aldi. Exang. 199. f. ed. Francof. 61. f. 15. Gal-
lus marinus dict. à similitudine Chelurum.
101. Cancillus chelii elegant rugosus, Bernard l'Ermitte Rond.
553. f. Brancha seu Brancha Lig. Bious cambus Provine.
102. Squilla lata Rond. 545. f. Gall. edit. 392. f. Gesta. 19. p. 215.
Uritus Marinus Roma Ejust. 210. Icone Strardi.

99. Echinus *Catalonicus* aculeis longissimis *Nob.* Carduus Maris f. Calyx Echinatus & *Aurantiæ* maris Bonan. 92. f. 17. This Elegant sea-Urchin, the Curious *Salvadore* says, is very frequent on their Coast; some of its Needles are near 4 Inches long, very taper, and not thicker than a Common Rush.
100. Idem nudus, orbiculis majoribus *Nob.* Bon. 92. f. 18. It's the large Orbicular *Vesigia* of this Shell, that we meet with *Fossilis* both here and in Switzerland.
101. Uva marina. *Salvad.* q̄r *Septiarum* ova *Rond.* 504. f.
102. Pecten *Barcin.* minor, tubelcens.
103. Spondylus max. ruber, intus albus. q̄r *Rond.* aq. 41. f.
104. Glycymeris *Medit.* maj. percrassus, leviter striatus.
105. Glycymeris zonis ferè fasciatis. The *Girdles* are most seen in the largest Shells; for whilst small they are more Marble, and the inner Edges finely notch'd.
106. Mytilus *Medit.* vulg. *Nob.* Concha *Rhomboides* Bon. 103. f. 32. *Rond.* aq. 72. f. *Gesf.* aq. 267. edit. Ic. 227. f.
107. Pectunculus *Barcin.* medius triquetrus. The broad Part of this Coche, especially the In-side is purplish.
108. Lunata *Medit.* fasciis valde rugosis.
109. Purra *Medit.* major, eleganter ferrata.
110. Tellina *Medit.* Olivacea, interdum radiata.
111. Musculus *Libern.* oblongus, teres, q̄r *Dælylus* Bon. 102. f. 28. *Solea* Venetum *Gesf.* Icon. aq. 242. f.
112. Musculus *Barcin.* ore hiato.
113. Pinna *Medit.* permaxima muricata *Nob.* q̄r *Pinna* aculeata *Aldr.* Exang. p. 533. fig. ed. *Francof.* 176. Tab. 16. f. 10. Bon. 101. f. 24. *Liff.* 372. f. 213.
114. Dentale *Anglicum* minus G. N. 65. q. Car. 82. *Liff.* H. C. A. Tab. 547. f. 2. *Dentalium* Offic. *Dala* Pharm. 546. 1. I shall be glad to see the Worms in this Pipe-Shell.
115. Cochlea Hort. *Angl.* similis, fed compressior. Very like G. N. 65. f. 4. but much larger.
116. Cochlea terrestr. Fibularia *Barcinonensis.* q̄r *Trochus* 1. *Rond.* aq. 92. f. but its more like the Shell as *Gesner* has copied it in his *Icon. Aquat.* 249. f. ult. being there much rounder and blunter.
117. Cochea calata Bon. 114. f. 11. 2. & 13. *Rond.* aq. 98. f. Scaragol vel Cagarolo di mar Hispans & *Monspel.*
118. Ejus Operculum G. N. 65. f. 5. 6. Umbilicus marinus *Langii* H. Lapid. *Helvet.* 116. Tab. 50. fig. Bon. 114. f. 14.
119. Buccinum *Barcin.* Pyramid. nigric. ore elato albo.
120. pellucidum, mucrone obtuso.
121. *Medit.* læve, ex albo nigroque variegatum G. N. 45. 14.
122. *Gibralt.* mac. albis catenatis, fasciâ pellucidâ.
123. Bursa nodosa *Pet.* 89. *Echinophora* Bon. 115. f. 19. *Liff.* 1003. f. 68. q̄r *Aldr.* exang. 399. fig. reverâ.
124. Bursa *Medit.* major, fasciis sulcatis. q̄r Bon. 115. f. 20. f. 21. *Rond.* aq. 83. f.
125. Burtoidea *Maurit.* nodosa, ore croceo. q̄r Bon. 115. f. 18. *Liff.* 957. f. 9.
126. Trompeta utriusque *Indiæ.* q̄r *Buccinum* *Rond.* aq. 81. f. reverâ *Id.* *Gallicæ* 52. f.
127. Trompeta rugosa minor, ore crispo. q̄r Turbo magnus *Rond.* aq. 88. f.
128. Unicornu *Medit.* muricatum *Liff.* 1019. f. 28. q̄r *Aldr.* exang. 354. f. 3. edit. *Francof.* 120. Tab. 7. f. 5. N. B. Almost if not all the Shells in both the Latine and French Editions of *Rondelet* have reversed Figures, viz. their Mouths to the Right, which should be to the Left, as they are copied by *Aldrovand* and *Gesner.*
Barcelona Fossils.
129. Ostrea *Barcin.* hinc inde verrucosa.
130. Ostrea crassa & prælonga, cardine longissimo. This resembles the Virginia Rock-Oyster, *Liff.* 201. f. 34.
131. Pecten Medius *Fossilis*, vid. G. N. 94. f. 1.
132. Pecten minor, striis tenuioribus: vid. *Mus.* nost. 835.
133. Echinites minor, costis 5. verucosis. These are the Size of a Cloak-Button, round and somewhat compress like Plot. 2. *Hist.* *Oxon* Tab. 5. f. 62 but doubly bigger.
134. Vomicæ fossilis major. These are smooth and convex on both Sides, the Largest rarely exceed the Dimensions of a Shilling, or the Thickness of an Inch.
135. Vomicæ hæmispærica, circulis subius capillaceis. This seems to be the last split, whose inward Superficies are compos'd of circular Fibres, like *Scheutz.* *Lith.* *Helvet.* fig. 48.
136. Vomicæ parva convexa. These exceed not a small Lupine Seed.
137. Vomicæ compressa, tenuis minor. Very thin, and much flatter than the last, but double its Dimensions.
138. Bractæola parva plicata fossilis. Not broader than a common Spangle; concave on one Side, and convex on the other, rising in a Point.
139. Trompeta major *Fossilis.* Like 126. It's a Span long, and near a Foot about.
140. Veneroides fossilis fasciata. Like G. N. 97. f. 23. but this has furrow'd *Girdles.*
141. Rhombus minor, pyramidalis vide *Liff.* 720. f. 14.
142. Rhombus minor patulus, claviculâ cavâ vide L. 1750. f. 44.
143. Unicornu *Fossilis* *Nost.* 20. like *Mul.* *Pet.* 738. A fair and elegant *Fossil.*
144. Unicornu *Fossilis* maj. intus albo vitreatum. Like *Liff.* 521. f. 59. it's somewhat larger than the last, with many small fasciæ, if not defaced, the Orbs blunt or roundish; it lies within like white glazed Ware or China.
145. Idem, Fluorelens, matrice Argillacâ. Seems the same with the last, but compos'd of Spar, in a hard stony Bed.
146. Marmor flavescens *Barcin.* dendrite. This has the same Moss-like Ramifications as are in our *Oriental* *Mochas.*
147. Ferri minera *Catal.* rubiginosa & quasi exuvia.
148. Plumbi minera *Barcin.* albo Fluore mixta.
149. Armoniacum *Catalon.* fossile. Its upper Bed striated like Talk, the rest heterogeneous and more glittering.
150. Stalactites *Thuroides.* Like *Frankincense*, rugged and yellow without, but within whitish.
*Coral*s and other *Mediterranean* *Submarines.*
151. Corallum albidum *Medit.* nodulosum. Like our small *Cornwall* *Coral*, but this grows in Clusters and much larger.
152. Corallum implexum, tubulis intus & extremitatibus stellatis.
153. Corallum ebolis brevisibus obtusis punctatis.
154. Epicorallum Mufcosum. An Incrustation over some fine Sea-Moss.
155. Reticulum Tephaceum marinum *Chabr.* 577. Ic. 5. I. B. 3. l. 30. c. 54. f. *Imper.* 642. *Flopt.* *Ray.* 65. 3.
156. Ribes marina. From the Nature of their growing in Clusters like Currans, perhaps an Ovary.
157. Bursa marina CB. 368. 12. *Alga* *Pomum* *Monspel.* I. B. 3. l. 39. p. 3. Pulmo marinus *Rond.* aq. 131. 28. f. *Gesf.* aq. *Icon.* 206. f. *Ray* 83. 8. I. R. & *Chabr.* have figured this on the left Sides of the Root of the *Alga angustif* *Vitrariorum*, which others have copied without mentioning.
158. Pila marina *Medit.* vulg. G. N. 64. f. 4. *Car.* 157. *Chabr.* 570. Ic. 1. I. B. 3. l. 30. c. 4 p. 783. *Ray* 83. 0. It's like a rough Maw-Ball, made up of the hairy Flufe about the Roots of the Grass-wrack. &c.
159. Manus marina *Gesf.* aq. 524. fig. edit. Ic. 273. *Chabr.* 572. Ic. 4. I. B. 3. l. 31. c. 31. f. *Ray* 77. 7. This is like *Gesner's* Figure which *Cornelius Sittard* sent him. N. B. The Fingers in our Specimen are full of small seedy Warts as in our common Wrack or *Quercus* maritima. This elegant Sea Body Dr. *Salvadore* sent me growing to the Pectunculus *Echinatus.*
160. Sertolaria *Imper.* 653. fig. *opt.* *Chabr.* 572. Ic. 3. *Opuntia* marina *Park.* 129. 4. f. 12. *Ray* 77. 5. Sea Band-strings.
- COM. IV. *Barbadoes* Trees, whose Specimens were collected there and brought me by Mr. *Jam. Rheed.* *Arbores* *Conifera* & *Julifera.* Trees bearing Cones, Catkins, &c.
161. Button Tree *Pluk.* Tab. 204. fig. 3. *Ray* *Dendr.* xi. 7. *Dendr.* *Amer.* 51. 1. *Alni* fructu, *Lauri* folia, *Arbor* maritima *Jam.* C. 135.
162. Barbadoes *Bastard Cedar* *Pluk.* 159. f. 4. *Dend.* *Amer.* 51. 3. *Concrauidæ* 3. *Alm.* *Bot.* 92. *Alni* fructu, *Loti* *Arbor.* folio *Barbadoensis.*
163. Barbadoes *Cypress*'s *Pluk.* 197. f. 4. *Alm.* *Bot.* 201. pl. ult. *Juniperus* *Barbad.* *Cypress*'s folio, ramulis quadratis.
164. Fullick *Pluk.* 239. f. 3. *Alm.* *Bot.* 395. pl. 4. *Dendr.* *Amer.* 52. R. *Dendr.* 14. 3. *Morus* *Barbad.* fr. viridi, ligni Sulphureo tintorio, *Jam.* *Cat.* 128.
165. Manchaneel-Apple *Jam.* *Cat.* 129. *Pluk.* 142. f. 4. *Dend.* *Amer.* 52. 6. *Mancinella* *Barb.* arbor *Julifera*, lactesens venenata, *Piri* folio.
Arbores *Siliciferae.* Trees with Pods, &c.
166. Bean-tree *Jam.* *Cat.* 142. *Coral* arbor *Clus.* 253. f. *Ray.* 1736. c. 1.
167. Pidgeon-pea *Jam.* *Cat.* 39. *Pluk.* 213. f. 3. *Ray* 1723. 6. *Anagyris* *Indiæ* utriusque, silicis catenatis.
168. Indigo *Jam.* *Cat.* 116. R. 926. c. 4. *Park.* 600. f. 3. *Chabr.* 82. f. 6.
169. Wild Indigo *Jam.* *Cat.* 148. *Pajomirioba* hexaphylli subrotundis foliis.

170. Purging Cassia Jam. Cat. 145. R. 1746. c. 8. CB. 403. r. 1.
 171. Horse Cassia Jam. Cat. 146. Cassia fistula Brasiliiana CB. 403. l. Ray. 1747. 2.
 172. Spanish Carnations or wild Sena Jam. Cat. 149. Barbadoes Flower Fence Ray 281. 10. & Vol. 3. p. 482. r. Poinciana India utriusque Nob. H. Mal. Vol. 6. T. 23. p. 1.
 173. Tamarinds Ray 1748. c. 9. H. Mal. V. 1. T. 23. p. 39.
 174. Ash Nickers Jam. Cat. 144. Bonduc sem. castio Ray 1743. c. 3.
 175. Yellow Nickers Jam. Cat. 144. Bonduc sem. flavo.
 176. Arnotto Jam. Cat. 150. Maucaw, or Roucou-tree Ray 1771. c. 21. CR. 410.8. Clusf. Exot. 74. f. Hern. 74. f. opt.
 177. Barbadoes Spanish Briar Ray 977. 2. Jam. Cat. 152. pl. 1. Park. 1547. f. 2. opt. Acacia Amer. filiquis tumidis.
 178. Spanish Ah Pluk. 140. f. 3. Ceratia i. Ray 3. p. 113. Caroba Barbad. fol. Fraxini.
 179. Spanish Oak Pluk. 141. f. 2. Caroba Barbad tetraphylla, fl. flam. spicatis.
 180. Barbadoes Rot-bean Almag. Bot. 96. pl. 1. qrt Ray 1760. Jetaiba Barbad. lobis minoribus.
 181. Moabite-tree Pluk. Tab. 1. fig. 6. Jam. Cat. 162. Ray 1754. c. 2. & Y. 3. p. 478. pl. 34. id. Dendr. 113. Intsia Barbad. tetraphylla, filiq. intortis, sem. nigri lucidissima.
 182. Dogs-prick Pluk. 172. f. 4. Alm. Bot. 126. pl. ult. Jam. Cat. 153. pl. 5. Ray D. 102. 3. Dendr. Amer. 52. 9. Caroba Barbad. Laurifolia, filiq. mucosa minata.
 183. Black Sallow Pluk 221. f. 2. & Alm. Bot. 328. Breytia Barbadenf. tetraphylla.
 184. White Willow Pluck. 221. r. Jam. Cat. 153. pl. ult. Ray D. 100. 5. Breytia Barbad. Oleastrif folio.
 185. Barbadoes Jesseny-tree Pluk. 207. 2. A. B. 109. pl. 3. Jam. Cat. 154. 3. Ray D. 114. 4. Dendr. Am. 52. 9. Nerium Barbad. arbor. fl. incarnato.
 186. White-wood Pluk. 204. 3. & A. B. 215. Jam. Cat. 154. pl. ult. Ray D. 114. 2. Dendr. A. 52. 12. Nerium Barbad. Album, folia Laurinis palmatis.
 187. Cabiner or Prince-wood Pluk. 239. 2. & A. B. 395. Spanish-Elm, or Prince-wood Jam. Cat. 155. Ray Dendr. 115. 6. Dendr. Am. 53. 15. Nerio affinis, Lauri folio, fl. luteo amplo.
 188. Swamp Mangrove or Oyster-tree Pluk. 204. f. & A. B. 241. Jam. Cat. 152. 2. R. 1772. 1. Mangle Barb. fol. Pyri rigidio.
 189. White Mangrove Pluk. 204. 4. & A. B. 241. Mangle Barbad. fol. Caroba advertis.
 190. Silk-Cotton Pluk. 188. f. 4. & A. B. 172. H. Mal. 3. T. 49. p. 59. Ray 1064. 2. & 1899. pl. 5. & 6. Gossipium India utriusque, fol. digitatis planis.
 191. Barbadoes Cotton-bush Pluk. 188. f. 1. & A. B. 172. Gossipium Barb. fol. triuifido.
 192. Musk Mallow Pluk. 127. 1. Jam. Cat. 98. Ray 1067. Bamia Barbad. hirsuta, sem. Mofchato.
 193. Oera Jam. Cat. 98. pl. 4. Alm. Bot. 16. pl. 5. Bamia fructu esculento, brevi decogeno.
 194. Long Oera Jam. Cat. 98. pl. 3. Alm. Bot. 16. pl. 6. & Mant. 7. Bamia fructu esculento, longo, recurvo.
 195. Dogwood-tree Jam. Cat. 143. Mant. 150. pl. 2. Ray D. 108. 9. Bagua fructu membranulis alio, Lasepitii more.
 Arbores fructu maximo. Trees with large Fruit.
 196. Coco-tree Jam. Cat. 132. Park. 1596. f. Dendr. Amer. 2. p. 50. Palma Indica Nucifera Coccus dicta Ray 1356. 4. Hort. Malab. Vol. 1. Tab. 1. & c. p. 1. Chabr. 27. f. 4. & 28. f. 1. CB. 508. 1.
 197. Cashew Jam. Cat. 187. Park. 1568. f. Anacardium Occidentale Nob. Ray 1640. c. 15. H. Malab. V. 3. T. 54. p. 65. Chabr. 24. f. 6. CB. 510.
 198. Banana Jam. Cat. 192. Dendr. Amer. 14. p. 51. Banana fructu maj. recto Nob. Ray. 1375. 2. Piso 76. ed. 1544. f. 2. CB. 508. 1.
 199. Plantain-tree Jam. Cat. 189. Ray 1374. Park. 1496. fig. Musa fructu adunco anguloso Nob. Piso 75. f. ed. 1544. f. 1. H. Mal. 1. T. 6. p. 17. Chabr. 9. f. 5 & 6. p. 10. f. 1. CB. 507. XI.
 200. Red Guayava Jam. Cat. 198. Park. 1671. Guayava fructu rubro majore Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 35. p. 33. CB. 347. Ray 1455.
 201. Papaw-tree Jam. Cat. 202. Ray 1370. c. 1. & 2. Park. 1649. f. 5 Papaya major mas & femina Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 15. p. 21. & c. CB. 431. 2. & 434. 12. & 457. 4.
 202. Custard-Apple Jam. Cat. 204. Pluk. 134. 4. Anona angulifolia, fructu majore luteo Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 30. & 1. p. 2. R. Dendr. 77. 2.
 203. Sower-fop or Frickly Apples Jam. Cat. 203. Anona fructu spinulis aspero Nob. Ray 1651. 5. & Dendr. 77. 5. Pluk. 135. f. 2. qrt id. 134. f. 2.
 204. Sweet-fop Jam. Cat. 205. 1. Ray 1650. 1. Dendr. 77. 1. Pluk 134. f. 3. H. Mal. 3. T. 30. p. 21. Anoniu fructu squamolo dulci Nob.
 205. Water fop or River-Apple Jam. Cat. 205. 2. Pluk. 240. f. 6. R. Dendr. 78. 1. Anona aq. fol. Laurinis, fructu minore luteo.
 206. Garlick-Pear Jam. Cat. 205. Ray 1644. c. 3. Dendr. 70. 7. Tapia arborea triphylla Plum. E. B. 22. T. 21. Pet. 4. f. 22. Piso 69. f. ed. 140. f. H. 1641. 3. T. 42. p. 4.
 207. Arbor Cucurbitifera Barbad fol. tenuibus apiculatis Nob. Cupete Plum E. B. 23. T. 16. f. 14. Pluk. 137. 7
 208 Arbor Cucurbitifera, fol. crassis confertis.
 209. Citron Jam. Cat. 208. Ray. 1654. c. 1. Citrus vulg. Nob. Park. 1506. f.
 210 Lemmon Jam. Cat. 209. Ray 1656. c. 2. Limu vulg. Nob. Park 1507 f.
 211. Lime Jam. Cat. 211. Limu sylv. fructu parvo subacido Nob.
 212. Orrange Jam. Cat. 210. Aurantia vulg. Ray 1658. c. 3. P. 1508 f.
 213. China Orange Jam. Cat. 211.
 214 Shaddocks Jam. Cat. 212. Pompelmo's Alm. Bot. 39. Ray Dendr. 80. 1. Aurantium fructu maximo pallefcente. Arbores fructu medio. Trees with middling Fruit.
 215. Cabbage-tree Jam. Cat. 176. Ray 1361. 12. Dendr. Amer. 1. p. 50. Alm. Bot. 275 pl. ult. Palma Regia Barbadenfis.
 216. Palmetto Jam. Cat. 177. Ray Dendr. pl. 2. 3. D. Amer. 7. p. 50. Palma Barbad. non spinosa, fol. plicatili seu Flabelliformi, fructu officulo nigro Alm. Bot. 277 pl. 8.
 217. Balsam-tree Jam. Cat. 167. Ray D. 51. 4. Dendr. Amer. 35 p. 74 Barbadoes Balsam-Apple Pluk 157. f. 2. Alm. Bot. 92. pl. 4. Cencramidea Barbad. Ballamifera, fol. rotundo crasso.
 218. Barbadoes All-spice or Mango Pluk. 170. f. 4. Alm. Bot. 124. pl. ult. Lycium Cucurbitiferum Barbadenle aromatizatum.
 219. Barbadoes Dartwood or Ink-berry Pluk. 97. f. 5. 6. Alm. Bot. 234. pl. 6. & ult. qrt? Ink-wood or Berry Pl 205. f. 2. Alm. B. 246. 1. Lycium Barbadenle, fol. lucido subrotundo.
 220. Barbadoes Cedar Pl 157. r. A. B. 92. i. Ligon H. Barb. 14. 41. & 73. Cedrus Barbad. fol. Fraxini, fr. sicco pentafori Nob. Jam. Cat. 182. pl. ult. R. Dendr. 41. 8. This is known by its peculiar Fruit and Sweet red Wood.
 221. Mallick-Tree Pl 217. f. 5. A. B. 307. 1. Jam. Cat. 180. id. Hist. 40. Ligon 14. & 73. R. Dendr. 21. p. 42. Prunus Barbad. Lauri folio, Masticifera.
 222. Soap-berry Jam. C. 184. Pluk 217. f. 7. CB. 511. 1. Clusf. Exot. 42. f. Lugd 1877. c. 121. Stapel 303. f. Quiri Brasil Maregr. 113. f. Pif. ed. 162. f. Arbor Saponaria Americana Ray 1548. 2.
 223. Barbadoes Olive Pl. 209. f. 3. A. B. 269. pl. 6. R. D. 47. 6. Olea Barbadenfis.
 224. White Plum, qrt? Pl. 216. f. 8. Prunus alba Barbad. fol. leviter ferrato.
 225. Barbadoes Plum. Pl. 218. f. 3. A. B. 306. 3. qrt? Jam. Cat. 181. Prunus Barbad. fol. venoso rigidio.
 226. Barbadoes Damozen Pl. 17. f. 6. A. B. 306. pl. ult. Prunus Barbad. fol. tenuiore.
 227. Barbadoes Black-bud and Black-wood Pl. 205. f. 3. A. B. 246. 2. Jam. Cat. 135. Hist. 38. D. A. 23. p. 54. qrt? Ray 1687. c. 17. Arbor Barbad. Latrocerafolio.
 228. Jack in a Box Pl. 208. f. 1. A. B. 266. 5. Hernandia Plum. E. B. Amer. 6. T. 40. Fet. T. 3. f. 22. Hernandia fol. cordato amplo umbilicato, fl. hexapetalo.
 229. Barbadoes Sweet-wood Pl 176. f. 1. A. B. 139. 8. Jam. Hist. 38. Evedexylon Barbad. fol. lato, Beretini fructu.
 230. Bastard Sweet-wood Pl. 176. f. 2. A. B. 139. pl. ult. qrt? Ray Dendr. 23. p. 86. Evedexylum Lauri folio, fl. hexapetalo.
 231. Fire-Sprig Pl. 175. f. 6. A. B. 138. pl. 7. Ray D. 127. pl. ult. Escaroyllum Barbad. fol. Cacao.
 232. Pidgeon-fig Pl. 178. f. 4. Jam. C. 189. Ray D. 126. 5. Ficus filonifera, Pyri folio, fr. Cerafi. The Pidgeons much covet this Fig.
 233. Glammy Cherries Pl. 158. 1. A. B. 94. pl. 15. Jam. C. 169. 2. R. D. 45. 14. Ceraso affinis, fr. coccineo vilcoso, sem. rugofo.
 234. Bar.

231. Barbadoes Cherry Pl. 157. f. 4. A. B. 94. pl. 18. *Jam. C.* 172. R. D. 74. 1. *Sinimeraka* fr. rubro acido fulcato, polysermos. *Common in Gardens, &c.*
232. Ch. queer-Grape. *Uvifera arbor Americana, fr. aromati-co punctato* Pl. 237. f. 4. A. B. 394. pl. 7.
236. Mangrove-Grape Pl. 237. f. 5. A. B. 394. pl. 8. *Uvifera arbor Barbada. Cacao* fol. *stolonibus* proliferis.
237. Jamaica Mangrove-Grape *Jam. C.* 183. Ray 1795. 1. & *Dendr.* 40. 5. Pl. 236. f. 7. A. B. 394. pl. ult. *Guajabara* *Caribea* fol. *rotundis* rigidis.
- Sir Hans Sloan, says, the Spaniards with an Iron Pin write, or rather syle on these Leaves, when Paper and Ink are scarce.
238. Loblolly Pluk. A. R. 38. pl. ult. *Guajabara* Barbada. fol. rot. venosis mollibus. *This bears its Fruit on a long Spike like the last.*
239. Leathercoat Pl. 222. f. 8. A. B. 38. pl. 18. *Guajabara* Barbada. fol. *subrotundis* venosis ferrugineis. *Arbores fructu minore. Trees with small Fruit.*
240. Birch-tree Pl. 151. 1. A. B. 67. *Jam. C.* 167. R. D. 50. 2. D. A. 33. p. 73. *Betula* Amer. *baccâ* triquetra odore *Terebinthin.*
241. Box Pl. 139. 6. A. B. 74. 7. *Jam. C.* 167. 1. R. D. 65. pl. ult. *Buxus* Barbada. *fructu* croceo dipyrreno.
242. Great yellow Hercules Pl. 239. f. 6. A. B. 8. p. 396. *Fagara* Barbada *Citri* folio.
243. Prickley Yellow wood Pl. 239. f. 4. A. B. 396. pl. 5. q^r *Jam. C.* 138. R. D. 70. 15. *Fagara* Barbada. *arbores* *Fuitic* fol. *rotundicribus* crenis.
244. Wild-Honey-tree Pl. 142. f. 3. A. B. 43. pl. ult. *Jam. C.* 137. pl. 2. R. D. 75. 4. *Baccifera* arguè ferrata, fr. *minimo* croceo. *In Woods, &c.*
245. Ballard Locust tree. q^r *Jam. C.* 165. R. D. 49. 1. q^r Pl. 200 f. 6. *Baccifera* Amer. fol. *Lauri*, f. *calyculato* monopyreno. *Grows in Meadows.*
246. Barbadoes Sweet-Bay or Pimenta Pl. 155. f. 2. A. B. 88. 6. Barbada. *Lauri* folio *baccâ* ovali.
247. Round Barbadoes Pimenta Pl. 155. f. 3. A. B. 88. 7. Pimenta Barbada. fol. & fr. *rotundis*.
248. Black-Sage Pl. 221. f. 3. A. B. 329. *Jam. C.* 163. 2. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 31. 18. *Camara* Barbada. *Spicata* fol. *Salviæ.*
249. White-Sage *Jam. C.* 4. p. 164. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 17. 31. q^r Pl. 114. f. 5. *Camara* Barbada. *Citri* fol. & fr. *rotundis*.
250. Bitter-wood Pl. 238. f. 4. A. B. 395. pl. ult. *Xylopicron* Barbada. fr. *oblongo* *calyculato*.
251. Fiddle wood Pl. 162. f. 1. A. B. 108. 3. q^r *Jam. C.* 170. 5. R. D. 61. 1. *Citharexylon* Barbada. *Lauri* foliis.
252. Tintir Fiddle wood Pl. 162. f. 2. A. B. 108. 5. *Citharexylon* Barbada. *Lauri* foliis. 2. *ferè* *minoribus*.
253. Fiddle wood with dentated Leaves Pl. 161 f. 5. *Citharexylon* Barbada. fol. *dentatis*.
254. Lightwood *Lignum Rhodium* or *Rorum* Pl. 201. f. 3. A. B. 228. 2. *Jam. C.* 137. 2. R. D. 88. 30. D. A. 55. pl. 34. *Baccifera* Barbada. fol. *Betule* *planis* & *perforatis*.
255. Milk-wood. Pl. 185. 1. A. B. 164 *Jam. C.* 136. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 87. 27. D. A. 54. 31. *Galactoxylum* Barbada. *Lacuroceras* folio *majorè*. *This yields a Poysonous Milk from all its Parts, and boils into Birdlime.*
256. Poyson-wood Pl. 230. f. 8. A. B. 369. pl. 10. *Jam. C.* 136. pl. ult. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 87. 28. D. A. 54. 32. *Ligon* 68. *Tithymalus* *Arbor* Barbada. *Citri* fol. *leviter* *crenatis*. *Common in Meadows.*
257. Red-wood Pl. 175. f. 5. Alm. Bot. 138. pl. 6. *Eribroxylum* Barbada. *Hydrolypathi* foliis.
258. Rod wood Pluk. 139. fig. 6. Alm. Bot. 46. pl. 6. *Myrtus* *Barbadenfis* *viminalibus* *virgis*.
259. Spirit-wood Pluk. Tab. 215. f. 5. Alm. Bot. 300. pl. 3. *Pneumatoxylum* Barbada. *baccâ* *calyculata* *tetralperm.* *Arb. Barbada.* *flor.* *f. fruct.* *ferè* *ignotis*.
- Barbadoes Trees, whole Flowers or Fruit are little known.
260. Barbadoes Dogwood *Mantis. Amag.* *Botan* 150. pl. 2. *Pficula* *arbor* Barbada. fol. *rotundis*.
261. Black Dogwood Pluk. 172. f. 6. Alm. Bot. 127. pl. 2. *Cynoxylum* Barbada. *nigrum, Lacuroceras* folio.
262. Barbadoes Iron-wood Pl. 224. f. 2. Alm. Bot. 346. pl. 12. *Sideroxylon* Barbada. fol. *apiculatis*.
263. Whip wood Pluk. Tab. 298 fig. 2. Alm. Bot. 395. pl. 8. *Xylomphis* seu *Flagellifera* *arbor* *Barbadenfis*
264. Ratbane. *A poysonous Tree* Flowers like *Honey suckle.* *Arbor* Barbada. *Fagi* foliis *pulchre* *venosis*.
265. Rusty-bough Pluk. Tab. 144. fig. 4. *arbutula* Barbada. fol. *ferrugineis* *digitatis*.
266. Barbadoes Fingigo or Savin Pl. 107. f. 4. A. B. 319. 2. *Fingigo* Barbada. *spinosa, parvis* fol. & *coffit* *alatis*.
267. Black-wyth Pluk. Tab. 145. 4. Alm. Bot. 48. 3. *Volubilis* Barbada. *triphylia, pediculo* *alato*.
268. Broad-leaf Clymer. Pluk. 146. f. 1. *Asterina* *folio* Barbada. *scandens*.
269. Weeping Bower Pluk. 145 f. 3. *Volubilis* Barbada. *aculeis* 2. *ex* *alio* fol. *apiculata*.
- N. B. Divers Trees in Barbadoes, Antego, Jamaica, &c. Sprigs of whole Flowers and Fruit, will be very acceptable. Trees with Catkins, viz. * *Bastard* Cedars * *Fur* *tick*, *Manchineel*. Trees with Pods, viz. *Bean* trees, *Purging* and *Horse* *Coffia*. *Spanish* *Ab.*, *Elm*, * *Oak*, *Sinacod*, *Soap*, *Purging* and *Moabite* *Tree*, *Dogs-prick*, *Black* and *white* *Willow*, * *Cab* *inet* or *Prince* *wood*, *White* and *other* *Mangroves*, * *Dog* *wood*, *Common* and *Mountain* *Elony*, *Indian* *Savin*, * *Wild* *Tam* *woods*. *Trees* with *large* *Fruit*, viz. *Banana*'s and *Plan* *tains*. All *Sop* *Apples* and *Gourd*-trees, * *Prickley*-*Pole*, * *Thatch* and *Dragon* *tree*, *Anchor*-*tree*, *Mamee*, * *M. Sa* *potâ*, * *santa* *Maria*, * *Avocado*-*Pear*, * *Sapotilla*, *Wild* *Pippa*, &c. *Trees* with *midling* *Fruit*, viz. *Cabbage*, * *Palm* *Oil* and *Palm* *tree*, * *Great* and *small* *Macaca*, * *Bilson* and *Mango* *tree*, * *Cedar*, *Mallick*, *Soap*-*Berries* and *Olives*. All *Plums*, *Jack* in a *Box*, * *Five* and *Five*-*Spig*, *Black* and *Sweet* *woods*, *Black*, *Sower*, *Couba* and *other* *Cherries*. All *Grapes*, *Leather*-*coat*, *Loblolly*, &c. *Trees* with *Berries* and *other* *small* *Fruit*, viz. *Birch*, *Box*, *Hercu* *les* and *yellow* *Woods*, *All* *Spice* and *sweet* *Bays*, *Honey*-*tree*, *Bastard*-*Locust*, *Hog* *Doctör* and *Boar*-*tree*, * *Cloven* *and* *Poyson* *berries*, *Bichy*-*tree*, * *Olive*-*bark* and *wild* *Jasmins* *All* *Sorts* of *oige* *Bitter*-*woods*, *Fiddle*-*woods*, *Iron* *and* *Light*-*woods*, *Milk* and *Poyson*-*woods*, *Red* and *Rot*-*woods* * *Spirit* *wood*, * *Silver* *wo* *d*, &c. N. B. Those with this * *Mark*, will be doubly acceptable to *F. Petiver*.
- C O M. V. Trees and Herbs, sent me from the *Ile* of *Provi* *dence*, by that *Curious* *Gentleman* *Capt. William* *Walker* *Chief* of the *Bahama* or *Lucay* *Iles*.
270. Brasiletto *Living*-*wood*. *Brasiletto* *arbor* *ipinofa, foliis* *Buxeis*.
271. *White* *Cinnamon* Pl. 160. f. 7. *Jam.* 165. ult. *Winteranus* *Offic.* *corticè* *albicante*.
272. *Wild*-*Grape*. Bears a *small* *red* *Fruit*, which makes *good* *Wine*. *Walker*. *Vitis* *Provident*, *fol. altè* *dentatis*.
273. *Lignum* *Vitæ*. *Jam. Car.* 186. *Ray* 1685. R. D. 85. Pl. 33. f. 3. 4. A. B. 180. C. B. 448. 1. 2. *Clus.* *exot.* 322. f. *caucum* *Amer.* *Buxi* *foliis*.
274. *Madera* *Timber*. *Jetaiba* *Petiv.* *Nat. Collect.* 120.
275. *Moho*-*tree* Pl. 178. f. 3. *quoad* *Fol.* A. B. 144. 8. *Mant* 175. *Jam. C.* 95. R. D. 319. 16. *Keemia* *utriusque* *Indiæ* *Tilia* *folio* *tubris* *albicæ* *to*.
- 276 * *sweet* *Bark*. *A* *Tree* *W.* *q^r* *Pl.* 220. f. 5. *Euthera* *Provid.* *fol. cordato* *tubris* *argenteo*.
276. *Saffron*-*tree*. *Celris* *Amer.* *fol. Citri* *subtis* *aureo, fructu* *rubro* *Infr.* *R. J.* *Herb.* 612.
277. *A* *small* *Tree* *unknown* *Walker*. *Lilac* *Provid.* *Myrti* *fol* *florè* *tubuloso* *Itameno*.
278. *Sea* *side*-*weed*. Bears a *red* *Berry*, which will make *In* *or* *dye* *a* *Purple*. *Walk.* *Solanum* *racemofum* *Americ.* *mu* *nus* *Jam. C.* 85. Pl. 112. f. 2. A. B. 353. pl. 3. *Ray* *V.* 3. p. 349. pl. 1.
279. *A* *Plant* *made* *use* of for *Burns* and *Scalds* *W.* *Chrysan* *them* *fontè* *species*.
- C O M. VI. My Hearty Friend, Mr. John Partridge Apothecary, presented me with the following rare Corals gather near the North Pole.
280. *Coralloides* *marine*. *lignosa, pereleganter* *verrucofa*.
281. *Corallia* *marina* *lquamæ, squamis* *deorsum* *spèctantibus* *Lang.* *H.* *Lapid* *Helvet.* p. 57. T. 17. f. 2. *Planta* *marina* *Refeda* *facie* *Clus.* *Exot.* 123. f. *Chabr.* 576. *lc.* 5. *Park* 1302. f. 4. *Refeda* *lapidea* *CB* 100. 5. & 305. 11. *Ray* 68. c. 6.
- COM. VII. The Three following Animals from *Buen* *Ayre*, were presented me by my Neighbour Mr. William Smith Junior.
282. *Armadilla* *valdè* *pilosa, fronte* *magno* *scutato*. *An* *accu* *rate* *account* and *Figure* of this *Creature* we *h* *ou* *p* *suddenly* *to* *see* *from* *that* *expert* *Anatomist* *Dr.* *Ja.* *Dou* *glas,* *F. R. S. &c.*
283. *Columba* *marina* *palmyris, Call'd* *there* *Pintado*. *This* *Captain* *George* *Jesson* *caught* *with* *a* *baired* *Hook*.
284. *The* *Spur*-*wing'd* *Lapwing, Vanellus* *humilis* *calcar* *armatus.* *Mr.* *John* *taploe* *shot* *this* *50* *Leagues* *up* *th* *Rio* *Plata,* *on* *the* *South* *Shore*.

PETIVERIANA II, seu NATURÆ

COLLECTANÆA;

Domi Forisque Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regiæ Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

COMMUNIC. I. PLANTS growing wild about PARIS, sent me from that Accurate Botanist, D.

- Sebastian Vaillant.
 1 *Fluviatilis* fol. denticulatis, *Hist. Pl. Paris* 196. Chabr. 563. f. 5.
 2 *Herniaria glabra*, 96. Chabr. 455. f. 1. Ray 214. 6.
 3 *Perficaria angustifolia*, 220. B. pr. 43. R. 183.
 4 *Chondrilla funcea vilcosa arvensis*, 188. CB. 130. R. 223. 9.
 5 *Hierac. fol. Coronopi*, 201. CB. 128. Tab. Ic. 181. 2. H. 607. f. 3.
 6 *Aster mont. lat. Salicis fol. glabro*, 77. CB. 266. 6. R. 266. 1.
 7 *Conyzia affinis*, 8. CB. 265. 7. Lugd. 1282. Fig.
 8 *Jacobea vulg. fol. instar Eruca vulg.* 277. CB. 131. 1. var.
 9 *Carduus prat. latifolius*, 259. CB. 376. 1. R. 305. 1.
 10 *Cyanus repens latifolius*, 203. CB. 207. 5. R. 322. 3.
 11 *Chamemelum maj. fol. tenuiff. caule rubente*, 416.
 12 *Eryngium min. mitius*, capitulo magno, 421. H. R. Paris.
 13 *Succisa hirsuta*, 141. CB. 269. 2.
 14 *Apium montanum*, 216. Dal. Lugd. 702. f. 1. r.
 15 *Bulbocephalum maj. fol. Apri*, 403. CB. 161. 1. Dod. 434. f.
 16 *Bupleurum fol. subrot. f. vulg.* 180. CB. 278. 2. R. 473. 1.
 17 *Ment. latifol. adulterinum*, 195. CB. 148. 4. R. 473. 1.
 18 *Saxifraga Matth. Italorum*, 445. Chabr. 383. f. 5.
 19 *Sesteli palustre lactescens*, 367. CB. 162. xi. R. 314. 2.
 20 *Cruciata palustris lupina minima* Par. 426.
 21 *Cynoglossum minus* 401. CB. 257. x. Colum. 179. f. R. 491. 5.
 22 *Lithospermum Linaria folio German.* 537. CB. 259. 8.
 23 *Lycopus palustris villosus*, 288.
 24 *Marrubium album villosum*, 201. B. pr. 10. 2. R. 557. 6.
 25 *Pumella 2. non vulg. albo flore*, 62. Cluf. 43. f. 2. R. 551. 2.
 26 *Sideris hirsuta procumbens*, 534. CB. 233. 2. R. 564. 7.
 27 *Aristolochia Clematidis recta*, 175. CB. 307. 5. R. 762. 5.
 28 *Linaria min. repens & inodora*, 200. H. R. Paris.
 29 *Linaria pumila lupina lutea* 110. CB. 213. 1. R. 754. 8.
 30 *Melampyrum purpurascens comā*, 288. CB. 234. 1. R. 774. 1.
 31 *Pedicularis lutea*, 204. Tab. Ic. 701. 1. H. 2. p. 470. f. R. 769. 2.
 32 *Viola Martia arborece. purpurea*, 230. CB. 199. 2. 1052. 1.
 33 *Ranunculus aq. Pontag. fol. angustissimo* Par. 525.
 34 *Ranunculus nemorosus luteus*, 523. CB. 178. 1. R. 625. 3.
 35 *Ranunculus Oleraceus major*, 523. Tab. Ic. 52. 2. H. 142. f. 3.
 36 *Sedum min. lato & crasso caule Poriland. Belgic.* 533. H. R. Par.
 37 *Aparagga lylv. tenuissimo folio*, 56. CB. 490. 2.
 38 *Thlaspi Alysson dictum campetris majus*, 52. CB. 107. 1.
 39 *Thlaspi arvense foliosatum majus*, 233. CB. 106. 7. R. 832. 7.
 40 *Thlaspi mont. luteum*, 383. 1. B. 2. l. 22. p. 929. f. R. 830. 4.
 41 *Alfinastrum Gratiola folio*, Par. 380.
 42 *Betonica f. Tūnica* min. similis planta, 490. 1. B. 3. p. 338. R. 1003. 5.
 43 *Caryophyllus arv. umbell. fol. glab.* 51. CB. 210. 4. R. 1028. 8.
 44 *Centaurium purp. minimum*, 412. H. Blas. 566. R. 1092. 3.
 45 *Chamaecitiss Erica fol. lut. humilior*, 465. CB. 466. 12. var.
 46 *Cistus Ledon fol. Thymi*, CB. 467. 14. Cluf. 81. f. R. 1011. 12.
 47 *Helianthemum fl. maculoso*, 94. Col. 2. p. 77. CB. 465. xi. R. 1012. 2.
 48 *Hypophisolia maj. latoribus foliis*, 529. CB. 218. 13. var.
 49 *Lycnis lylv. angust. calyc. turgid. striatis*, 211. CB. 2053. R. 997. 22.
 50 *Lycnis vilc. f. muscosa* min. 211. Tab. 820. f. 2. H. 2. 492. f. 1. r.
 51 *Verbalicum sem. fl. luteo magno*, 163. CB. 239. 3. R. 1094. 2.
 52 *Anonis lutea lylv. minima*, 52. Col. 301. f. R. 958. 7.
 53 *Fænum Græc. lylv. alterum polyceratum*, 195. CB. 348. 4.
 54 *Ferum Equin. Gall. filiq. in summitate*, 191. CB. 349. R. 925. 1.
 55 *Trifolium Cochlear. polycarp. fol. crenatis*, 492. CB. 329. 4. R. 964. 21.
 56 *Trifolium mont. alb.* 540. CB. 328. 5. Cluf. 245. f. 1. R. 943. 6.
 57 *Vicia peren. incana*, multiflora, 311. Bor. Monsp. 277.
 58 *Allium lylv. tenuissimum*, 413. Lob. Ic. 193. 2. R. 1117. 4.
 59 *Orchis fem. procerior majori flore* Par. 508.
 60 *Orchis palmata Barbach.* 509. CB. 86. 10. Lob. Ic. 133. 1.
 61 *Orch. palm. palust.* 292. 111. CB. 86. 14. Lob. Ic. 1932. R. 1225. 3.
 62 *Orchis palm. palust. lat.* 509. CB. 86. 12. Dod. 241. f. R. 1225. 1.
 63 *Thalidrum*, 5. vel prat. 1. Cluf. 274. Par. 537.

- 64 *Festuca Aven. sterilis humilior*, 91. CB. 120. 8. R. 1289.
 65 *Festuca Graminea*, effusa jubā, 91. B. pr. 19. 65. R. 1290. 10.
 66 *Festuca Graminea*, glumis hirsutis, 91. CB. 9. 1.
 67 *Gramen minimum*, 87. Dal. Lugd. 425. f. R. 1279. 15.
 68 *Gr. nemor. panic. albis capillaceo fol.* 33. B. pr. 14. 45. Th. 97. 1.
 69 *Gr. prat. spica purp. ex utriculo prodeunte*, 273. Lugd. 425. f.
 70 *Linagrostis paniculā minore*, Par. 486.
 71 *Genista ramosa fol. Hyperici*, 451. CB. 395. 4. Lugd. 173. f.
 72 *Pinus marit. altera*, 351. Matth. CB. 492. 6. Lob. Ic. 229. f.
 73 *Salix platyphyllos leucophanus* 357. Lugd. 257. f.
 74 *Plantæ PARIS, quarum Specimina seca vel semina recentia, valde grata erunt Jac. Petiver.*
 74 *Atriplex angustissima & longissima folio* xi. H. L. Bar.
 75 *Blitum rubrum minus*, 383. CB. 118. Cam. 235. f. R. 200. 2.
 76 *Herniaria hirsuta*, 96. Chabr. 455. f. 2.
 77 *Parietaria minor Ocyimi folio*, 295. CB. 121. Eocc. 147. f.
 78 *Perficaria latif. floris calyce candido*, Par. 220.
 79 *Potamogeton ramulosum angustifolium*, 352. CB. 103. 7.
 80 *Dens Leonis tenuissimum folio*, 331. B. pr. 62. Col. 2. p. 31. f.
 81 *Hieracium Erucaefolium hirsutum*, 99. Chabr. 319. f. 2.
 82 *Hieracium max. glabrum Eruca folio* Par. 470.
 83 *Hieracium luteum hirsutum* 99. Chabr. 319. f. 2.
 84 *Hieracium min. Dent. Leonis fol. subaspero*, 68. CB. 127. 5.
 85 *Hieracium min. D. L. folio oblongo glabro*, 341. CB. 127. 6.
 86 *Hieracium muror. laciniat. minus pilosum*, 97. CB. 129. 2.
 87 *Hieracium Philomoides*, 470. Tab. Ic. 184. 1. H. 608. f. 8.
 88 *Scorzonera angustifolia prima*, 143. CB. 275. R. 249. 4.
 89 *Scorzonera fol. nervosis*, 532. CB. 275. 3. R. 250. 10.
 90 *Scorzonera palustris pulveriflora*, 301. H. R. Paris.
 91 *Chrysanthemum Alpin. fol. Avotani multifidis*, 474. CB. 134.
 92 *Conyza incana*, 178. CB. 265. Lob. Ic. 347. 1.
 93 *Doronicum Plantaginifolium*, 433. CB. 184. R. 277. 9.
 94 *Jacobea mont. lanug. angustif. non laciniata*, 474. CB. 131. 8.
 95 *Carduus stellatus, fol. integris ferratis*, 323. B. Monsp. 292.
 96 *Fæca Austriaca*, Par. 473. vi. Cluf. 7. 2. R. 328. 24.
 97 *Sium palustre alterum fol. ferratis* Par. 302.
 98 *Spondylium hirsut. fol. angustioribus*, &c. 365.
 99 *Rubia lylv. Monsp. major*, 528. 1. B. 3. 715. R. 480. 2.
 100 *Heliotropium maj. Autumnale Jalmim odore* Par. 96.
 101 *Elatine fol. acuminato, fl. ceruleo*, 487. CB. 253. 3.
 102 *Viola Mart. lylv. min. fol. mucronat. oblong. & sinuati-*
 103 *bus*, CB. 199. 1. var.
 103 *Pulsatilla fol. crassiflore & majore, fl. laciniata* Par. 131.
 104 *Quinquefolio Fragifero affinis*, 350. CB. 326. 5. R. 616. 2.
 105 *Sedum minus tenuissimum alterum*, 147. CB. 283. 2.
 106 *Consolida Regal. arvensis* 432. CB. 142. 4. R. 708. 4.
 107 *Brafica lylv. fol. circa rad. cichoraceis* 160. CB. 112. 8.
 108 *Chamaedrys spuria maj. angustifolia*, 169. CB. 249. 14.
 109 *Thlaspi Alifion dict. campetris min.* 52. CB. 107. 2. R. 829. 2.
 110 *Campanula arvensis minima*, 252. Dod. 168. f. 1.
 111 *Caryophyllus lylv. vulg. latifol.* 185. CB. 229. 1.
 112 *Afne hirsuta minor*, 120. CB. 251. 3.
 113 *Geranium Columb. tenuius laciniatum*, 85. B. pr. 138. 2.
 114 *Lycnis lylv. 113.* Tab. Ic. 203. 2. H. 2. p. 10. f. 4. G. 382. f. 1.
 115 *Verbalicum sem. fl. albo*, 164. CB. 239. 4.
 116 *Cicerula lylv. 259.* Tab. Ic. 500. 2. H. 2. p. 22. f. 6.
 117 *Trifol. Fragifer. nostras purp. fol. oblongo* 44. Os. 144. 14.
 118 *Cynoforochis Militaris minor*, 508. CB. 81. 3.
 119 *Orchis Anthropophora Orades altera*, 349. Col. 2. p. 9.
 120 *Orchis palmata palust. maculata*, 509. CB. 86. 15.
 121 *Orchis abortiva Violaeca*, 486. CB. 86. 2. R. 1229. 3.
 122 *Orobancha major foetidissima*, Par. 123.
 123 *Helieborine mont. angust. purpuratis*, 200. CB. 187. 7.
 124 *Helieborine fl. albo vel Damasonium mont. lat.* 340. CB. 187. 5.
 125 *Tithymalus mont. non actis*, 537. CB. 292. 3. R. 870. 34.
 126 *Tithymalus palust. fruticosus*, 368. CB. 292. R. 861. 8.
 127 *Vileneria lylv. major altera, folio lucido*, 237. H. P. Par.
 128 *Triebomanes fol. eleg. ant. incisus*, 535. T. Ic. 797. 1. H. 474. f. 3.
 129 *Genista alba*, 430. Tab. Ic. 1100. 2. H. 2. p. 802. 1. 2.
 130 *Quercus fol. molli lamigne pubescentibus*, 353. CB. 420. 1.
 B
 COM.

COM. II. Basil Plants sent me from Dr. Zuinger, Physician in that City.

- 131 *Polygonum littor. min. Flosf. spadiceo albicanibus*, 83. B. pr. 131. 3. Ray 213. 2.
 132 *Hieracium Chondrilla fol. glabrum* 37. CB. 127. 3.
 133 *Hieracium Chondrilla fol. glabro, rad. Succifa majus*, 37. CB. 127. 4.
 134 *Hieracium Chondr. fol. glabro, rad. succifa minus* 38. CB. 128. 5.
 135 *Hieracium Chondr. fol. hirsutum* 37. CB. 127. 2.
 136 *Hieracium Dent. Leonis fol. obtuso, minus* 37. B. pr. 63. 3.
 137 *Hieracium minus glabrum, fol. eleganter virentibus*, 37. B. pr. 63. 2.
 138 *Hieracium muror. lacin. minus pilosum* 38. *latifolium*.
 139 *Hieracium muror. lacin. minus pilosum*, 38. *angustifol.*
 140 *Pilosella major erecta*, CB. 262. 2. R. 241. 16.
 141 *Pilosella maj. repens, minus hirsuta*, CB. 262. 3. R. 243. 3.
 142 *Carduus in Avena proveniens*, CB. 276. 8.
 143 *Chamaedrys spuria minor, angustifolia* CB. pr. 117. 5.
 144 *Melampyrum luteum angustifolium*, B. pr. 112.
 145 *Alcea vulg. minor*, CB. 316. 2.
 146 *Sedum Alpinum hirsutum luteum*, CB. 284. xi.
 147 *Polygonatum angustifol. non ramolium*, CB. 303. 8.
 148 *Papaver Erraticum minus*, CB. 171. 13. pr. 28. 2.
 149 *Cynoforbis militaris mont. spica rubente conglomerata*, B.
 150 *Cynoforbis milit. prat. elatior fl. variegatis*, B. pr. 28. 3.
 151 *Orechis palmata prat. angustifol. major*, B. pr. 60. 6. Fig.
 152 *Orechis palmata angustifolia minor*, CB. 85. 6.
 153 *Orechis palmata angustif. minor odoratissima*, B. pr. 30. 7. Fig.
 154 *Orechis palmata mont. inaxima*, B. pr. 30. 9. Fig.
 155 *Orechis arbortiva fusca*, CB. 86. 1.
 156 *Gramen arvense panicula crispata*, B. pr. 6. Fig. R. 1270. 9.
 157 *Gram. murorum rad. repente*, B. pr. 2. 5.
 158 *Gr. spica cristata hirsutum*, B. pr. 8. 19.
 159 *Gr. pratense spica flavescente*, CB. 3. 3.
 160 *Gr. fol. junceis brevibus maj. rad. nigra*, B. pr. 34. xi.
 161 *Gr. nemoros. paniculis albis, capillaceo folio*, B. pr. 14. 45.
 162 *Festuca pratensis lanuginosa*, B. pr. 19. 68.
 163 *Festuca dumetorum angustif. & pilosis foliis*, B. pr. 19. 70.
 164 *Gr. hirsutum, angustifol. majus*, B. pr. 16. 47. Fig.
 165 *Gr. Caryophyl. foliis, spica divitilla*, CB. 3. 6.
 166 *Gr. Caryophylatum mont. spica varia*, B. pr. 9. 23. Fig.
 167 *Gr. Caryophylatum nemoros. spica multiplici*, B. pr. 9. 22.
 168 *Gr. nemorosum, spicis parvis alperis*, CB. 7. 4.
 169 *Filix fontana minor*, CB. 358. 2.
 170 *Filix ramosa minor, pinnulis dentatis*, CB. 358. 4.
 BASILÆ Plantarum Catalogus, quarum Exemplaria sicca vel Semina recentia, valde grata erant, pari Commutatione Jac. Petiver.
- 171 *Acetosa arvens. mm. non lanceolata*, 33. CB. 114. 15.
 172 *Atriplex sylvestris altera*, 34. CB. 119. 2.
 173 *Blitum album minus*, 34. CB. 118. 2. Ray 200. 4.
 174 *Blitum rubrum minus*, 34. CB. 118. 5. R. 200. 2.
 175 *Campobata glabra*, 113. CB. 486. 2. R. 211.
 176 *Lapathum mm. seu minimum*, 33. CB. 115. 5.
 177 *Lapathum aquaticum minus*, 33. CB. 116.
 178 *Pericaria angustifol. 29. B. pr. 43. R. 183.*
 179 *Plantago angustifol. minor*, 56. CB. 189. 6. R. 878.
 180 *Plantago trimeria angustifolium folio*, B. pr. 98. 3.
 181 *Chondrilla juncea vilcosa arvensis*, 39. CB. 130. 1. R. 223. 9.
 182 *Cichoreum mont. angustifol. hirsute asperum*, CB. 126. 3.
 183 *Hieracium Dent. Leonis folio, monoclonum*, 37. CB. 127. 8.
 184 *Id. culmis è rad. pluribus*, Cat. 37. var.
 185 *Hieracium montanum Rapifolium*, 38. B. pr. 64. 1. R. 237. xi.
 186 *Hieracium mont. hirsutum ramol. parvis flor.* CB. 128. 9.
 187 *Hieracium mont. latifol. glabrum majus*, CB. R. 233. 13.
 188 *Hieracium muror. angust. non laciniatum*, B. pr. 67. 22. Fig.
 189 *Hieracium profunde sinuatum, pubescens*, B. pr. 67. 23.
 190 *Hieracium prat. latifol. non sinuatum majus*, CB. 129. 2.
 191 *Id. minus*, 39. CB. 129. 3. *Pratis palustris Michelsfeld.*
 192 *Lactuca mont. purpureo-erulea major*, CB. 123. 3. R. 223. 8.
 193 *Senecio minor, latiore folio l. montana*, CB. 131. 2.
 194 *Soncho affinis, Lamplana lyvarica*, 36. CB. 125. 2.
 195 *Aster mont. luteus, fol. Salicis glabro*, CB. 266. 6. R. 266. 1.
 196 *Cacalia fol. crassif. & hirsutis*, 58. CB. 198. 2. R. 299. 1.
 197 *Coryza palust. serratifolia*, 79. CB. 266. 4. Ger. 347. f.
 198 *Gnaphalium vulg. majus*, 78. CB. 263. 3. R. 295. 4.
 199 *Gnaphalium medium*, CB. 263. 4. q. R. 295. 5.
 200 *Gnaphalium minus repens*, CB. 263. 6. q. R. 296. 6.
 201 *Virga aurea angustifolia*, 79. CB. 268. 4.
 202 *Virga aurea latifol. serrata*, 79. CB. 268. 2. R. 297. 6.
 203 *Belli: sylv. media, caule carens*, 77. CB. 261. 6. R. 349. 1.
 204 *Tanacetum minus album, odore Campobata*, CB. 132. 3. R. 346. 3.
 205 *Tanacetum mont. inodorum, minore flore*, 40. CB. 132. 1. R. 352. 12.
- 206 *Carduus lanceatus angustifolius*, 104. B. pr. 155. 4.
 207 *Carduus pratensis latifolius*, 102. CB. 376. 1. R. 305. 1.
 208 *Carduus prat. Asphod. rad. fol. profunde & tenuiter laciniatus*, CB. 377. 4. Ger. 589. 6.
 209 *Carduus prat. polycephalus*, 102. B. pr. 156. 5. R. 309. 5.
 210 *Carduus spinosissimus angustifol. vulg.* CB. 385. 3.
 211 *Carduus spinosif. latifol. Ipherocephalus*, 102. pr. 385. 1.
 212 *Carlina acaulis, magno flore* 103. CB. 380. R. 288. 1.
 213 *Carlina caulefiscens magno flore* CB. 380. 2.
 214 *Cirium angustifolium*, 102. B. pr. 155. 2.
 215 *Cirium singularibus capit.* CB. 377. 6. Dod. 737. f. R. 307. 9.
 216 *Cirium singul. capit. alterum*, 102. *Monte Wasserfidi.*
 217 *Jacea nigra angustifol.* 81. B. pr. 126. 1. R. 326. 13.
 218 *Scabiosa capit. globosa major*, 80. CB. 270. 2.
 219 *Scabiosa mont. latif. non laciniata rubra*, CB. 270. 4. R. 379. 9.
 220 *Succisa hirsuta*, 80. CB. 269. 2. R. 380. 21. var.
 221 *Stach major, calyculis non splendens*, 81. CB. 273. 3.
 222 *Bupleurum angustifol.* 81. CB. 278. 2.
 223 *Angelica aquatica*, 47. CB. 156. 6. R. 434. 3.
 224 *Apium mont. fol. tenuibus divisis*, Cap. 46. var.
 225 *Caruifolia*, 47. CB. 158. 3. Ray 415. 4.
 226 *Cicutaria latifol. fetida*, 48. CB. 161. 3. R. 451. 5.
 227 *Daucus Alpin. multifido longoque folio*, 45. CB. 150. 2.
 228 *Daucus mont. Apii fol. major*, CB. 150. 5. Ger. 858. f. 3.
 229 *Daucus mont. Apii fol. minor*, CB. 150. 6. q. R. 463. 5.
 230 *Daucus pratensis Apii folio*, B. pr. 77. 2. R. 449. 7.
 231 *Millefolium aq. umbell. capillaceo brevique folio*, CB. 141. 2. R. 459. 5. Dod. 535. f. 1.
 232 *Seseli mont. Cicuta fol. subhirsutum*, 49. B. pr. 85. 1. R. 452. 7.
 233 *Seseli prat. tenuifolium*, 49. B. pr. 85. 2. R. 453. 3.
 234 *Sphondylium Alpinum glabrum*, 47. B. pr. 83. 3. Fig. R. 409. 4.
 235 *Mollugo mont. latifol. ramol.* 95. CB. 334. 1. R. 481. 2.
 236 *Pulmonaria angustif. cerul. rubente*, CB. 260. 2. R. 489. 3.
 237 *Brunella folio laciniato*, 77. CB. 261. 2. R. 551. 2.
 238 *Brunella min. alb. laciniata*, CB. 260. 1. R. 552. 5.
 239 *Hedera terrestris montana*, 88. CB. 306. 2. R. 567. 2.
 240 *Lamium alba linea notatum, f. Miltzetta*, 66. CB. 231. 5. R. 560. 4.
 241 *Pseudostachys Alpina*, 68. CB. 236. 2. R. 555. 5.
 242 *Pseudostachys Alpina inodora*, 68. B. pr. 113. 2.
 243 *Serpyllum angustifol. hirsut.* 63. CB. 220. 8. R. 522. 10.
 244 *Sideritis vulg. hirsuta*, 66. CB. 233. 4. R. 563. 4.
 245 *Urtica fatua fol. non serratis*, 66. CB. 232. 3. Lob. Ic. 527.
 246 *Schrophularia Ruta canina dicta sylv.* 68. CB. 236. 8. R. 766. 9.
 247 *Aconitum Lycost. albis pallidive floribus*, 54. CB. 183. 3.
 248 *Millefolium aq. cornutum majus*, 43. B. pr. 73. 5. Fig. R. 191. 2.
 249 *Millefolium aq. cornutum minus*, CB. 516. 46. 8.
 250 *Fulfarilla fol. tenuis incilo, f. minore*, B. pr. 94. 1.
 251 *Quinquefolium minus repens luteum*, 92. CB. 325. 3.
 252 *Quinquefolium mont. erect. hirsut. luteum*, B. pr. 139. 3. R. 613. xi.
 253 *Ranunculus nemorosus luteus*, CB. 178. 1. Fusch. 152. f.
 254 *Ranunculus palustris ferratus*, 54. CB. 180. 2. R. 587. 7.
 255 *Sedum Alpin. Gramin. fol. lacteo flore*, 83. CB. 284. 4.
 256 *Sedum arvense f. rubente*, CB. 283. 7. B. pr. 132. 9.
 257 *Bryonia lavis, l. nigra baccifera*, 86. pr. 135. R. 661. 3.
 258 *Polygonatum latif. minus, fl. majore*, 87. B. pr. 129. R. 665.
 259 *Brafica sylv. ramosa glabra*, 33. CB. 112. 7. R. 799. 5.
 260 *Bursa Pastoris media*, 31. CB. 108. 3.
 261 *Entaria heptaphylos*, 91. CB. 322. 1. Ray 785. 3.
 262 *Dentaria pentaphylos*, CB. 322. 2. R. 784. 2.
 263 *Eruca cerulea in arenosis cretens*, 28. B. pr. 45. Fig. R. 793. 4.
 264 *Myrrinum fretidum*, 42. B. pr. 51. 1. R. 820. 3.
 265 *Nasturtium aq. erect. fol. longiore*, 30. CB. 104. 3.
 266 *Nasturtium prat. fol. ret. fl. majore*, 29. CB. 104. 4.
 267 *Rapistrum monopermon*, 27. B. pr. 37. 2. Fig.
 268 *Thalipi Alpin. majus, capit. rotundis*, CB. 100. 6. R. 822. 6.
 269 *Thalipi Alpin. minus, cap. rotundo*, 31. B. pr. 48. 6. Fig. R. 821. 5.
 270 *Thalipi mont. incan. luv. Serpylli, fol. majus*, CB. 107. 12.
 271 *Campanula Alpin. Linifoliaerulea*, B. pr. 34. 4. R. 740. 16.
 272 *Rapunculus nemor. angustif. magno fl. majus*, CB. 93. xi.
 273 *Rapunculus nem. angustif. parvo flore*, 26. CB. 93. 13.
 274 *Rapunculus spicatus albus*, 25. CB. 92. 3. R. 743. 1.
 275 *Genetiana autumnalis ramosa*, 55. CB. 188. 2. R. 740. 8.
 276 *Genetiana autumnal. angustifolia*, 56. CB. 186. 6.
 277 *Genetiana cruciata*, 55. CB. 188. 1. R. 717. 5.
 278 *Genetiana major lutea*, 55. CB. 187. 1. R. 716. 1.
 279 *Linum lylv. angustifol. fl. minore*, 62. CB. 214. 3. R. 1073. 9.
 280 *Millefolium, aq. Equisetifolium caule nudo*, CB. 141. 5.
 281 *Ailene major*, 73. CB. 259. 10.
 282 *Ailene minor Serpyllifolia*, 74. B. pr. 118. 1.
 * 281 *Ailene major*, 73. CB. 259. 10.

- 283 *Caryophyllus, sylv.* vulg. 60. CB. 209. i. R. 950. i.
 284 *Caryophyllus fl. tenuissimè dissecto*, 61. CB. 209. i.
 285 *Caryophyllus arvenf. bifidus fl. major*, CB. 210. i. G. 477. f. 8.
 286 *Caryophyllus arv. umbellatus fol. glabro*, CB. 210. a. R. 1028. 8.
 287 *Caryophyllus sylv. fl. uninifio*, 61. CB. 211. 5. R. 1033. 13.
 288 *Geranium Cicuta fol. maj. inodorum* 90. CB.
 289 *Geranium fol. rot. minus, profundè laciniato*, Cat. 90.
 290 *Verbascum fem. fl. luteo magno*, 69. CB. 237. 3. R. 1094. 2.
 291 *Nigella arvensis cornuta*, 44. CB. 145. i. R. 1070. 3.
 292 *Lotus pentaphyllos corniculata*, 94. CB. 332. i. R. 967. 5.
 293 *Lotus pentaphyllos fruticosus*, 94. CB. 330. 3. R. 968. 7.
 294 *Trifolium mont. purpureum*, 93. CB. 328. i. R. 944. 6.
 295 *Trifolium capit. spumoso alperno majus*, 93. B. pr. 140. 8.
 296 *Trifolium capit. spumoso alperno minus*, B. pr. 140. 8. R.
 297 *Lathyrus major sylv. alter.* 96. CB. 344. 4. 947. 22.
 298 *Lathyrus sylv. minor*, 96. CB. 344. 5. Dod. 529. f. 1.
 299 *Orabis sylvat. purp. vernus*, 97. CB. 351. 2. Dod. 542. f. 2.
 300 *Securidica dumet. maj. fl. vario, fil. articulatis*, CB. 349. 4.
 301 *Securidica dumet. min. pallidè cærulea*, 97. CB. 349. 5.
 302 *Vicia sepium fol. rotundiore acuto*, CB. 345. 4. Dod. 531. f. 1.
 303 *Vicia sylv. spicata*, 97. CB. 345. 8. R. 903. 19.
 304 *Vicia vulg. acutiorè folio*, 96. CB. 345. 5. Matth. 416. f. 2.
 305 *Fumaria bulbosa rad. cava major*, 44. CB. 143. i. R. 975. 4.
 306 *Fumaria bulbosa rad. non cava major*, CB. 144. 2. R. 975. 5.
 307 *Fumaria bulb. rad. non cava minor*, CB. 143. 3. Dod. 347. f. 2.
 308 *Allium fiparico capite, fol. latiore*, 21. CB. 74. 6.
 309 *Allium sylv. latif. capitat. purpuratis*, 21. CB. 74. 10.
 310 *Allium sylv. latif. capitat. purp. majus*, 21. CB. 74. xi.
 311 *Allium sylv. capitat. purp. minus*, 21. CB. 74. 12. R. 1119. 2.
 312 *Allium mont. bicorne, angustifol. fl. purp.* 21. CB. 74. 22. R. 1119. 2.
 313 *Pseudo-Asphodelus Alpinus*, 18. CB. 29. 10. R. 1194. i.
 314 *Iris vulg. German. l. sylvestris*, 19. CB. 30. i. R. 1180. i.
 315 *Iris purp. angustif. humilior*, 19. CB. 32. 3. Dod. 246. f. 1.
 316 *Cynolochis lasifol. hiantè cucullo major*, 21. CB. 80. i.
 317 *Cynolochis angustifol. hiantè cucullo*, 22. B. pr. 28. i. R. 1216. 16.
 318 *Cynolochis militaris minor*, 22. CB. 1. i. R. 1213. 13.
 319 *Cynolochis militaris major*, 22. CB. 81. 3. Ger. 165. f. 12.
 320 *Orchis fol. sessilibus non maculatis*, 22. CB. 82. 3.
 321 *Orchis odore Hirci long. angustiorè fol.* 23. CB. 82. 2.
 322 *Triorchis lutea fol. glabro*, 23. CB. 84. 3. R. 1217. 24.
 323 *Triorchis lutea altera*, 23. CB. 84. 4. Ger. 167. f. 1.
 324 *Pseudorchis*, 24. CB. 84. 8. R. 1226. i. Cam. H. 111. f. 35.
 325 *Orchis palmata mont. maxima*, 24. B. pr. 30. 9. Fig. R. 1224. 4.
 326 *Orchis abortiva futca* 24. CB. 86. i. Dod. 553. f. 2.
 327 *Ophris trifolia*, 25. CB. 87. 2. Ger. 326. f. 2.
 328 *Ophris trifolia minor* Cat. 25.
 329 *Helleborine angustif. palustr. l. prat.* 55. CB. 187. 3. R. 1230. 2.
 330 *Helleborine fl. alb.* 55. CB. 187. 5. R. 1231. 6.
 331 *Helleborine mont angustif. purpuratis*, 55. CB. 187. 7.
 332 *Nymphaea alba minor*, 57. CB. 193. 2. G. 663. f. 3.
 333 *Thalictrum prat. angustifolimo folio*, 95. B. pr. 146. Fig. R. 404. 9.
 334 *Thymymalus sylv. lunato flore*, 84. CB. 290. 7. R. 871. 41.
 335 *Thymymalus Linaria fol.* 84. CB. 299. 2. R. 866. 15.
 336 *Thymymalus Cyparissias*, 85. CB. 291. 2. R. 867. 19.
 337 *Thymymalus Cypar. fol. punctif. croceis notatis*, CB. 291. i.
 338 *Thymymalus palustris fruticosus*, 85. CB. 292. 2. R. 864. 8.
 339 *Thymymalus mont. non acris*, 85. CB. 292. 3. R. 870. 34.
 340 *Valeriana sylv. maj. montana*, 50. CB. 164. 5.
 341 *Valeriana palust. med. parum laciniata*, 50. B. pr. 86. 2.
 342 *Valeriana Alp. Serophularia*, folio 50. B. pr. 87. 4. M. 390. 10.
 343 *Gramen Caninum vineale*, 3. B. pr. 1. 1.
 344 *Gr. Canin. lupinum minus*, 3. CB. 1. 7. R. 1256. 9.
 345 *Gr. Tremulum minus, paniculà parvâ*, 4. B. pr. 4. 9.
 346 *Gr. prat. paniculà & glumis longioribus*, Cat. 4.
 347 *Gr. mont. panic. fipadica delicatiorè majus*, 5. B. pr. 6. 12.
 348 *Id. minus*, Cat. 5. B. pr. 6. 12. Monte Wasserfall.
 349 *Gr. palust. paniculatum altissimum*, 5. CB. 3. 1.
 350 *Gr. palustre paniculatum minus*, 5. B. pr. 7. 16.
 351 *Gr. palustre paniculatum altius*, Cat. 5.
 352 *Gr. fipicum angust. montanum*, 6. B. pr. 8. 20.
 353 *Gr. sylvat. angustifol. fipicâ allâ*, 6. B. pr. 8. 21.
 354 *Gr. fipicatum, fol. & fipicis hirsut. mollibus*, 6. B. pr. 8. 21.
 355 *Gr. Cristatum, fipica elegantiorè & densiorè*, 5. B. pr. 8. 18. var.
 356 *Gr. Typhoides max. fipic. longissimâ*, 6. B. pr. 10. 25. Fig.
 357 *Gr. Typhoides molle*, 7. CB. 4. 2. Ger. 9. f. 2.
 358 *Gr. Typhoides asperum primum*, 7. CB. 4. 3. G. 10. f. 1.
 359 *Gr. Typhoides asperum alterum*, 7. CB. 4. 4. G. 10. f. 2.
 360 *Gr. Typhoides, fipica angustiorè & longiorè*, 7. CB. 4. 5.
 361 *Gr. Typhoides, culmo reclinato*, 7. CB. 4. 6. G. 9. f. 3.
 362 *Gr. Typhoides, fipica multiplici*, 7. CB. 4. 7. R. 1298. 13.

- 364 *Gr. Sparteum Basil. capillaceo folio* 7. B. pr. xi. 29.
 365 *Gr. Junceum polytachion*, 8. CB. 5. 7. R. 1309. 16.
 366 *Gr. Junceum fol. & fipica Juncei minus*, 8. CB. 6. xi.
 367 *Gr. Arundinaceum fipica Juncei tenuiore*, Cat. 10.
 368 *Gr. Arundin. enode minus sylvaticum*, 10. CB. 7. 7.
 369 *Gr. mont. panic. Miliaicè fiparsâ*, 12. B. pr. 17. 50.
 370 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ erectum*, 12. CB. 8. i. R. 1283. i.
 371 *Gr. larif. fipic. Triticea compactâ*, 12. B. pr. 18. 53. Fig.
 372 *Id. folio angustiorè*, Cat. 12.
 373 *Gr. angustif. fipica Triticea compactâ*, 12. B. pr. 18. 56. Fig.
 374 *Gr. fipica Briza major*, 12. B. pr. 18. 58. Fig. R. 1257. 1.
 375 *Gr. Hordeaceum mont. f. majus*, 12. CB. 9. 1.
 376 *Gr. Loliac. latif. fipica angust.* 13. B. pr. 19. 60. R. 1263. 2.
 377 *Idem fol. longioribus*, Cat. 13.
 378 *Festuca Graminea, glumis vacuis*, 13. B. pr. 19. 64. R. 1290. 9.
 379 *Festuca dumetorum*, 13. B. pr. 19. 59. R. 1262. 2.
 380 *Gr. nemoros. fipica rufescente mollis*, 10. CB. 7. 3.
 381 *Gr. hirsut. latifol. minus, juncicâ paniculâ*, Cat. 10.
 382 *Id. majus*, Cat. 10.
 383 *Cyperoides angustif. fipica fipad. viride minus*, B. pr. 19. 41.
 384 *Cyperoides angustif. fipicis longis erectis*, 9. CB. 6. 4.
 385 *Cyperus longus inodorus sylvaticus*, 15. B. pr. 24.
 386 *Juncus acuminè reflexo major*, 14. CB. 12. i. R. 1304. xi.
 387 *Secale luxurians*, 17. CB. 23. 4.
 388 *Secale verum, vel minus*, 17. CB. 23. 3.
 389 *Zea Amylea, vel Zeopyrum Amylæum*, 17. CB. 22. 3.
 390 *Zea Briza dicta, vel monococco Germanica*, CB. 21. i.
 391 *Zea dicocco, vel major*, 17. CB. 22. 2. Ger. 62. f.
 392 *Equisetum palustre Linaria scoparis fol.* B. pr. 24. 1.
 393 *Equisetum palustre minus polytachion*, 15. B. pr. 24. 3.
 394 *Equisetum palust. tenuiff. & longif. fetis*, B. pr. 24. 2.
 395 *Equisetum nudum minus variegat. B. fipiente*, B. pr. 24. 4.
 396 *Filix aculeata major*, 99. CB. 358. i. pr. 151. 2.
 397 *Filix aculeata minor*, CB. 358. 2. pr. 151. 3.
 398 *Filix fontana major, f. Adiant. alb. fipicis folio*, CB. 258. i.
 399 *Filix non ramosa pinnul. tenuiff. & tenuiffimè dentatis*, CB. 358. 4.
 * 399 *Filix Querna* 99. CB. 358. 5. Tab. Ic. 793. 2. Ger. 980. f. i.
 400 *Muscus vulgatissimus*, 100. CB. 360. i. Dod. 472. f. 1.
 401 *Muscus vulg. pennatus major*, 100. B. pr. 151. i.
 402 *Muscus vulg. pennatus minor*, 100. B. pr. 151. i. var.
 403 *Muscus ramulos repens, fipicatus*, 100. B. pr. 151. 4.
 404 *Muscus ramulos repens, apicibus candicantibus*, B. pr. 151. 4. var.
 405 *Muscus ramulos major*, 100. B. pr. 155. 5. R. 123. 2.
 406 *Muscus ramos. maj. elegantior & viridior*, 100. B. pr. 151. 5. var.
 407 *Muscus ramos erect. minor*, 100. B. pr. 151. 6. R. 123. 3.
 408 *Muscus laxatilis Ericoides*, 100. B. pr. 151. 7. R. 123. 4.
 409 *Muscus polytrichoides*, i. fol. capul. rigid. B. pr. 152. 10.
 410 *Id. alter minor*, B. pr. 152. 10. var.
 411 *Id. 3. minimus & mollis*, B. pr. 152. 10. var.
 412 *Muscus parvus stellaris*, 100. CB. 361. 13.
 413 *Muscus terrestris Coralloides incanus*, 101. B. pr. 152. xi.
 414 *Muscus terrestr. Coralloides erectus cornib. rubescentibus*, B. pr. 152. 11.
 415 *Muscus aquaticus, folio expanso*, 101. B. pr. 152. 14.
 416 *Pinnus sylvestris*, 113. CB. 491. 2. R. 1299. 3.
 417 *Pinnaster tenuifolius, julo purpuratis*, CB. 492. 10.
 418 *Salix vulgaris rubens* 111. CB. 473. 3. R. 1421. 8.
 419 *Salix sativa lutea*, fol. crenato, 111. CB. 473. 4. R. 1421. 7.
 420 *Salix fol. Amygdalino, utrinque virentè aurito*, CB. 473. 5.
 421 *Salix fragilis*, 111. CB. 474. 9. Park. 143. i. 4.
 422 *Salix humilis, capitulo liguamolo*, 111. CB. 474. xi.
 423 *Salix oblongo incano folio* 111. B. pr. 159. 2. R. 1423. 2.
 424 *Salix humilis latifolia erectâ* 111. B. pr. 159. 4. R. 1423. 5.
 425 *Buxus foliis rotundioribus* 111. CB. 471. 2. R. 1694. 2.
 426 *Alnus folio incano*, 107. CB. 428. 3. R. 1410. 2.
 427 *Alnus nigra polycarpus*, 107. CB. 428. 3.
 428 *Ani fipigie, lanato folio minor*, 109. CB. 452. 2. R. 1461. c. 9.
 429 *Tilia montana, maximo folio* 106. CB. 426. 7. R. 1695. 3.
 430 *Ulmus campestris*, 106. CB. 426. i. Dod. 837. f.
 431 *Ulmus montana*, 106. CB. 426. 2. Ger. 197. f. i.
 432 *Genifita spinosa minor Germanica*, 104. CB. 395. 3.
 433 *Chama-genifita sagittalis*, 105. CB. 395. 2. R. 1725. 5.
 434 *Cerafo affinis*, 108. CB. 451. 15. R. 1549. c. 15.
 435 *Rosa sylvestris Pomifera major*, 112. CB. 484. 15.
 436 *Rosa arvensis candida*, 113. CB. 484. 17. q. R. 1471. 14.
 437 *Sambucus racemosa rubra*, 110. CB. 450. 3. R. 1610. 4.
 438 *Vitis Idea, fol. carnosif. 110. CB. 470. 6. R. 1489. 5.*
 Plante Bassiæ locis Propriis, viz.
 Circa Urbem prat. 134. 6. aridis * 217. 21. 83. humidis *
 207. * 23. * 38. collibus * 276. Agris 286. * 7. 436. marginibus
 210. 92. 336. * 7. Viis 143. 79. 80. Sepibus 244. 5. 85. * 9. 93.
 302. 3. 4. 6. Fimetis 226. 81. Ruderibus * 240. Memis 140.

- Muris 221. * 470. 1. Foffis * 419. Alnetia 435. Dumetis 203. 11. 8. * 34. 300. 1. 5. Sylvis cœdus * 340. Frumentaceis 198. 9. 200. Segetibus 291. Graminibus 141. Montibus 430. **Binninghen** * 417. *Birsa arenosis* * 383. 421. dumetis * 107. * 379. * 406. herbis 316. paludosis 384. ad pontem * 263. *Birsec arce colle* * 322. *Beachen agris uliginosis* * 361. *Brulingen viis* 143. *St. Christophans monte* 438. *Cilien* * 377. dumet. 165. 207. 312. 74. Pratis * 193. *Crentzachi monte* 140. 229. 52. * 72. 94. 9. 301. * 13. 26. * 50. * 69. 74. * 81. 2. * 403. 4. 7. 25. Saxosis * 188. 258. 77. 348. Umbros & humidis 190. 366. *Dornach 270. Flieden ad Balneum* 434. *Hilteingen* * 248. *Huningen sylvis* 108. * 94. 257. 75. 7. 335. 426. sylv. humidis * 354. agris 145. 81. 256. 67. *Lagenbruch sylvis* * 196. *Landskron* 428. arce 327. montosis 437. *Mitchelfeld* 350. 81. a. quis * 231. 49. * 332. * 423. paludibus 197. * 364. * 86. * 92. * 3. 4. udis * 178. 352. 80. * 142. 24. dumetis * 180. 274. *Salticis* * 295. * 355. 7. * 423. pratis 150. 1. 3. 60. 8. * 280. * 9. * 24. * 30. * 3. * 50. 4. * 333. 50. 81. * 93. 4. paludosis pratis * 104. * 91. 220. 84. * 315. 29. 38. * 41. *Monchenstein* 156. 306. 81. pratis * 190. muris 314. arenosis ad pontem * 225. sylvis mont. 330. *Mutero monte* * 144. 54. * 64. * 82. * 6. 92. 5. 201. 2. 5. 22. * 835. * 9. 61. 2. 99. 318. * 9. 319. 82. * 427. * 9. 32. herbosis 412. dumet. humidis * 247. * 307. sylvis 274. pratis 152. * 275. pratis mont. 149. * 317. saxosis 166. * 88. 258. ad *Novum Domum sylvula* 306. rivulis. * 415. *Ollingen agror.* femitis * 486. *Reichenstein monte* 146. 428. *Rhen ripis* 181. 246. arenosis * 422. saxosis 309. dumetia 259. beh der *Bar* * 296. 321. 955. *Riehen seget.* 389. 90. 1. dumetis 307. sepibus * 167. *Wicra ripis* 156. 310. 1. faxis * 408. arenosis 131. 204. 64. 90. 414. 23. 22. ad pontem * 238. pratis * 347. 420. agris 308. dumetis 347. 99. * 413. nemora ad pontem * 206. Alneto 253. * 82. 305. *Wilsen sylvula* 368. 409. Vineis 266. uliginosis * 401. 2. *Wallerthal monte* 135. * 44. 7. * 85. 7. * 92. * 6. 212. * 3. * 4. * 5. * 6. 27. * 32. * 34. * 41. 2. * 3. * 68. 9. 71. * 323. 4. * 42. * 9. 56. 68. * 75. * 96. 78. * 9. * 408. 331. * 42. N. B. *Ha* * in duplo pergrata erunt, *Fac. Petiver.*
- COM. III. *Plants gathered on Mount Serato, lately sent me from Mr. John Salvadore at Barcelona.*
- 439 *Hieracium Pyrenaicum Dent. Leonis* fol. latissimo *Schol. Bor.* 189. *Infit. Rei Herbar.* 472. *Ray Vol.* 3. p. 139. 14.
- 440 *Elychrysum sylvestris angustifolium, capivitis conglobatis.* C. B. 264. 9. *Phytopsis* 5. 4. 8. *Lab. Ic* 486. 1. Ad 203. f. Belg 570. f. *Ray H. Plant.* 283. xi.
- 441 *Globularia montana humillima repens.* *El. Bor.* 571. *Infit.* 467. *Stabiola X sive repens, Cluf. v. l. 4. f. Pan.* 540. f. R. 281. 27.
- 442 *Jacea nigra angustifolia, vel Lithospermi arvensis foliis, caule alpero,* C. B. 271. 2. *Prodr.* 127. 1. varietas R. 326. 13. var.
- 443 *Laserpitium angustifolium & oblongo folio,* *El. B.* 274. *Infit.* 324. *Laserpitio Lobel. similis, angustifol.* I. B. Vol. 3. l. 27. p. 237. f. 2. *Chabr.* 399. 1c. 5.
- 444 *Galium laxat. minim. lupinum & pumilum,* *E. B.* 94. *Infit.* 115.
- 445 *Polygonum mont. luteum,* C. B. 220. 2. *Phyt.* 417. 2. Tab. *Ic.* 364. *Hist.* 2. 80. f. 1. *Polygonum luteum, Lab. Ic.* 487. 1. Ad. 207. Belg. 572. f. R. 525. 8.
- 446 *Euphrasia pumila saxatilis, oblongo, angusto, ferrato & villoso folio, fl. purpurascente* *Salvadore.*
- 447 *Ranunculus Gramineo folio, bulbosus,* C. B. 181. 7. pt. 327. 30. *Ray* 588. 2.
- 448 *Veronica Hispanica fol. tenuissimè laciniatis, fl. ceruleo* *Salv.*
- 449 *Convolvulus argenteus umbellatus lupinus,* *EB.* 73. *Infit.* 84.
- 450 *Campanula Lychnidea, l. B. 2. l. 200. p. 803. f. opt. Chabr.* 264. f. 3. *Ray* 735. 25.
- 450 *Aphyllanthus Monspeliensium, Adv.* 190. f. *Lab. Ic.* 454. 2. B. 538. f. *Caryophyllus cerul. Monspel.* C. B. 209. 8. pt. 392. 13. R. 990. 12.
- 451 *Helianthemum fol. Rosifmar. splendent. subtus incanis, EB.* 216. *Ledon* 8. *Cluf.* 80. f. 2. *Hisp.* 165. f. *Ray* 1010. pl. 10.
- 452 *Helianthemum fol. Rosifmarini utrinque incano* *Salvad.*
- 453 *Geranium Pyrenaicum, fol. cineraceis, rad. crasis, magno flore variegato, El. Bor.* 233. *Ray Vol.* 3. p. 151. 46.
- 454 *Coronilla minima, EB.* 510. *Infit.* 650. *Ray* 925. x.
- 454 *Lotus enneaphyllos Dalech. Lugd.* 510. f. C. B. 349. 4.
- COM. IV. *Plants Illyenses. Plants sent me from the Reverend Etruro Tozzi, which he gathered in the Island Elba or Uva, lying in the Tyrrhene Sea, against Tuscany.*
- 455 *Clinopodium Creticum Alp. Exot.* 264. f. *Ray* 554. 4. *Calamintha Cret.* angusto oblongo folio, *Infit.* 194.
- 456 *Linaria Illyensis laxat. fl. pallido rictu purpureo* *Tozzi.*
- 457 *Viola Illyensis montana, fl. albo.*
- 458 *Viola Illyensis mont. fl. ceruleo.*
- 459 *Viola Illyensis mont. fl. luteo.*
- 460 *Tithymalus Illyensis fruticosus pervenis.*
- 461 *Hemionitis altera Dalech. Lugd.* 1218. f. 2.
- 462 *Polypodium Illyense Lugd.* 1230. f. 3. *Chabr.* 558. 4. R. 137. 3. *Filicula ramosa Lufit. pinnulis ad Ceterach accedentibus El. Bor.* 432. *Infit.* 542. *Musf. nostr.* 121. *Ray Vol.* 3. p. 84. & 94. 6.
- 463 *Erinacea Illyensis fl. luteo* *Tozzi. qd. Pl. Etrur. Cat.* 21. *Planta Illyensis desiderata* *Fac. Petiver.*
- 464 *Genista Illyensis, Lugd.* 174. f.
- Vide alie desiderata in *Etruria Plant. rarior. Catalog. viz.* N.º. 21. 31. 54. 116. 21. 82. 284. 520. &c.
- COM. V. *Egyptian Plants sent me from Peter Anthony Michael Botanist to his Highness the Grand Duke of Tuscany.*
- 465 *Parietaria Egyptiaca fol. subrotundo ferrato, lupernè glaucosæbar, infernè incano & tomentoso* *Mich. qd. Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 7. fig. 2.
- 466 *Filago Egypti. pumila spicata, Mich.*
- 467 *Cotonaria Egypt. Chamædryos folio tomentoso* *Nob. Planta Egypti. incana & tomentosa, Uva crispâ folio, fructu peltato* *Mich.*
- 468 *Jacea Egypti. spinosa Mich.*
- 469 *Polygonum Egypti. toment. erectum, fol. verniculatum* *Mich.*
- 470 *Serpilla facie, planta Egyptiaca Mich.*
- 471 *Melilotus Egypti. filiquis secundum cauliculum longitudinem ex foliorum alis exsertibus Mich.*
- Lotus Egypti. fol. elegantior. crenato* *D. Lippi & D. Stofchio.*
- 472 *Hypericum Egypti. gemmifer elegantissim. fol. subrotundo bullato Mich. Myrtocissus species Pennæ, Cluf.* 68.
- 473 *Tribulus terrestris Egyptiacus.*
- 474 *Tithymalus Egypti. exiguus, fol. superioribus crenatis Mich.*
- 475 *Kali Egypti. villosum, calyce stellato aculeato. D. Vaillant. N. B. Vids. plura in Iconibus nostris Plantar. Egyptiacarum.*
- COM. VI. *The following Curiosities were presented me by my hearty Friend Mr. John Burnet, Surgeon to the English Factory at Porto Bull.*
- 476 *An Abortive Negro near full grown.*
- 477 *Piscis triangulæris Amer. fronte ventreque bicornutus. The male Curmè fish from the West Indies. Its Nose and Back Cloud-break with Black, somewhat like Tortoiseshell.*
- 478 *Piscis triangulæris Amer. minor, stellis albis. This is said to be the Female to the Last. Its Belly wholly compos'd of small Diamond Angles.*
- 479 *Buccinum rubelcens, ventre fasciato* *St. Thoma.*
- 480 *Tamarindus monospermus, fl. parvo lericco* *St. Thoma. The Inhabitants eat the softer Pulp of this, to quench Thirst in Fevers.*
- 481 *Colocynthis Guineensis Pomiformis, sem. parvis.*
- 482 *Tagee Gniu, radix forte Trasi generis Gazoph. Nat. Tab.* 17. fig. 10. *A sort of Earth Nuts which the Negroes eat plentifully of. I should be glad to see its Leaves and Seed.*
- 483 *An Ostrich Egg from Buen Ayres.*
- 484 *Radix Gentiane facie à buen Ayres. A Specific Emetic in all Impotheses.*
- 485 *Radix Tinctoria, Rubis fortè species. (Rais rouge Hispanis) With this Root they dye a deep Red and probably may be an Ingredient in the following.*
- 486 *Glastrum rubrum è Buen Ayres. A Composition like Stoxan bud red; with this they dye a very fine bright Scarlet, as may be seen by some Wool, this Curious Gentleman hath lately brought from thence to the Directors of the South Sea Company, from whom we may now expect greater Discoveries.*
- COM. VII. *Miscellaneous Communications, from divers Hands.*
- 487 *Corallium Balearicum globotum, tubulis brevibus stellatis* *Broke from a Rock in Fort Mahon Harbour, by our Curious Friend Mr. James Campbell, Surgeon to that Port, &c.*
- 488 *Cambodia Birds-nests, Hist. of Drugs, 21. p. 265. Nidu gelatinus Cambodiensis Nobis, Dale suppl. 21. p. 265. Bonf. 66. fig. Pomet. pt. 2. l. 1. c. 21. p. 72. Ray Ornith. 7. p. 151. id. Augl. 7. p. 215. Syn. Avium. 6. p. 72. Two of these intire Nests mostly cover'd with Feathers, were generously presented me by Mr. John Courtney Surgeon.*
- 489 *Brazilian Frog fish. Rana Piscatrix minor* *Grew Musf. Reg. Soc.* 100. desc. *Water Batt. Waser* xi. p. 190. *Guacucui Brasil. Margr.* 143. fig. *Ray leth.* 89. Tab. E. 2. f. 3. This strange Fish Dr. Crawford lent me from Jamaica.
- 490 *Stella marina Indica reticulata* *Lobel in Pharmacop. Rond.* 139. fig. opt. & descr. This elegant Sea Star. Mr. John Doughlas Surgeon, lent me from Ansegoa.

PETIVERIANA III, seu NATURÆ

COLLECTANEA;

Domi Forisq; Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regia Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

COMM. PLANTÆ Balear. Plants found in the NIC. I. Islands Majorca and Minorca, by the Curious Mr. John Salvadore, Apothecary at Barcelona, and Mr. George Boucher, Surgeon at Port Mahone.

- 1 Plantago fol. lato Coronopi Nobis. Bouchere.
- 2 Plantago minima angustifol. villola. Salvadore.
- 3 Perexil Balear. fol. minore Beta. Bouch.
- 4 Urtica Balear. Pilulifera, fol. altè incifis. Bouch.
- 5 Chronodrilla Bal. spinola, Cichor. fol. fl. luteo. Salvad.
- 6 Cichoreum frut. petraeus Africæ. spinofus, Park. 804. f. 7. Ray 224. f. 10.
- 7 Cichoreum caulibus florum Juncis, Nob.
- 8 Conyza lutea radice odorata.
- 9 Aster luteus rad. odora, CB 269. 3 Ray 264. 13
- 10 Asteris species, an Baccharis, Colum. 253. f. opt. c. 97.
- 11 Conyza minima Dod. foliis crispis.
- 12 Elichrysum Balear. Gnaphaloides laxatilis, flor. in strictiorem umbellam congetis, Salvad.
- 13 Gnaphalium Roseum Sylv. polyanthos. This is as much branched as the Gnaphal. Roseum Hort. B. pr. 122. f.
- 14 Bellis Sylv. minor Balear. ramola & villola, Salo.
- 15 Bellis maritima, num. l. minima Koris Salis foliis Cirnea Boc. Mus. 149. Tab. 107. Ray Hist. Plant. Vol. 3. p. 228. 38.
- 16 Calamintha Balear. frutesc. fol. minoribus villosis Salo.
- 17 Marum Syriacum vulgo, Nobis.
- 18 Marum Cortusi l. B. 3. l. 28. p. 243. fig. Chabr. 418. f. 5.
- 19 Marum Matth B 537. f. 1. Cam. Epit. 493. f.
- 20 Our first Knowledge of this Noble and Celebrated Cephalick, I find, is owing to that Judicious Padua Botanist Jacobus Antonius Cortusus, who Communicated it to both Mattioli and John Bauhine, which they justly own. Its growing wild so near as Port Mahone I could scarce believe, had I not received Specimens of it from Mr. Salvadore and Mr. James Campbell, who were both there.
- 21 Purple Poly-Mountain Lecaen, frutescens, f. albo.
- 22 Folium mont. 5. purpureo flore, Clus. 362. f. Hisp. 243. f. Folium candidum tenellum tomentosum, fl. purpureo, l. B. 3. l. 3. l. 28. p. 300. f. Chabr. 431. f. 4 Ray 524. 4.
- 23 Serpyllum Balear. laxat. fol. rot. non crenato, Salo.
- 24 Sideritis Hispan. frutescens seu lignosior, E. B. 160. Inst. 192.
- 25 Teucrium, CB. 247. 1 phyt. 471. 1 Ray 526. 1.
- 26 Teucrium multis, l. B. 3. l. 28. p. 299. f. Chabr. 429. f. 1.
- 27 Cymbalaria parva hirsuta Nob.
- 28 Linaria Hederaceo folio villosa f. Cymbalaria Alpina, E. B. 134. Inst. 165.
- 29 Digitalis Hispan. purpurea minor. E. B. 134. Inst. 165.
- 30 Digitalis Verbasci folio Boc. Mus. Tab. 85. f. Ray 3. p. 396 1 & 97. 5
- 31 Digitalis angustio Verbasci folio montana Boc. Mus. p. 108.
- 32 Corrua altera, Clus. 178. f. 1. Hisp. 459. f. Ray 684. 4.
- 33 Asparagus aculeatus alter 3 vel 4 spinis eundem exort. CB. 490. 2
- 34 Corrua 3 Clus. 178. f. 2. Hisp. 461. f. Ray 684. 5
- 35 Asparagus aculeatus. spinis horridis, CB. 480. 3
- 36 Corrua Hisp. spinis hliugar. facie, Nob.
- 37 Asparagus Hisp. aculeis crassioribus horridus, E. B. 250. Inst. 300.
- 38 Anonis Balear. perennis glutinosa villosa, folio minore ferrato, flore luteo Salo.
- 39 Anonis Uffiponensis lavis, calyce paleaceo, Nob.
- 40 Melilotus lutea minor, floribus & siliculis minoribus spicatis & dense dispositis, Ox. 161. 5 Tab. 16. ser. 2. f.

- 41 Melilotus nova Berardi seu erecta, folliculis rotundis minor, Ray Hist. Plant. p. 951. pl. 6.
 - 42 Genista Balearica laxatilis, pallide virens, flore luteo, Salvadore.
 - 43 Tragantha Bal. fol. incanis, fl. albo striato, Salo.
 - 44 Tragantha Balear. ramofissima, spinis brevibus, Nob.
 - 45 Anthyllis Balearica Serpilli folio.
 - 46 Alline Balear. longius radicata, tenuissimo folio, fl. purp. Salo.
 - 47 Lychnis Balearica Saponariae folio molli, Nob.
 - 48 Lychnis Balear. viscosa fixat. tereti crispo folio, Salo.
 - 49 Helianthemum Balear. Satureia fol. angustiori, flore luteo, Salo.
 - 50 Myrto Cistus Penni, Clus. 68. fig. Pan. 67. Ger. 1098. f. 16. Fonsl. 1279. f. 16. Park. 665. f. Ray 1011. 13 Bot. Hort. 4. pl. 68.
 - 51 Vinca latifolia, fl. parvo caeruleo, Salo.
 - 52 Kali Crassula minoris folio, CB. 289. Phyt. 566. 4.
 - 53 Kali Floridum repens Neapolitanum, Colum. pt. 2. p. 73. f. opt. c. 35. Ray 213. 4.
 - 54 Limonium Balear. Bellidis min. folio, fruticosum, Salo.
 - 55 Limonium minus, Bellidis folio, flagellis Fœniculaceis, Boc. Mus. 143. Tab. 103. Ray Vol. 3. p. 246. pl. 6.
 - 56 Limonium min. flagel. tortuosis, Boc. M. 143. T. 103. R. 3. p. 246.
 - 57 Limonium minimum, Park. 1234. 5 R. 396. inter. pl. 8 & 9.
 - 58 Limonium maritimum minimum, CB. 192. 6 pr. 99. 2 Boc. 25. f. 3. I. B. 3. app. 861.
 - 59 Limonium Lufit. Auriculi Uffi fol. E. B. 284. Inst. 342.
 - 60 Limonium Hisp. multifido folio, E. B. 285. Inst. 342.
 - 61 Limonium Tamarifici folio nonnullis, R. 3. p. 247. Pluk. 28. f. 4
 - 62 Alaternus Balear. fol. ferratis subtus ferrugineis.
 - 63 Mastick-tree, Lecaen 68. 17 fig. Ray 1579. c. 4.
 - 64 Lentiscus, Dod. 871. fig. Clus. 14. fig. opt. Hisp. 85. fig. Lentiscus vulg. CB. 399. 1 Lob. ic. 2. p. 96. B. 2. p. 113. f. Obs. 538. f.
 - 65 Lentiscus angustif. Massiliensis, Hort. R. Paris Bot. Monsp. 153.
 - 66 Lentiscus Balear. fol. obtusis, maculis candidis.
 - 67 Sanamunda Balear. 2 Clusii tomentosior.
 - 68 Stonecrop Sandmud. Lecaen 75. 34.
 - 69 Sanamunda 3 Clus. 89. f. Hisp. 178. f. Fonsl. 1596. f. 3. Park. 202. fig. 7. Ray 1589. c.
 - 70 Sesamoides minus Dalech. Lugd. 1670. f. 1. Park. 203. 8.
 - 71 Thymelia tomentosa, folio Sedi minoris, CB. 462. 7.
- N. B. There are divers others, both Herbs and Trees in Mr. Boucher's Collections, which I here omit, until I receive what the Curious Mr. Campbell a Resident there, has been pleas'd to promise me by the first, and all Opportunities, which I shall publish as they come to Hand.
- COM. II. Lufitaniae Frumenta, Gramina, Cyperi, Junci, &c. Rariores & Desideratae, Jac. Petiver.
- SECT. 1. Frumenta & Gramina Spicata.
- 51 Hordeum Nudum. Cevada Santa, Lufit.
 - 52 Gramen Hordeaceum vulgare.
 - 53 Gramen Hordeaceum marinum pulchrum, ND.
 - 54 Gramen Hordeaceum Lufitanum.
 - 55 Gramen Ægypti longius spicata Lufit. ND.
 - 56 Gramen Ægypti prelongius aristis vallata, ND.
 - 57 Alopecuroides ramosa, ND.
 - 58 Gramen Alopecurus lanuginosus.
 - 59 Gramen Alopecuroides aquaticum Touronense, ND.
 - 60 Gramen Alopecuroides campestre vernum Lufit. ND.
 - 61 Gramen Alopecuroides hirsutum palustre Lufit. ND.
 - 62 Gramen Alopec. palustre bulbosum, ND.

- 63 *Gramen Alopec. Segetum elegans*, ND.
 64 *Gr. Canarium pumilum supinum Lufit.* ND.
 65 *Gr. Canarium spicâ amplâ Lufit.* ND.
 66 *Gr. Cristatum campêtre Lufit.* ND.
 67 *Gr. Panicum spicâ simplicis.*
 68 *Gr. Panic. spicâ parvâ leniter hirfuta.*
 69 *Gr. Panicum spicâ asperâ.*
 70 *Gr. Panic. spicâ aristis longis armata.*
 71 *Gr. Panic. plurimis spicis congestâ paniculâ.*
 72 *Gr. Panic. plurimis spicis per culmum sparsis.*
 73 *Gr. Phalaris altera Lufit.* ND.
 74 *Gr. Phalaris bulbosi 3 species*, ND.
 75 *Gr. Phœnix vulgare.*
 76 *Gr. Phœnix alata venustissima*, ND.
 77 *Gr. Phœnix apicibus donata*, ND.
 78 *Gr. Phœnix calvâ spicâ*, ND.
 79 *Gr. Phœnix calva falcata spicâ minima*, ND.
 80 *Gr. Phœnix multiplicibus granis spicata*, ND.
 81 *Gr. Phœnix rariore grano longius spicata*, ND.
 82 *Gr. Phœnix multis tenuibus granis, spicata elegans*, ND.
 83 *Gr. Phœnix pluribus ten. granis dense spicata*, ND.
 84 *Gr. Phœnix ramosa maritima*, ND.
 85 *Gr. Phœnix pilosâ spicâ*, ND.
 86 *Gr. Secal. bulbos. spic. longa multis longisque aristatis Lufit.* ND.
 87 *Gr. Spart. argent. caudatâ spicâ, rad. longa Luf. & Batic.* ND.
 88 *Gr. Typhium longâ caudâ spicata*, ND.
 89 *Gr. Tribuloides majus & minus.*
 90 *Gr. DaBylon spicis villosis Lufit.*
 91 *Gr. duplici seu medio aperta spica*, ND.
 SECT. 2. Frumenta & Gram. Paniculata.
 92 *Agilops barbata*, ND.
 93 *Arundo Cypria seu Donax minor.*
 94 *Avena sterilis. Balanco Lufit.*
 95 *Gr. Avenacum Alopecuroides*, ND.
 96 *Gr. Avenac. Autumnale, amplâ paniculâ*, ND.
 97 *Gr. Avenacum bulbosum Lufit.* ND.
 98 *Gr. Aven. capillari tenuissimo folio*, ND.
 99 *Gr. Aven. elegans Salaciense*, ND.
 100 *Gr. Aven. longa contractiore paniculâ.*
 101 *Gr. Avenac pratense Lufitanicum.*
 102 *Gr. Aven. Tremulum montanum elegans*, ND.
 103 *Gr. Bromoides panicularum molle marinum*, ND.
 104 *Gr. Brom. panic. molle, arist. recurvis oblitum elegans*, ND.
 105 *Gr. Fesluca Avenacea maxima & major*, ND.
 106 *Gr. Fesluca Avenacea minor & minima*, ND.
 107 *Gr. Xerampelinum latif. minus, sparsa paniculâ.*
 108 *Gr. Xerampel. latif. brevi panic. longius radicatum.*
 109 *Gr. Xeramp. tenui brevissimo folio, panic. contractiore.*
 110 *Gr. Amabile tremul. max. paniculâ alba & spadicea.*
 111 *Gr. Amab. trem. maj. panic. copiosis elegantissimis.*
 112 *Gr. Amab. trem. minus speciosum.*
 113 *Gr. Amab. trem. minimum elegans. Bollbolle Lufit.*
 114 *Gr. marinum Paniculosum.*
 115 *Gr. Miliaecum leget. Lufitanicum.*
 116 *Gr. Miliaecum asivum vestibus infestum. Milhana Lufit.*
 117 *Gr. Miliac. pumilum elegantissimum*, ND.
 118 *Gr. palustre Paniculatum.*
 119 *Gr. Plumosum parietinum pulcherrimum*, ND.
 120 *Gr. Pratense brevi fol. rad. nodosa Vernum.*
 121 *Gr. Segetum paniculâ sericea contracta*, ND.
 122 *Gr. Segetum paniculâ sericea sparsa*, ND.
 123 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ erecta.*
 124 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ alterum.*
 125 *Gr. Sparteum Avenacâ panic. dumetorum*, ND.
 126 *Gr. Sparteum paniculâ comosa.*
 127 *Gr. Sparteum panic. brevi, foliculo inclusa.*
 SECT. 3. Gr. Miscellanea & incognita.
 128 *Gr. Cuspidatum odoratum pratense*, ND.
 129 *Gr. Gevantes intracabile*, ND.
 130 *Gr. Torosum aquaticum*, ND.
 131 *Gr. Torosum campêtre*, ND.
 132 *Gr. Triviale ruder. & muror. Miliaeca pendula paniculâ.*
 SECT. 4. Cyperi, Cyperoides & Juncea.
 133 *Cyperus radice longa odorata. Albasor Lufit.*
 134 *Cyperus radice rotundâ odorata minor Lufit.* ND.
 135 *Cyperus radice esculenta seu Trasi. Funzas Lufit.*
 136 *Cyperus radice rotunda inodora Lufit.* ND.
 137 *Cyperus radice rotunda inodora marina*, ND.
 138 *Gr. Cyperoides caudatis spicis.*
 139 *Gr. Cyperoides caudatis spicis intortis.*

- 140 *Gr. Cyp. Vetonica Caryophylli fol. spicâ simplicis.*
 141 *Gr. Cyp. Vetonica Caryoph. fol. triplici & quadruplici spicâ.*
 142 *Gr. Cyperoides ochinatum.*
 143 *Gr. Cyp. Cyperi veri umbellis, venustissimum pumillum autumnale.*
 144 *Gr. Cyp. pumillum Autumnale elegans*, ND.
 145 *Gr. Cyp. pumillum Autumnale, globosis capitulis*, ND.
 146 *Gr. Hirfutum nemorosum aliud Lufit.* ND.
 147 *Gr. Holosteum monospermon Lufit.* ND.
 148 *Gr. Holosteum polyspermon Lufit.*
 149 *Gr. Holosteum Matth. plur. granis, capitulo congestis*, ND.
 150 *Gr. Holosteum idem apice ornatum* ND.
 151 *Gr. Funceum capitatum*, ND.
 152 *Gr. Funceum conatum*, ND.
 153 *Gr. Funceum conatum, apice donatum*, ND.
 154 *Gr. Funceum plur. capitulis in unum congestis.*
 155 *Gr. Juncoides, contractiore paniculâ*, ND.
 156 *Gr. Juncoides sparsâ panicula Lufit. 4 species.*
 157 *Gr. Spicatum majus & minus marinum.*
 158 *Juncus seu Scirpus medius.*
 159 *Juncus laevis panicula plur. glob. medio culmo prodians*, ND.
 160 *Juncus exiguus palustris.*
 COM. III. Fossilia Varia à Clar. D. Georg. Anton. Volckman Lignicrii Silesia.
 161 *Granati prope Freywalde in Bohemia.*
 162 *Granati ex monte Granatorum prope oppidum Schmeideberg.*
 163 *Amethyllus in radicibus montis Riphæi ad pagum Krummehubel.*
 164 *Jaspis ruber ex monte Bofchelberg dicto, prope Urbem Landeshut.*
 165 *Smaragdus ex m. Riphæo seu Giganteo.*
 166 *Topazius candidus monte Riphæo ad lacum majorem.*
 167 *Almera Ori in granis rarissima Germ. Goldbohnen ex O fodina ad rivulum rubrum prope pagum Schreibers-han. Lavantur etiam in ipso jam dicto rivulo.*
 168 *As rude Plumbei, purpurei & aurei coloris ex Metallifodinis Kupferbergi.*
 169 *Marmor Masslense ex Ducatu Olsnensi, cum Turbinulis, Rotulis & aliis marinis.*
 170 *Terra Medica alba cruda Lignicentis.*
 171 *Terra Sigilata alba Lignicentis.*
 172 *Terra Sigilata lutea (potius cinerea) Lignicentis.*
 173 *Fossilus seu Lapis Violaceus, in petrosis induratum superciliosus ut in cacumine monte Gigantei. Calefactus odorem spirat Viola Marvia, & reponitur ad Vestimenta ut iis odorem conhiliet & Trineis praeleret.*
 174 *Lapilli Ophthalmici & Theriaci Lignicentibus in villa Grunthal. Oculi expurgant si quid in eos infiderit.*
 175 *Lapis cum Corallibus punctulatis, Entrochis seu Rotulis, Pedunculis, & aliis marinis retertus, ex monte arenoso prope Cuntzendorff in Ducatu Schwidnicensi.*
 176 *Silices circulares monte Giganteo.*
 177 *Dendrite ex Plumbi & Argenti fodinâ. Wags mitt Gott dicta, ad opidulum Gotts-berg in Ducatu Jarnaviensi.*
 178 *Dendrite in Sabuleis prope pagum Schonborn & Cameraw ad Schwidnicium.*
 179 *Pteri-lithos cum Filice minore, è Carbonariis ad pagum Hermsdorff prope Gotts-berg.*
 180 *Pteri-lithos cum Adianto albo Filicis folio CB. è Carbonariis ad pagum Alt-wasser prope Schwidnicium.*
 181 *Lithoxilum dense striatum & articulatam è Lapidicinis in Lanthuidenten juxta Templum.*
 182 *Semina varia è Carpolithis excita.*
 183 *Volitibus aliâs Hammiteis, vulgò Pifa Carolina, ex Thermis Carolinis in Bohemia.*
 COM. IV. Trees and Shrubs growing in Carolina, Virginia and New England, with their Virtue, Use, &c.
 SECT. I. Timber-trees and Shrubs with dry Fruit, as Acorns, Cones, Burrs, Catkins, Nuts, &c.
 184 *Alb-tree.* Is tough like our English, but differs something in the Leaf, but more in the Bark, and bears no Keys.
 185 *Water-Asb.* Is brittle, the Bark is Food for the Beavers.
 186 *Aspen-tree.* It grows in Rapahannock River.
 187 *Beech.* It grows very large; 'tis not a durable Timber, and therefore little used, except for Fire wood.
 188 *Buck-beech.* Another sort found in Carolina, &c.
 189 *Birch.* Grows on the Banks of Rivers; its Buds in April are much eaten by the Parakeets.

- 190 **Bald Cypress.** Because it loses its *Leaves*. Its *Nuts* yields a most fragrant *Balsam*, which cures all green *Wounds* and *Cuts*; its *Body* they scoop into *Canoes* and *Perceaugers*, some so large as to carry 30 *Barrells*, of one entire *Piece* of *Timber*.
- 191 **Chestnut.** Is a large and durable *Wood* fit for *Pallisadoes*, *Houfe frames*, *Thresholds*, &c. its *Nuts* smaller than ours, but sweeter.
- 192 **Chinkapin.** A sort of *Chestnut* with a small round *Nut*, and the *Kernel* much sweeter: It is used to *Timber Boats*, &c.
- 193 **Highland Elm.** The *Indians* use its *Bark* for green *Wounds*.
- 194 **Low-ground Elm.** Of this *Bark* they make *Ropes*.
- 195 **Sweet-gum.** Because in the *Spring* it yields a fragrant *Gum*, upon cutting its *Bark* or *Wood*, of great use in *Tetters*, *Scuffs*, *Inflammations*, &c. it bears a round prickly *Bur*. The *Wood* has a fine *Grain*, fit for *Drawers*, *Scissors*, *Tables*, &c.
- 196 **Horn-beam.** It grows plentifully in some *Parts*.
- 197 **Mple.** There are two sorts, used to make *Trenchers*, *Spinning-wheels*, &c.
- 198 **Black-Oak.** A durable *Wood* under *Water*, and bears a good *Mast* for *Hogs*.
- 199 **Chestnut-Oak.** From the largeness and sweetness of its *Acorns*: A very lofty *Tree*, chiefly growing in *low Land*.
- 200 **Live Oak.** An *Evergreen*, its *Acorns* as pleasant as *Chestnuts*, and yields an *Oil*, as sweet as the *Olive*.
- 201 **Red Oak.** Is a porous *Wood*, and used to split in *Rails* for *Fences*, it also makes good *Clap-boards*.
- 202 **Ring-Oak or White-iron.** From the durable *Quality* of its *Wood*, and is esteemed the best for *Ship-use*, its *Planks* being longer than the *Live Oak*.
- 203 **Scaly White Oak.** From its scaly broken white *Bark*; it is used in building *Ships* and *Sloops*: it bears a large *Acorn*, but never grows to the Bulk or *Height* of the *Chestnut Oak*.
- 204 **Spanish Oak.** Splits very well into *Clap-boards* and *Ladders*.
- 205 **Bastard Spanish Oak.** Bears good *Acorns*, and its chief *Use* is for *Fencing* and *Clap-boards*.
- 206 **Turkey Oak.** From a small *Acorn* it bears which the *Wild Turkeys* feed on.
- 207 **Water Oak.** Is an *Evergreen*, growing in *Swamps*, *Fresh-water Ponds*, and by *River Sides*.
- 208 **Willow Oak.** From the *Likeness* of its *Leaf*, grows in *Ponds*, and is useful in many *Things*.
- 209 **Pitch-pine.** A large *Tree* with short *Leaves*; it yields *Resin* and *Turpentine*, by the *Heat* of the *Sun*, and *Pitch* and *Tar* by that of *Fire*.
- 210 **White-pine** with long *Leaves*.
- 211 **Yellow-pine.** Of this and the last they make *Masts*, *Yards*, and other *Necessaries*.
- * 211 **Almond-pine.** From the *Sweetness* of its *Kernels*, which are *Food* for *Hogs*, It serves also for *Masts*.
- 212 **Dwarf-pine.** An *Evergreen* as the rest are.
- 213 **Spruce or Hemlock-tree.** The *Fishermen* in *New England*, tan their *Nets* and *Sails* of a tawney *Dye*, with the *Bark* of this *Tree*.
- 214 **The Sycamore** grows in *Swamps* and by *River Sides*, its *Bark* finely mottled with *Blue*, *White*, &c. bears a *Bur* like the *Sweet-gum*.
- 215 **Tulip-tree or Poplar.** From its *Grain* and *Bulk*, some being *seven Yards* about; they saw it into *Planks* for *Houfe-boards* and other *Uses*, it makes also, a very pretty *Wain-scot*.
- 216 **Tulip-tree** with a *white Flower*.
- 217 **Black Walnut.** A very big *Tree*, its *Wood* firm and durable, and some say, never *Worm-eaten*; they make *Tables* and *Chests* of *Drawers* of it.
- * 217 **White Hickory.** Is a sort of *Walnut*, its *Wood* will not bear the *Weather* long; with these *Nuts*, the *Savages* make divers *Dishes* and *Banquets*.
- 218 **Red Hickory,** the *Heart* being very *red*, firm and durable; they make *Mortars*, *Pestles*, and other *Turnery Ware* of it.
- 219 **Flying-bark'd Hickory.** From its brittle and scaly *Bark*, the *Shell* soft, *Kernel* bitter and *Leaf* fragrant; of its *Wood* they make *Coggs* for *Mills*, &c.
- 220 **Willow.** Grows on *fresh Water Banks*, but differs from ours in *Bark* and *Leaf*.

SECT. 2. *Timber-Trees* and *Shrubs* with *Berries*, &c.

- 221 **Arrow-wood.** Used by the *Indians* for *Arrows* and *Gun-*

- sicks*, it grows as *fruit* as if *plained*, and is of all *Sizes*.
- 222 **Prickly Ash.** Of this both *English* and *Natives* make *Poles* it growing up like them; it's very thorny and light, bearing *Clusters* of purple *Berries*; the *Root* purges and vomits, used in *Cachexias*.
- 223 **Red Cedar.** An *Evergreen*, its *Wood* sweet, very durable, and much used for *Tables*, *Wain-scot*, *Coffins*, &c.
- 224 **White Cedar.** Like the last, but a taller *Tree*, and grows *straight* as an *Arrow*; its *Wood* very light, free to split, and makes the best *Shingles*.
- 225 **Dogwood.** Bears a *white Flower*, and blooms the first in the *Woods*, has a fine *Grain*; of *Use* within *Doors*, but not lasting. The *Bark* of its *Root* is held an infallible *Remedy* for the *Worms*.
- 226 **Black Gum.** Bears a *black Berry*, which the *Indians* mix with their *Pulse* and *Sops*, it giving a pretty *Flavour* and *Scarlet Colour*.
- 227 **Bitter Black-gum.** Its *Berries* like the last, but *bitter*; and the *Wood* of both these are used for *Cart Naves*.
- 228 **White Gum.** Bears a long *Bunch* of *Flowers*, its *Wood* much curled and knotted, yet might be of *use*.
- 229 **Holly** two sorts, one with a large, the other with a small *Leaf*, many are 2 *Foot* diameter; they make good *Trenchers* and other *Turnery Ware*.
- 230 **Honey-trees.** Like the next but more prickly; it bears a *Cod*; one Side contains the *Seed*, the other *Honey*, of which they make very good *Marbegglin*.
- 231 **White and yellow Locust.** Are pretty tall *Trees*; the *Indians* make *Bows* of them, being tough and flexible.
- 232 **Sassafras.** Bears a *white Flower* and *black Berry*, the *Bark* of the *Root* is a *Specifick* in the *Gripes* and *Heart-burn*; it's also of other *Sovereign Use*: Of its *Wood* they make *Bowls*, &c.

SECT. 3. *Dying*, *Medicinal*, *Ornamental* and other *Trees* and *Shrubs*.

- 233 **Lawel-tree** as tall as *Oaks*, the *Leaves* and *Berries* dye *Yellow*.
- 234 **Gall-berries.** A pretty *Evergreen Tree*, in *Swamps* and *Ponds*; it bears a *black Berry*, with which the *Women* dye their *Cloaths* and *Tarn* black.
- 235 **Indico.** It grows plentifully in *Carolina*, &c.
- 236 **Payson vine.** Its *Leaf* like *Hemlock*, the *Juice* stains *Linnen*, never to wash out, it marks a *blackish Blue Colour*, by breaking a *Bit* of the *Vine* and writing with it.
- 237 **Candle Bay.** Its *Berries* yield a fragrant *Wax*, which besides its *Use* in *Surgery*, they make *Candles* of.
- 238 **Candle Myrtle.** Of the *Berries* of this, they also make *Candles* which will stand the hottest *Weather* and burn very sweet.
- 239 **Sand-bank or Sea Cassina or Yaupon.** Because this *Kind* particularly grows there only; in some *Places* 12 *Foot* high, in others but 3 or 4: It grows like *Box*, whose *Leaves* it resembles, but thicker and dented; bears a small *red Berry*, but in *December* when ripe, is *brown*.
- 240 **Swamp Cassina.** In rich low *Ground* and *Swamps*, its *Leaves* greener and larger.
- 241 **Dwarf Cassina,** never grows a *Foot* high. *Sheep* and *Deer* delight much in this *Plant*. This is their *Indian Tea*, used and approved of by all the *Savages* on the *Coast* of *Carolina*, and sold at a good *Price* to the *Westward Indians*; it grows plentifully on the *Coast* of *Florida*, and is held in great *Esteem* by the *Spaniards* in *New Spain*.
- 242 **Pellitory-tree.** From the *Horns* of its *Bark*, which chewed in the *Mouth*, cures the *Tooth-ach*. It grows on *Sand-banks* on the *Sea Shore*.
- 243 **Small Bamboo.** It grows in *low Land*, a sort of *Clymer*, its *Reeds* rarely thicker than ones *Finger*, and very tough; the *Indians* boyl and eat the *Root* which is a round *Ball*, and when dry, so hard that they make *Cane-heads* of them, which are carved into pretty *Figures*.
- 244 **Oak Vine.** It bears a sort of *Bur*, and runs about *Trees*; it is so porous that they suck *Liquors* through a *Length* of 2 *Foot*.
- 245 **Dwarf Palmetto,** grows in *Carolina*, &c.
- 246 **Sugar-tree,** grows at the *Heads* of *Rivers*, and near *Mountains*; this by tapping yields a *Juice* which they boyl into a *Sugar*.
- 247 **Sorrel or downy-tree.** Because its *Leaves* have that *Taste*; some are a *Foot* diameter.
- 248 **Red-bud.** Bears a purple *Blossom*, ripe in *April* and *May*, it's *Flower* an excellent *Sallad*.

- 249 White Honey-suckle. Grows branched and always in low moist ground: This and the following flower in April and May.
- 250 Jagged Honey-suckle. Because its Flowers are deeper cut, This grows in clear dry Ground.
- 251 Swamp Honey-suckle. Grows in swampy Woods and River Sides about 2 or 3 Foot high and bears a great Bunch of fine white Flowers.
- 252 Wood Honey-suckle. About a Foot high; its Flowers on small Footstalks, several together from the main Stock which is not thicker than a Wheat-staw.
- 253 Woodbind. Is here ever green and long in Flower.
- 254 Jalmim Clymer. From the Shape of its Leaf, but larger; it grows round Trees, and makes a fine Shade and a quick grower; 'tis an Ornamental Plant with a Black Berry.
- 255 Scarlet Trumpet-Vine. Makes a fine Abour, bears a large red Bell-Flower and a long Cord.
- 256 Maycock. A Summer Clymer, with a glorious Flower, it bears an Apple, of an agreeable Sweet mixt with Sower.
- 257 Larks-beel-tree. From the resemblance of its Flowers.
- 258 Yellow Jalmim. Of a pleasant Smell, growing in Woods.
SECT. 4. Fruit-Trees, Shrubs and Bushes, viz.
- 259 Red-Cherry. A large Tree in the Woods, not much unlike the Cornel berry.
- 260 Cluster cherry. Grows high and in Bunches like Currans, they have a bitterish sweet Relish, and yield a crimson Juice.
- 261 Black and white American Damsons. These grow on all the Sand banks along the Coast.
- 262 Box Plum. From the Yellowness of its Wood, which is somewhat porous: The Fruit has a Physical Taste.
- 263 Early Indian Plum. This makes a fine Shew when in Flower.
- 264 Late Indian Plum. Its Blossoms white, small, and very sweet, the Fruit red and palatable.
- 265 Wild Fig. Grows up the Mountains in Virginia.
- 266 Common red Mulberry. Is very sweet and one of our earliest Fruit, next the Strawberry.
- 267 White Mulberry. Very common and fit for Silk-worms.
- 268 Black Mulberry. Bears a small Fruit, but very sweet.
- 269 Papau. Bears an Apple of the Size of a Hen's Egg, yellow, soft, and very sweet; of these they make rare Puddings, its Leaves very broad and Stones large.
- 270 Summer Persimon. Agrees with all Soils.
- 271 Winter Persimon. Because the Fruit ripens not till the Frost appears.
- 272 Black Grape. With a pale Flesh-coloured Juice.
- 273 Black Bunch grape. Yields a crimson Juice, grows common and bears plentifully; they are of a good Relish but small, yet have a large Stone and thick Skin.
- 274 Black Summer Fox-grape. Ripens with the next in July, frequent in Swamps and low moist Ground.
- 275 White Summer Fox-grape. This and the last grow not in Clusters, having but 5 or 6 in a Bunch and ripen in the Shade; they are about the Size of a Damson.
- 276 Black Winter Fox-grape. Ripens in September in all Soils, but most plentifully on the Sandy Sea Coasts.
- 277 White Winter Fox-grape. The Fruit clear and transparent, with smaller Grains: This and the foregoing are pleasant, but all glutinous.
- 278 Red Haw. Of an agreeable Taste, and four times as big as ours in Europe.
- 279 Black Haw. A slender Tree: These are eaten both by Men and Birds.
- 280 Black berries. Are bitterish, and not so palatable as in England.
- 281 Blue Bilberry. Not unlike our common English.
- 282 Great Bilberry. Grows in Savanas, Meads, and Woods: This has both a larger Fruit and Seed.
- 283 Small Bilberry. As pleasant as the blue, but larger; grows 3 or 4 Foot high, in low good Ground, and River-banks.
- 284 Tree Bilberry. Grows 10 or 12 Foot high, and as thick as a Man's Arm, in low Grounds; the Fruit is pleasant and bears much.
- 285 April Currans. A very beautiful Tree, on the Banks of Rivers, in Clayey Grounds, its a pretty red Fruit, but gone quickly.
- 286 Permodas Currans. A Bush grows in the Woods, like our English, and much eaten by Ioue.
- 287 Winter Currans. A pretty bushy Tree, about 7 or 8 Foot high, very spreading; is ripe in Octobers: they make Tarts of them, and dry them instead of Currans.

COM. V. Some American Plants, with their Specifick Vertues and Wonderful Effects, lately sent me by the Reverend and Learned Dr. Cotton Mather, at Boston in New England, and Fellow of the Royal Society, London.

288 Ophiopogon, Cottonis Mather.
Hieracium Novæ Angliæ Succise folio, Flor. parvis ramosis, Nob.

A Poultice of this bruised and laid to the Part bitten by the Rattle-Snake, it immediately fetches out the Deadly Poison: it's also remarkable, that if put into the Shoes, no Serpent will dare to come near them. A Tea of it is a good Ophthalmick, C. M.

N. B. I have already 4 or 5 different Sorts of these Rattle-Snake Plants from Carolina, Virginia and Maryland, and this, another, altogether new to me.

289 Caltha Sylvatica or Wood Marygold, C. M.

Flos Solis N. Angliæ, fol. fœfilibus scabris, caule rubente, Nob. This is, perhaps, the greatest Vulnerary in the World; a Balsam of the green Leaves, with Oil Olive, cures the most grievous Punctures of the Nerves, and Cuts of all Sorts, with an admirable Efficacy and Quickness, ordinary Wounds in 4 or 5 Hours, to the great Astonishment of the Patient, and extraordinary Cures in a very few Days at farthest. The Indians will fight like Milton's Devils, if this Traumatick be near them, C. M.

This sort of Americk Chrysanthemum, Dr. Morison calls *Vosacian*, and now grows in our Physick Garden at Chelley.

290 Great Bur Comfrey. A sort of *Caryophyllata* Avens, or Herb Benner.

291 Small Bur Comfrey. It does Wonders in internal Wounds, relieves Oppressions in the Stomach, from clotted Blood, not to be parallel'd, C. M. This seems another sort of Avens, but being without Flower or Seed, I cannot determine it, J. P.

292 Formosa, C. M. by the Indians Satanchoo. Two Spoonfuls of the Water in which this Herb is boiled, cures the Malady which we call the Stomach-ach, as also Inflammations of the Eyes, being washed with it, C. M. This with us is called the Cardinal-flower, from its beautiful scarlet Colour. Vid. Ray Hist. Plant. 746. 1.

293 Taututtipog, so called by the Indians. The whole Plant with the Root boiled and applied to the Face, cures what we call the Agus there, and also any Tumour; it also does Wonders in Cancers and other Ulcers by bathing. A Tea of this inwardly, and a Pultis to the Part grieved, is the grand Medicine here for the foul Disease, C. M. This is a sort of *Geranium* Bartrachoides, longius radicatum, Ray 31. p. 1061.

294 Fagiana or Cancer Rape, C. M. *Ovobanche* ramosa N. Angliæ, sub Fagis nascens, Nob. A Pultis of this Plant laid to the Part, and a Tea of it inwardly, does Wonders in Cancerous and Scrophulous Cases, as also in Malignant Fevers; it strengthens and invigorates after Fatigues and Weariness. Grows only under Beech Trees in shady Places, from Midsummer till Autumn.

COM. VI. Divers Miscellany Curiosities sent me from Bombay and Calcutta, by Mr. Alex. Christie, Surgeon, residing in those Parts.

295 *Papilio* major è nigro & pallidè cœrulecente, alis inferioribus sinuosis maculique atris ornatis, è Calcutta.

296 *Libella* major, apicibus alarum lanceatis, alis inferioribus amplius maculis è Calcutta.

The following Shells from Bombay.

297 *Cochlea* auriculata, fasciis castaneis, pulchre obliquis *Gazophyl.* Natur. Tab. 101. Fig. 9.

298 *Cochlea* umbilico magno sinuoso, maculis castaneis. *Gaz. Nat. Tab. 101. Fig. 10.*

299 *Buccinum* oblongum minus, costis obtusis parè elatis. *Gaz. Nat. Tab. 101. Fig. 14.*

300 *Buccinum* breve minus, costis densè positis. G. N. T. 101. fig. 15.

301 *Murex* breve minus, fasciis spinosis, G. N. 101. f. 18.

302 *Veneroides* exilis alba, fasciis duobus rubelcentibus. G. N. 102. f. 13.

303 *Buccinum* dentatum album, costis obliquis. G. N. 102. f. 21.

304 *Rhombus* fasciis capillaribus fuscis, cingulo medio albo. G. N. 101. f. 17.

305 *Operculum* album, intus auritum. G. N. 102. f. 21.

306 *Rubella* erecta, spica Typhoides cœrulea. Found in Swampy Grounds, the latter End of the Rains.

GRAMINUM, Muscorum, Fungorum, Submarinorum, &c.

BRITANNICORUM

CONCORDIA

A Methodical Concordance of BRITISH Grasses, Mosses, &c. in Order to their being more easily known and better Figur'd.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regia Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

CAP. I. **F**ermenta & Gram. Spicata.

Spiked Corn and Grasses.

SECT. 1. De Triticeis & Gram. Triticeis.

Wheat and its Grasses.

1. Naked Red Wheat. *Bobart. Hist. Pl. Oxon. p. 175. 1.*

Triticum nudum, spica & granis rubentibus, Ray H. Plant.

1237. 1. *Synopf. 177. Pl. 1. edit. 2. p. 244. 1.*

2. Naked red straw'd Wheat, *Bob. H. Ox. 175. 2.*

Triticum nudum, culmo & granis rubris.

3. White Lammas Wheat. *R. Ox. 175. 4. Tab. 1. fig. 1. opt.*

Triticum nudum, spica & granis albis, Ray 1237. 2. Syn. 172.

2. ed. 244. 2. C. B. 21. pl. 1. Phyt. 46. 1. Theatr. 352. fig.

Mausb. 317. f. 2. Lugd. 378. f. Tabern. 258. 1c. 2. Hill. 735.

f. 1. Ger. 58. fig. Dod. 489. f. Lob. 25. 1c. Belg. 27. 1.

Obf. 14. 1. Adv. 5. Jonst. 65. f. Park. 1120. 1. Chabr. 173. 1.

4. Mixt Lammas Wheat, *Bob. Ox. 175. 3.*

Triticum nudum, spica albicante granis rufescentibus, seu mixtum.

N. E. Most of these have sometimes short, but irregular

Beards and Flower about Midsummer.

5. Conc-Wheat, *Bob. Oxon. 176. pl. 13. T. 1. f. 2. f. opt.*

Triticum arifatum, spica villosa quadrata longiore.

It's a tall Corn, composed of four Rows of Grain, set in grey

hairy Glumes or Husks in a large Spike near 6 Inches long,

with very rough and long Beards.

6. Grey Wheat or Duckbill, *Grey Pollard, Ray 1238. 8.*

Syn. 178. 3. edit. 245. 3. Triticum arifatum, spica villosa brevis

& turgidior, Bob. Ox. 176. 14. T. 1. fer. 2. f. opt. Its

Spikes grosser, shorter and whiter, and rises not so high.

7. Naked Duckbill, *Triticum nudum spica villosa quadrata*

brevis. Differs from the last in being beardless.

8. Red-ear'd bearded Wheat, *Triticum arifatum, granis &*

spica rubentibus, glumis laevibus & splendentibus, Ray 1238. 6.

S. 177. 2. ed. 244. 2. B. Ox. 175. 2. T. 1. f. opt. C. B. 21. 8.

pt. 47. 6. Th. 371. f. Tab. 259. 2. H. 735. 3. G. 59. 4.

Lob. 27. 2. B. 28. 3. Jonst. 67. f. Park. 1120. 3. Lugd. 377. 1.

1. Tabernernont's *Figures and Lobels* seem somewhat to differ,

but not much. This holds its Beards, tho' ripe.

9. Many-ear'd Wheat, *R. 1238. 4. S. 177. 3. d. 245. 5.*

Triticum arifatum spica multiplici, Bob. 175. 7. T. 1. f. bonâ.

C. B. 21. 6. pt. 48. 8. Th. 371. f. Tab. 260. 1. H. 736. 1. G.

59. 3. Matth. 318. f. Chabr. 173. f. 2. opt. Lob. 26. 2.

B. 28. 1. Jonst. 66. 4. P. 1120. 4.

This is sometimes sow'd about London.

10. Polonian Wheat, *Ray Vol. 3. p. 597. 3. S. 236. ed.*

245. 4.

Triticum Polonicum majus, glumâ foliaceâ, Pluk. Tab. 231. f.

6. opt. B. Ox. 175. 8. Tab. 1. fer. 2. f. bona. Sown in Wor-

cestershire.

11. Barly Wheat, *Ray 1908. S. 236. ed. 245. 6.*

Triticum arif. spic. Hordei polyfichi, B. Ox. 176. 11. T. 1. 1.

f. 2. f. opt. C. B. 22. 4. Th. 423. f. Tab. 262. 1. H. 752. f.

Ger. 66. f. 1. Chabr. 175. f. 5. J. B. 430. Lob. 30. f. 2. B.

37. 2. Ob. 18. 2. J. 72. f. P. 1123. Its Spike like Figure Barly

of six Rows, bearded, but the Grain of Wheat, Sown about Ilsh

and other Places in Oxfordshire.

Gramina Triticea. Wheat-Grasses.

12. Common Dogs-grass, *R. 1255. 1. S. 179. 1. d. 247. 1.*

B. Ox. 178. 8. T. 1. f. 3. f. opt.

Gr. Caninum offic. vulgare. C. B. 1. pl. 1. pt. 3. 1. Th. 7. f. Tab.

201. 2. H. 637. 2. G. 22. 1. Lob. 20. 2. B. 21. 2. Ox. xi. 2.

Ad. 2. P. 1173. 1. Dod. 558. f. mala. 23. 1. No good Figure

as yet of this Common Grass, except Mr. Robart's Spike of it.

Too frequent in Gardens and some Fields in June, &c.

13. Bearded Dogs-grass, *Gr. Caninum arifatum vulgare,*

R. 1255. 1. Var. S. 179. 1. R. 247. 1. Differs from the Com-

mon in being bearded.

14. Bearded Wood Dogs-grass. *R. 2. p. 598. 1. S. 235. d.*

247. 2. Gramen Canin. sylvaticum arifatum elatius, Bob. Ox.

177. 2. T. 1. f. 2. f. opt. In Stocken-Church Woods plenti-

fully.

15. Sea-Dogs-grass. *R. 1255. 6. 5. S. 179. 2. d. 247. 3.*

Bob. 178. xi. T. 2. f. Gramen Caninum marit. vulg. C. B. 1.

8. pt. 3. 3. Th. 14. f. Tab. 203. 2. H. 637. 4. G. 23. 1.

Lob. 21. 2. B. 22. 1. I. 25. 1. Chabr. 186. 6. Common in

Salt Ditches and Sand Banks in June, July, &c.

16. Bearded Sea-Dogs-grass. *Gramen Caninum marit.*

arifatum. A Variety of the last, and found with it, but more

rare.

17. Buddles Sea-Dogs-grass. *Gramen Caninum maritimum*

spicis rarioribus crassis Infilis. Rei Herb. 516. First Discovered

by that accurate Botanist the late Reverend Mr. Adam Buddle,

on the Suffolk Coast towards Tarmouth in July.

18. Swaddle-headed Sea-Dogs-grass. *R. 1256. 3. S. 179. 3.*

d. 247. 4. Gr. Caninum marit. spica foliaceâ. C. B. 2. 19. pt.

3. 4. Th. 15. f. opt. Tab. 203. 1. H. 638. 1. G. 23. 2.

Lob. 22. f. B. 22. 2. P. 1277. 3. B. Ox. 178. 12. T. 2. f.

Found by the Curious Mr. Sam. Dale in Mersey-Isle, near Col-

chester. It Heads in June and July.

SECT. II. De Lolliis & Loliaceis. Darnel and its Grasses.

19. Corn Darnel, *R. 1262. c. 7. pl. 1. S. 181. 1. d. 249.*

1. B. Ox. 181. T. 2. f. 2. f. Loliium vegetale C. B. 2. 9. pt.

pl. 102. Th. 121. f. Matth. 331. f. Tab. 239. 2. H. 675. f.

G. 71. 1. Lob. 35. 1. B. 44. 1. O. 21. 2. Ad. 10. Dod. 538.

P. 1145. 1. J. 78. 1. Lugd. 417. f. Found too often amongst

Wheat in July, &c.

20. Bearded Darnel. *Lolium vegetale arifatum. B. Ox.*

T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Grows with the last, but more rare.

21. Tall Brize Darnel. *R. 1257. c. 2. pl. 1. Syn. ed.*

248.

Gramen Spica Briza majus C. B. 9. 1. pr. 18. pl. 56. fig. Th.

133. P. 1144. f. 5. B. Ox. 205. 4. T. 6. f. 3. f. Pretty

common about Oxford in Coples and Hedges.

22. Common Way Darnel. *R. 1263. 3. S. 181. 2. d. 249.*

2. B. Ox. 182. 2. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Gramen Loliaceum

vulg. C. B. 9. 3. pt. 22. 101. Th. 128. f. Lob. 34. 2. O. 21.

1. Ad. 10. Dod. 540. f. J. 78. 2. P. 1145. 2. Lugd. 1416.

f. Frequent by Path-ways and in Grassy Pastures.

23. Bearded Way Darnel. *Gramen Loliaceum vulg. arif-*

atum.

24. Thin Darnel-grass. *Gramen Loliaceum, spicis rariis*

dispositis. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. q. P. 1145. 4. f.

25. Broad Flat Darnel-grass. *Gramen Loliaceum spicis bre-*

virioribus compressis. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. q. P.

1145. 5. f. o.

26. Branched Darnel-grass. *Gr. Loliae. multiplici spicata*

panicula. R. Syn. 235. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. P.

1146. f. opt. These 3 last grow in Meadows, &c.

27. Sea Darnel-grass. *Gramen pumilum Loliaceo simile.*

Ray S. 182. 4. d. 250. 4. Pluk. Tab. 32. f. 7. opt. q. P. Ray

1287. 18. 1. 190. 15. d. 259. 16. q. B. Ox. 182. 6. T. 2.

f. 2. f. q. P. 1165. f. & 1278. 6. Found in the Isle of Sheppy

by Mr. James Sherrard and my self. It spikes in July, &c.

28. Rusli Darnel-grass. *Phœnix marit. spicis aculeatâ. R.*

1263. 5. S. 182. 3. d. 250. 3. Ger. 1. 1. c. 22. pl. 8. Park

1146. f. 6. opt. B. Ox. 182. 8. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Frequent

in Salt Marshes in July, &c.

29. Small Heath Mattweed. *R. 1260. 8. S. 180. 2. ed.*

248. 2. Sparium minimum Anglicum. Park. 1199. f. 7. opt.

q. B. Ox. 217. 8. T. 7. f. 3. f. q. C. B. Th. 70. f. On Pur-

ney-Heath plentifully. Flowering from the End of April, and

holds its Spike till Winter.

SECT.

Sect. III. De Secali & Gram. Secalinis. Rye and its Grals.
 30. Rye. R. 1241. 1. S. 178. d. 245. B. Ox. 179. 1. T. 2. f. 1. f. opt.
 Secale Hybernium vel majus, CB. 23. 2. pt. 50. 2. Th. 425. f. Matth. 325. 1. Tab. 258. 1. H. 720. 1. G. 61. f. Lob. 28. 1. B. 31. 1. O. 15. 1. Ad. 6. Dod. 409. fig. J. 68. f. P. 1128. 1. Lugd. 396. f. 1. Sown in autumn in light sandy Soil. It's in Spike a Month before Wheat.
 30. * Burnt Rye. Secales Ustilago. CB. 24. 1. pt. 52. 1. Lob. 35. 2. B. 45. 1. O. 22. 1. Ad. 11. Jonst. 77. 3. P. 1128. f. 2. Found amongst Rye.
 31. Small Rye. Secale Vernum vel minus, CB. 23. 3. pt. 50. 2. P. 1129. 2. B. Ox. 179. 3. Lugd. 396. f. 2. It's a smaller Corn, with fewer Stalks and a slender Spike. It's sown in the Spring.
 32. Wild Rye, or Wall Barley, R. 1258. 1. S. 180. 1. d. 248. 1.
 Secale Viarum, Nob. CB. 9. 2. pt. 24. 109. Th. 134. fig. Tab. 235. 1. Hill. 679. 1. G. 66. 2. Lob. 30. 1. B. 37. 1. O. 18. 1. Ad. 7. P. 1147. f. B. Ox. 179. 4. T. 6. 53. f. Very common on Walls, Waste Grounds and Path-ways, from May till Autumn.
 33. Great Wild Rye. Secale spontaneum majus. q? Park. 1147. 2. CB. 0. 1. pt. 24. 110. Thal. 51. Mr. Buddle observed this amongst Corn about Barns in Surrey.
 34. Meadow Rye, R. 1258. 2. S. 180. 2. d. 248. 2. B. Ox. 179. 6. T. 2. f. 1. f.
 Secale Pratenae, Jonst. c. 22. pl. 4. q? majus. Park. 1144. fig. Frequent in Meadows from May till mowed.
 35. Wood-Rye, R. Vol. 3. p. 599. 11. S. 235. d. 248. 4. Gr. Secalinum majus sylvaticum, Bobart. H. Ox. 180. 12. q? Park. 1144. 7. fig. In Stocken-Church Woods plentifully in June, &c.
 36. Short Sea Rye, R. 1258. 3. Syn. 180. 3. d. 248. 3. Pluk. 33. f. 2. opt.
 Secale maritimum minus, Nob. B. Oxon. 179. 5. T. 6. f. 3. Its Heads short, with spread Bristles. In Salt Marshes from June till Autumn.
 37. English Matweed or Helm, Jonst. 42. f. 3. R. 1259. 3. S. 180. 1. d. 248. 1.
 Spartium Anglicanum, spica Secalinâ, Nob. CB. 5. 3. pt. 25. 113. Th. 67. f. Clus. 121. f. 1. Tab. 239. 1. Hill. 674. f. G. 38. 3. P. 1198. 3. Chabr. 192. 2. Lob. 89. 1. B. 122. 1. O. 45. 3. N. B. The single Spike in Bob. Ox. T. 4. under fig. 16. very well represents this Grass, which I have observed on our own Coasts in divers Places, viz. the Isle of Sheppy, Deal, &c. on the sandy Shores, from July to Autumn.
 38. Buddle's Sea Matweed. Spartium Essexianum, spica gemina clausa, Hort. nost. sic. Ray 3. App. 248. The Reverend Mr. Adam Buddle first discovered this Grass, A. D. 1703. in the Marshes on the River Wallfleet near Frambridge-Ferry in Dengy Hundred in Essex: since which that diligent Botanist Mr. James Sherard found it plentifully in the Swale near the Mouth of Feverham Creek about August and September.
 SECT. IV. De Hordeis. Of Barley.
 39. Common Barley, R. 1243. c. 5. 1. S. 178. d. 246. 1. B. Ox. 206. 1. f. 6. f. 3. f. opt.
 Hordeum distichum, CB. 23. 3. pt. 50. 3. Th. 440. f. Tab. 474. 2. H. 764. 2. G. 64. 2. Lob. 29. 2. B. 33. f. ult. Dod. 501. 2. J. 70. 1. P. 1130. 1. Lugd. 398. f. Sown in the Spring, and ripe in August.
 40. Battledoor, or Sprat-Barley, R. 1243. 2. Syn. 178. 2. d. 246.
 Hordeum distichum, spica brevi lata, B. Ox. 206. 2. T. 6. f. 3. f. opt. Zeocriton f. Oryza Germanica, CB. 22. 5. pt. 48. 3. Th. 422. c. 15. Chabr. 175. f. 4. J. B. 2. 1. 18. c. 15. p. 450. f. Grows lower than the Common, with short flat Spikes and thick Grain. Sown in the Spring.
 41. Winter, Square or Bear Barley, R. 1244. 3. Syn. 178. 2. d. 246. 3.
 Hordeum Polystrichum hybernum, CB. 22. 1. pt. 49. 1. Th. 438. f. Tab. 274. 1. H. 764. 1. Lob. 28. 2. B. 32. 1. O. 15. 2. Ad. 2. Dod. 501. 1. Jonst. 70. 2. P. 1130. 2. Lugd. 399. f. B. Ox. 206. 3. T. 6. f. 3. f. Its Spikes are commonly 4 rowed. Sown in the Autumn, and therefore more frequent in the North, where they call it Big.
 42. Burnt Barley. Hordei Ustilago, CB. 24. 2. pt. 52. 2. Lob. 29. f. B. 33. f. J. 70. f. P. 1130. f. It's a lumpy Blite, found a month after Barley.
 Sect. V. De Panicis. Panic and its Grasses.
 43. Naked Legs Panic, R. 1261. 2. S. 181. 2. d. 249. 2. B. Ox. 189. 15. T. 4. f. opt.
 Gramen Panicum spica divisa, CB. 8. 1. pt. 20. 92. Th. 136. f. Tab. 279. 2. H. 814. 2. G. 79. 5. Lob. 42. 2. B. 53. 3.

O 25. 2. Ad. 15. Dod. 559. 2. Jonst. 85. 5. P. 1154. 1. I. have met with this about Fulham.
 44. Single, Smooth Panic. Gramen Panicum spica simpliciflora, R. 1261. 1. S. 180. 1. d. 249. 1. B. Ox. 189. 10. T. 4. f. q? CB. 8. 3. pt. 20. 94. Th. 138. f. Tab. 218. 1. H. 663. 1. G. 20. 8. f. q? Lob. 13. 2. It's sometimes found in Subtle Fields.
 45. Rough Panic, R. 1261. 3. Syn. 181. 3. d. 249. 3. B. Ox. 189. 11. T. 4. f. opt.
 Gr. Panicum spica alpera, CB. 8. 4. pt. 21. 95. Th. 139. f. Tab. 200. 2. H. 636. 1. G. 14. 1. J. 15. 1. P. 1172. 2. Chabr. 184. 3. Found about the Neat-houses, Putney and Rowhampton. It spikes in July and August.
 46. Rough Jersey Panic, R. 1265. 7. S. 239. d. 251. 5.
 Gr. Alopecuroides spica alpera, CB. 4. 6. pt. 10. f. 2. Th. 59. f. pt. 13. 51. P. 1168. 6. Chabr. 185. f. 6. Lob. 45. 2. B. 57. 2. Lugd. 432. f. 2. In all the sandy Grounds in Jersey. Dr. Sherard.
 47. Cone Panic, R. 1288. 25. S. 190. 19. d. 259. 22. B. Ox. 189. 12. T. 4. f. opt.
 Panicum serotinum spica pyramidata, Instir. 515. B. Ox. 189. 12. Pluk. 33. f. 6. Found amongst Corn in July.
 48. Soft Sea Panic, R. 1269. 9. S. 183. 5. d. 251. 4. Ch. 44.
 Panicum maritimum villosum Nob. Bob. Ox. 191. 3. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. Adv. 469. descr. 1. B. 2. J. 18. p. 474. Park. 1166. 3. f. & q? P. 68. 3. f. onst. 87. 2. f. o. In Salt Marshes in July &c.
 VI. De Alopecuris & Typhinis. Fox and Cats-tail Grasses.
 49. Common Meadow Fox-tail, R. 1264. 1. S. 182. 1. d. 250. 1.
 Gr. Alopecuroides prat. vulgare, Nob. CB. 4. 1. pt. 11. 43. Th. 55. f. Tab. 210. 2. H. 642. f. G. 9. 1. P. 1167. 2. & q? 64. f. 1. & 3. Lob. 8. 1. B. 10. 1. Chabr. 199. 3. Jonst. 10. 1. B. Ox. 191. 8. Very common in Meadows in April, &c.
 50. Slender Corn Fox tail. Gr. Alopec. segetale, Nob. R. 1261. 4. S. 182. 3. d. 251. 1. CB. 4. 5. pt. 12. 49. Th. 53. f. Tab. 209. 1. H. 641. 1. G. 9. 4. P. 1169. f. Lob. 9. 2. B. 11. 2. Jonst. 11. 4. H. Ox. 192. 12. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. q? Chabr. 185. 5. Frequent in Corn, &c. from May to August.
 51. Dales Fox tail with crooked Beards. Gr. Myosuroides spica brevior, ariflis recurvis, R. 1269. 8. S. 184. 1. d. 251. 2. B. Ox. 192. 17. In moist Places and Path ways. It spikes in Autumn.
 52. Water Fox-tail. Gramen Alopec. aq. geaculatum, Nob. R. 1264. 2. S. 182. 2. d. 250. 2. CB. 3. 2. pt. 8. 24. Th. 42. f. Tab. 217. 1. H. 654. 2. G. 13. 2. P. 1275. 8. f. Lob. 13. 1. B. 14. Jonst. 14. 2. Bob. Ox. 192. 15. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. Very common in shallow and dry Ponds in May and June.
 53. Long Cats tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum maximum, CB. 4. 1. prodr. 10. 25. f. pt. 11. 44. Th. 49. f. Park. 1170. 1. f. H. Ox. 193. 1. T. 4. f. 3. f. q? Chabr. 185. 3. I sometimes meet with a Grass in Meadows, which these Figures resemble.
 54. Common Cats tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum vulgare, R. 1267. 2. S. 183. 1. d. 251. 1. CB. 4. 1. Th. 51. f. Tab. 217. 2. H. 655. 1. Ch. 185. 1. G. 10. 1. B. Ox. 194. 2. In Path-ways by Hedges and Pastures.
 55. Bulb Cats-tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum bulbosum, R. 1267. 3. S. 183. 2. d. 251. 2. CB. 4. 4. pt. 46. & 7. Th. 52. f. Chabr. 185. 2. & 4. Tab. 218. 1. H. 655. 2. G. 10. 2. Lob. 10. 1. B. 11. 3. O. 10. 1. Dod. 562. 1. J. 12. 1. Lugd. 433. 2. Park. 1170. f. 2. & 3. Bob. Ox. 194. 3. T. 4. f. 3. f. It's less, and found with the Common in June, July, &c.
 56. Sea Cats-tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum maritimum minus, R. 1267. 4. S. 183. 3. d. 252. 3. q? Park. 1170. f. 4. I have found this on the sandy Shores both here and in Holland. It Heads in June, &c.
 SECT. VII. Gramina Cristata, &c. Crested and other Grasses.
 57. Smooth Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum vulgare, R. 1269. 3. S. 184. d. 252. 2. CB. prodr. p. 8. pl. 18. varietas, Adv. 467. f. opt. Park. 1160. f. 3. These two Figures very accurately represent this Grass, so common in our Meadows.
 58. Square Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum quadratum, R. 3. p. 603. 2. Syn. ed. 252. 1. A luxuriant Variety of the Common.
 59. Loose Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum spica laxa, CB. 3. 1. pt. 5. 12. pr. 8. 18. f. Th. 43. f. P. 1160. 1. f. Chabr. 184. 2. I have met with this loose spiked Grass in

in Greenwich-Park and elsewhere, but not common.
59* Hairy Crested Grass. Gramen spica cristata subhirsutum, CB. 3. 2 pr. 8. 19 Th. 43. 2 Park. 1160. f. 2 B. Ox. 192 18. & 164. 7. T. 2 f. 3. fopt. Ray 1269. 3 Var. & 65. 5. S. 182. 4 d 250. 3 Pluk 33. f. 7. Vide Plura Botan. Hort. III. pl. 7. On Hilly Downs. I have found it on Black Heath.

60 Blue Crested Grass. R. 1270 13 Syn. ed. 253. 262 & 324. Gramen glumis variis, CB. 10. 8 pr. 21. 73 f Th. 158. f Park. 1152. f 6. B. Ox. 192. 16 Its Spikes are first blue, then pale and white. Found in Westmorland.

61 Mr Ray's Small Spring-Grass. Gramen parvum praecox, spica laxa canescente, Ray Syn. 191. 21 d 260. 22 Pluk. 33 f 9. B. Ox. 192. 24 q? Ray 1271. 17 S 184. d 253. In sandy barren Soil, from the middle of April till after Mid-summer.

SECT. VIII. Gramina Miscellanea. Miscell. ny Grasses.
62 Rough Grass, R. 1287. 19 S. 190. 16 d 259. 17. B. Ox. 202. 38 T 6. f opt.

63 Gramen epicatum asperifolium, CB 3. 5 pt. 5. 11 pr. 9. f. 1. opt. Th. 45. f Chabr. 183. f 4. Lugd. 427. f. 2. Park. 1160. f 7. Very common in Pastures and by Hedges, from May till August.

64 Doody's Rough Grass. Gramen asperum simile, sed levius, q? B. Ox. 203 pl. 40. R. 3. p 612. 4 Mr. Doody observed this pretty common about London.

65 Cockfoot Grass, R. 1272. 6 S 184. 2 d 253. 2. Gramen Dactylon latiore folio, CB 8. 4. pr. 19. 87 Th. 114 f Tab. 22. 1 H 658. f. 1. G 25. 2 Lob. 24. 1 B 24. 2 O 13. 1 Ad. 4. Jonsf. 27. 2 P 1178. 1 B Ox. 184. 2 T 3. fopt. Found plentifully in the plough'd Fields about Eiden in Suffolk, &c.

66 Small Sea Cockfoot. Dactylon marit. minus, R. S. 184. 1 d 253. 1 q? Lugd. 421 f. 2. CB 8. col. 1. 3 Th 113. f B Ox. 184. 4 T 3. f. 2 fopt. Grows plentifully on the Sandy Shores between Penzance and Marazion in Cornwall.

67 Floating Cockfoot, or Flote Grass, R. 1281. 7 S 255. 4 d 186. 4. Gramen aquaticum fluitans, multiplici spica, CB 3. 1 c 2. pr. 7 23 Th. 41. f Tab. 216. 2. H 654. 1. G 13. 1. P 1275. 8 f Lob. 12. 2 B 14. 1 Ch. 187. 5 Jonsf. 14. 1 B Ox. 183. 16 T 3. f Common in Ponds and slow Waters from May till Sept.

68 Common Rheed, R. 1275. 1 S 185. 1 d 254. 1 B Ox. 218. 1 T 8. f

Arundo vulgaris, CB 17. 1 pt. 39. 2 Th. 269. f Tab. 254. 1 H 703. 2 G 32. 1 Lob 51. 1 B 70. 1 O 28. 1 Ad. 27. Dod 602. 1 Ch. 183. 1 Jonsf. 36. 1 P 1209. f. 1. Well known on River sides, &c. from May till Autumn.

69 Wood Rheed, R. 1282. 12 f 185. 2 d 254. 2. Gramen Arundinaceum panicula molli spadicula majus, CB 7. 3 pt. 8. 30 Th. 95. f Tab. 211. 2 H 648. 2 G 7. 2 Lob. 6. 2 B. 2 Chabr. 186. 3 J. 9. 1 Park 1181. f 3. opt. & 4. B Ox. 218. 2 T 8 fopt. In brambly Woods, as in that against the Boarded River plentifully from June till Autumn.

70 Small Rheed Grass. Calamagrostis minor glumis rufis & viridibus, q? Gramen Arund. panicula molli spadicula minus, CB 7. 4. Its Paniculae some green, others brown and yellowish, are smaller and more loose than the Wood Rheed. The first discovery of this Grass is owing to Mr. John Scampton a Curious Botanist, who sent it me from Leicester-shire.

71 Chaffy Rheed, R. 1280. 3 & 4 Var. Syn. 186. 3 d 255. 3.

Gramen Arundin. acerofa gluma nostras, Park. 1373. f 2. opt. B Ox. 203. 41 & 2 T 6. f 2. fopt. Gramen Arundinaceum spicatum (ex fent. D. Vaillant) CB 6. 2 pt. 8. 30 Th. 94. f Tab. 212. 1 H 648 3 G 21. 12 f P 1181. 1 f 2. On the Banks of the Thames, and other Rivers, from Mid-May to Autumn.

72 Jersey Chaffy Rheed. Gramen Arund. acerofa gluma Jerseyana, R S 239. d 255. Dr. William Sheard found this in the Isle of Jersey, on the Sea Coast over against Normandy.

C A P. II. Frumenta & Gramina Paniculata. Paniculated Corn and Grasses.

SECT. IX. De Avenis & Gr. Avenaceis Oats and its Grasses.
72 White Oat, R. 1253. 1 S 178. 1 d 246. 1. Avena vulg. S. alba CB 23. 1 pt. 51. 1 Th. 469. Matth. 326. f. 1. Tab. 275. 2 H 791. 1 G 68. 1 Lob. 31. 2 B 40. 2 O 19. 2 Ad. 9. Dod. 511. 1 J 75. 1 P 1134. 1 Lugd. 403. f Chabr. 176. 4 B Ox. 209. 1 T 7. f. Its tawn towards the End of February and Beginning of March, and ripe in August.

73 Black Oat, R. 1253. 2 f 179. 2 d 246. 2 B Ox. 209. 3 Avena nigra, CB 23. 2 pt. 51. 2 Th 472. 2

74 Brown Oat. Avena fusca f. rubra B Ox. 209. This is a fuller Oat and commonly found in Staffordshire.

75 Naked Oat. In Cornwall, Pells and Pill-corn, R 1254. 3 S 179. 2 d 246. 3 Avena nuda CB 23. 3 pt. 51. 3 Th. 471. f. Tab. 276. 1 H. 791. 2 G 68. 2 Lob. 32. 1 B 41. 1 Dod. 511. 2 J 75. 2 P 1134. 2 Chabr. 176. 5 B Ox. 209. 4 T 7. f. opt. It's smaller than the White, with a closer and more upright Tuft, and shorter Pedicles; it easily casts its Husks.

76 Hairy Oat or Haver, R. 1254. 4 S 179. 4 d 276. 4. Festuca utriculis lanugine flavescens, CB 10. 13 pl. 24. 106 Th. 149. fopt. 1 ob. 33. 2 B 42. 2 O 20. 3 d. 21. Chabr. 176. 6 P 1148. 4 Lugd 406. f. It's taller than Oats, with crooked Beards and hairy yellowish Husks. Grows amongst Barly and other Corn, and ripens earlier.

77 Burnt Oats. Avena Utilago, CB 24. 3 pt. 52. 3 Th. 476. f Tab. 70. 3 H. 684. f G 70. 3 Lob. 36. 2 B 45. f 3. Jonsf. 77. 2 Found too often with the other Oats.

78 Dale's Silver Oat. Gramen Avenaceum Mont. spica simpliciter aristis recurvis, Ray 1290. 11 S 184. 2 d 252. 2 B Ox. 213. 21 T 7. 12 fopt. Its thinning Spike 2 or 3 Inches long, with few alternate unbranched Glumes. Grows on hilly Ground in Essex, Kent, &c.

79 Doody's Silver Oat. Gramen Aven. hirsutum, panicula purpurea-argenteo splendente, Ray 1909. S 192. 7 d 252. 3 & 262. 10 B Ox. 213. 22. Differs from the last in growing taller and panicula branched. Found in the Pastures about the Earl of Cardigan's House at Twistenham in Middlesex.

80 Bob-rooted Oat, R. 128. 4 c 8. 1 S 191. 1 d 260. 1 B Ox. 214. 38 T 7. fopt.

Gramen nodosum Avenacea panicula CB 2. 2. 1 pt. 21. 97 pr. 3. f 2. Th. 18. f opt. Lob. 23. 2 B 23. 2 Ad. 2. G 22. 2 J 23. 2 f Chabr. 180. 4 Lugd 429. f. 1. Park. 1176. f 2. Grows in Corn and Hedges.

81 Merrer's Dog-Oat. Gramen Canin. Avenacae panicula non nodosum Mex. Pin. B Ox. 214. 37 T 7. 12 fopt. Differs from the last in having a threddy Root and a longer Tuft, Common in Hedges and Pastures.

82 Bobart's Fine Oat. Gramen Avenae. sparsa panicula spicifera, locustis minimis, B Ox. 215. 4 R. 3. p 611. 4 Grows a Foot and half high, with a handsome Tuft a Span long, in grassy Places.

83 Ray's Golden Oat. Gramen Aven. prat. elatius, panicula flavescens, locustis parvis, R. 1284. 1 S 187. 2 d 256. 2 B Ox. 215. 42 T 7. f 3. fopt. Frequent in Meadows about Mid-summer.

84 Doody's great fandy Oat grass. Gramen paniculatum, locustis parvis purpureo-argenteis majus & perenne Doody, R. S. ed. 258. 12

Gramen nemorosum panic. albis capillaceo folio CB 7. 1 pr. 14. 45 Th. 97. 1 B Ox. 200. 9 T 7. f 3. fult. In sandy Woods and Heaths, from June till Autumn.

85 Ray's small fandy Oat grass. Gramen paniculatum locustis parvis purpureo-argenteis annuum, R. 1286. 14 S 189. 11 d 258. 11 Gaz. Nat Tab. 66. f 5. B Ox. 200. 11 T 5. f 3. fopt. In sandy barren Places, from Mid May till August.

86 Doody's great Water Oat. Gramen Arund. aquat. panicula Avenacea, R. 1909. S 186. 2 d 254. pl. ult. B Ox. 215. 46 First found by Mr. Doody on the Banks of the Thames, between London and Chelsey.

87 Ray's naked Meadow-Oat. Gramen paniculatum elatius, spicis longis mucris squamosis, R. 1286. 10 S 188. 9 d 258. 9 B Ox. 183. 15 T 2. f 3. fopt. Park. 1146. 3 f Frequent in moist Meadows from May till Mowing.

88 Naked Wood Oat, R. 1289. 4 S 192. 9 d 262. 12. Gramen Avenae. locustis rarioribus CB 19. 3 P 1151. f 3. Chabr. 177. f 6 B Ox. 215. 49 T 7. f 2. fopt. In shady Woods and Hedges.

89 Naked Mountain Oat, R. 1289. 3 Syn. ed. 262. 13. Gramen Mont. Avenae. locustis rubris, CB 10. 2 pt. 10. 41 pr. 20. 1 f 1 Th. 155. f Chabr. 177. f 5. P 1151. f 5 B Ox. 215. 48 T 7. f 2. f. Mr. Fitz Robert first observed this, about Kendale in Westmoreland.

90 Ray's Naked Oat. Gramen Avenae. parvum procumbens, paniculis non aristatis, R. 1288. 1 S 192. 8 d 262. 11 Pluk. 34. f. 1. B Ox 177. 6 T 1. f 3. fopt. On Putney Heath, and in divers Pastures.

91 Common Drank, R. 1289. 5 S 191. 2 d 260. 2. Festuca Avenacea sterilis elatior, CB 9. 7 pt. 23. 104 Th. 146. f Tab. 234. 1 H 666. f 1 G 69. 1 Chabr. 177. 1 Lob. 32. 2 B 41. 2 O 20. J 76. 1 P 1148. 1 H Ox. 212. 11 T 7. 12. fopt.

92 Small Drank, Ray 1289. 6 Var. Festuca avenacea sterilis humilior, CB 10. 8 pt. 23. 105 Th. 148. 8 Found in dry Places in May, about a Span high.

93 Bobart's upright Drank. Festuca avenacea sterilis, spicis erectis, R. 3. p 611. 3 S 237. d 261. 3 Pluk. 234. f q? Ger.

Ger. 69. f. 2. Its lower Leaves very hairy. In the Hedges beyond Botley near Oxford.

94 Jersey upright Drank. *Festuca Avenacea sterilis, paniculata confertis erectioribus, arifitis brevioribus*, R. S. ed. 261. 4. B. Ox. 212. 13. T. 7. S. 2. f. opt. On sandy Sea shores, as about Sand-down Castle, where Mr. James Sherard also found it. Spikes in June.

95 Doady's fine awned Drank. *Gramen Avenaceum glabrum, paniculatae spicis raris trigosis composita, arifitis tenuissimis*, R. 1909. Syn. 192. 6. d. 262. 9. B. Ox. 214. 13. By Rivulets and Ditches in divers Places.

96 Darnel Hedge-Drank. *Gramen Avenaceum dumetorum spicatum*, R. 1262. c. 6. i. S. 181. d. 249. B. Ox. 214. 33. It spikes after Midsummer, in Wood-Hedges, and Thickets.

97 Ray's Hedge Drank. *Gramen Avenac. dumet. paniculata sparsa*, R. 1289. 8. S. 192. 5. d. 261. 8. B. Ox. 213. 26. It tufts in June and July, &c. in Thickets and Wood-fides.

98 Bobart's hairy Hedge Drank. *Gramen Avenacea dumetorum paniculatum majus hirsutum*, B. Ox. 213. 27. T. 7. S. 2. f. opt. Found with the last, but is more hairy and longer Pedicels.

99. Capons-tail Grass, Ray 1286. 15. S. 189. 12. d. 258. 13.

Gramen Murorum spica longissima, Jonst. c. 22. p. 29. f. 2. P. 1162. f. 8. B. Ox. 215. 43. T. 7. S. 3. f. opt. Lob. illustr. 7. On Walls and dry barren Places from May to August.

100 Ray's Cocks tail. *Gramen paniculatum Bromoides minus, paniculis arifatis unam partem spectantibus*, Ray 1287. 16. S. 189. 13. d. 258. 14. Pluk. 33. f. 10. B. Ox. 215. 44. In Strubble and dry Ground.

101. Mersey Drank. *Festuca sterilis, humilima spica unam partem spectante*. Its Spikes short and broad with larger Husks. Found by Mr. Dale in Mersey-Ile near Colchester.

102. Common hoary Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea hirsuta, paniculis minus sparsis*, Ray 1289. 6. S. 191. 3. d. 261. 5. B. Ox. 213. 18. T. 7. On Walls, Field-fides, Meadows, &c. nothing more common from the End of April till August.

103. Smooth Meadow Grass-Oat. *Gr. Avenac. pratense, glumâ tenuiore glabra*, B. Ox. 213. 19. T. 7. f. opt. In Meadows with the last, but more rare.

104. Dale's smooth Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea, spicis trigonioribus, glumis glabris compactis*, R. 1909. S. 191. pl. ult. d. 261. B. Ox. 215. 47. Its Leaves hoary and Spikes mostly purplish.

105. Smooth German Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea, spicis habitioribus, glumis glabris*, R. 1289. 7. S. 192. 4. d. 261. 5. B. Ox. 212. 16. T. 7. f. Chabr. 177. f. 2. Grows in Corn.

106. Hoary German Grass-Oat. *Festuca spicis habitioribus, glumis incanis*. q? CB. 9. 1. pt. 23. 103. Th. 143. f. opt. Grows with the last, but more rare.

107. Sherard's tall Grass-Oat. *Festuca elatior, paniculis minus sparsis, locustis oblongis, trigosis, arifatis, purpureis splendens*, Doady, Ray Syn. ed. 261. Dr. Sherard found this amongst the Corn near Southampton. Spikes in June, &c.

SECT. X. De Tremulis, Miliacens, &c. Quaking Grass, Millet's, &c.

108. Cow quakes, Quaking-Grass. *Ladiv-hair*, R. 1274. 3. S. 185. d. 253. ult.

Gramen Tremulum majus, CB. 2. 2. pt. 9. 37. Th. 22. f. opt. Tab. 231. i. H. 665. 2. G. 80. 2. J. 80. 2. B. Ox. 203. 45. T. 9. f. 2. f. opt. P. 1165. f. 2. var. Chabr. 184. 4. f. i. q? Cluf. 218. f. 2. Well known in Meadows from May till Michaelmas.

109. Jersey Quaking-grass. *Gramen Tremulum minus, paniculâ amplâ, locustis parvis triangulis*, Ray Syn. ed. 254. 2. B. Ox. 203. 47. T. 6. f. 2. f. opt. Pluk. Amalth. 110. pl. 7. q? Trag. 670. f. Dr. Sherard first found this in Jersey.

110. Sweet Water-Millet. *Gramen Miliacium aquaticum*, R. 1281. 8. S. 187. d. 255. i. & 325. Merret. pin. B. Ox. 202. 29. CB. i. 6. pr. 2. p. 1. Th. 6. p. 13. Lob. illustr. 10. q? C. B. pr. 15. p. 7. B. Ox. 201. 27. Frequent about London in flow or standing Waters from May to August.

111. Wood-Millet, R. 1282. 1. S. 187. d. 256. 2.

Gramen sylvaticum panicula Miliacâ sparsa, CB. 8. i. pt. 7. 21. Th. 141. f. Tab. 205. 2. H. 639. 2. G. 6. i. P. 1153. 1. Lob. 3. 2. B. 6. i. Lod 561. f. 2. J. 6. i. B. Ox. 197. 10. T. 5. S. 2. f. opt. In Woods from Mid May till Autumn.

112. Irish Millet. *Gramen Montanum Miliacium minus, radice repente*, Ray Syn. ed. 256. B. Ox. 197. 12. defec. Dr. Sherard gathered this on the Mountains of Moun in Ireland.

113. Great Water Millet, R. 1280. i. S. 186. i. d. 254. 1. *Milium aquat. majus, Nob. Gramen aquat. latifol.* CB. 3. col.

i. pl. 4. pt. 1. 22. Ic. 7. Th. 40. f. Ger 6. f. 2. Tab. 216. Ic. 1. H. 653. f. 2. Lob. 4. Ic. 1. B. 6. f. 2. Jonst. 6. f. 2. P. 1274. f. 2. B. Ox. 201. 25. T. 6. f. i. f. Very common by River Sides in June, July, &c.

114. Bent Millet, R. 1283. c. 7. S. 187. i. d. 256. 1.

Gramen Miliacium legetale majus Nob. Gramen segutum altif. paniculâ sparsa, CB. 3. pt. 18. p. 7. Th. 34. f. 3. G. 5. f. i. Tab. 203. Ic. 2. H. 638. f. 2. P. 1158. f. 3. B. Ox. 199. 1. T. 5. f. 2. f. opt. Lob. 2. Ic. 2. B. 5. f. 2. G. 5. f. i. Chabr. 181. fig. mal. 5. I. B. 464. f. d. The Country-People call the Bents, and adorn their Chimneys with it. Its Glumes are shining and without Beards. It tufts in May and June, in wet Rulhy Pastures and amongst Corn.

115 Small red Bent-Millet, R. Syn. 187. i. d. 256. 1. Var. *Gramen Miliac. minus, pulchre rubens.* Found in divers Forests in Westmorland.

116. Narrow Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. fol. angustissimâ. Its Leaves long and very narrow, the Glumes plain and not thick set.* Tufts in June and July in shady Thickets, &c.

117. Narrow Fine Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. angustifol. glumis perexiguis.* Its Leaves shorter than the last, but narrow, the Panicles much spread with very small Glumes. Tufts in July in the Grove at the upper End of Greenwich-Park.

118. Great brown Meadow Millet-Grass.

Gramen Miliac. majus paniculâ spadicâ. q? B. pr. 12. p. 6. Its Tufts large and brown, composed of fine forked or giving bearded Glumes. In dry hilly Pastures in June and July.

119. Great green Meadow Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. maj. panic. viridi.* In Meadows by River-fides in June and July.

120. Small red Meadow Millet-Grass, R. 1286. 13. S. 189. 10. d. 258. 10.

Gramen Miliac. minus, paniculâ rubente. q? B. Ox. 199. 4. Common in Meadows in May and June.

121. Buddle's Wood Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. sylvestr. glumis oblongis.* First discovered by him in Bishop's Wood, Hamped.

122. Great brown Bearded Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. majus, glumis arifatis spadicis.* Nob. R. 1284. c. 9. pl. 2. S. 187. 3. d. 256. 3. B. Ox. 200. 17. T. 5. S. 3. f. CB. 3. 4. pt. 10. p. 7. Th. 35. f. G. 5. f. 2. Tab. 212. f. 2. H. 648. f. 4. Chabr. 181. f. 4. 1. I. B. 461. f. Lob. 3. Ic. 1. B. 5. f. 3. Jonst. 5. f. 2. P. 1158. f. 3. Divers Authors have transposed the Synonyms of this Grass to the Bent-Millet; but Lobell's Figure gives its true Beard, by which it is easily distinguished from Gr. C. 114.

123. Great pale bearded Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. majus, glumis arifatis pallidis.* Grows with the last in moist Meadows, and amongst Corn.

124 Soft Meadow Millet-Grass, R. 1285. 7. S. 188. 6. d. 257. 6.

Gramen Miliac. prat. molle, Nob. B. Ox. 202. 34. T. 6. S. i. f. CB. 2. i. pt. 17. p. 6. pr. 5. f. opt. 2. Th. 27. f. d. Chabr. 183. 3. J. B. 466. f. d. 3. Lugd. 425. f. i. Jonst. i. c. 22. pl. 6. It tufts in June, &c. in Meadows very common.

125. Soft bearded Corn-Millet, Ray 1285. 8. S. 188. 7. d. 257. 7.

Gramen Miliac. arifatum molle Nob. B. Ox. 202. 35. qr. I. Lob. pr. alt. 467. f. 2. Chabr. 180. f. 3. J. B. 457. f. Differs from Gr. C. 124. in having a long creeping Root and short Beards. In Clayey and Corn-Fields. Tufts in June, &c.

126. Small, soft, Sea Millet-Grass, Ray H. pl. 1273. pl. 8. *Gramen Miliacium marit. molle, Nob. CB. 5. p. 5. Th. 5. p. 5. 74. f. Lob. pr. alt. 466. f. opt. Chabr. 182. f. i. J. B. 463. f. 2. B. Ox. 202. 30. Lob. illustr. 8. pl. 1. Lobel first discovered this on the Coast of Kent, and Mr. Buddle since him, in Suffolk.*

SECT. XI. Gramina Paniculata Pratorum, &c.

127. Great Meadow Grass, R. 1285. 4. defec. opt. S. 188. 5. d. 275. 5.

Gramen Prat. panicul. majus, latiore folio, CB. 2. pt. 7. p. 4. Th. 28. f. 2. Ger. 2. f. i. Tab. 200. f. i. H. 636. f. 2. Lob. 1. f. i. B. 4. f. i. O. 9. f. i. Jonst. 2. f. i. P. 1156. f. 4. Very common in Meadows, Pastures, &c.

128. Great, narrow Meadow-Grass, R. 1285. 5.

Gramen Prat. panic. majus, angustiore folio, CB. 2. pr. 10. p. 5. Th. 3. p. 29. B. Ox. 201. 19. T. 5. f. 3. f. opt. Its Panicles slender, with small Glumes. In Thickets, Pastures, &c.

129. Middling Meadow-Grass, R. 1285. 6. S. d. 257. 1. B. Ox. 201. 20.

Gramen Prat. paniculatum medium, CB. 2. pr. 8. p. 4. Th. 5. p. 30. f. G. 2. f. 2. Tab. 231. Ic. 1. H. 637. f. 1. Lob. 1. Ic. 2. B. 4. f. 2. J. 2. f. 2. P. 1156. f. 2. Lob. illustr. 1. It

118 Leaves and upper Stalks smoother than 127. with Tufts less spread. In Pastures and Hedges.

130. Flat-staw'd Meadow-Grafs. Gr. Prat. medium, culmo compresso. Mr. Buddle, that accurate Graminis, observed this on the Walls of Malden in Essex, and amongst the Corn in Suffolk. It differs from the last in having flat Stalks with fairer Glumes, and Flowers later.

131 Common small Meadow-Grafs. Gramen Prat. minus, seu vulgatifimum, R. 1284. 3. descr. opt. S. 187. 4. d. 256. 4. B. Ox. 201. 21. T. 5. f. 3. f. opt. C. B. 6. c. 2. p. 2. pt. 14. p. 6. Th. 31. f. Chabr. 182. f. 3. l. B. 465. f. 1. G. 3. f. 1. & 2. J. 3. f. 2. P. 1156. f. 3 & 4. Tab. 207. f. 1. & 2. H. 630. S. 4. & 40. f. 1. Well known and very common in Paths, Pastures and moist Places, from Spring till Autumn.

132. Common Panicle'd Sea-Grafs. Gr. paniculatum marimum vulgatifimum, R. 1286. 12. S. 190. 17. d. 259. 18. Common in Salt Marshes, tufts in June, &c.

133. Great panicle'd Sea Grafs. Gr. panic. marit. majus, R. 1286. 12. var. S. 190. 17. var. d. 259. 18. var. Its Stalks much thicker and taller than the last.

134. Lavender Grafs, R. 1288. 26. S. 190. 2. d. 260. 21. Gr. pratensis spica Lavandula Merrer. B. Ox. 201. 22. T. 5. f. 3. opt. CB. 7. p. 7. Th. 98. 7. Trag. 684. 2. Spikes in July in moist Meadows, Woods, &c.

135 Sea Haver-grafs, R. 1286. xi. S. 190. 18. d. 259. 19. Festuca marit. locustis latis. Found plentifully on the Sandy Shores at Yarmouth in June.

136 Ray's great Meadow Haver, R. 1285. 9. S. 188. 8. d. 257. 8.

Festuca pratensis major Nob. Gr. fol. junceis brevibus majus rad. nigra, CB. 5. pr. 34. p. xi. Th. 2. p. 73. B. Ox. 183. 14. Common in Meadows. Tufts in May and June.

137 Ray's small Meadow Haver, R. 1288. 23. S. ed. 260. 23.

Festuca prat. minor Nob. Gr. foliolis junceis brevibus minus, CB. 5. pt. 35. p. 9. Th. 73. f. 3. Bob. Ox. 182. 13. T. 3. f. 1. f. opt. Pluk. 34. f. 2. Lob. 7. l. c. 1. B. 9. f. 1. O. 9. 2. Jonst. 4. f. 3. P. 1183. f. 4. G. 4. f. 3. Tab. 208. l. c. 1. H. 640. f. 3. l. B. 2. 1. 18. p. 463. c. 68. sec. descr. Tufts in May, &c. in dry sandy high Ground.

138 Hard Wall-Grafs, R. 1287. 17. S. 189. 14. d. 259. 15. Gr. panicula multiplici, CB. 7. p. 3. pr. xi. p. 6. f. Th. 32. f. 7. P. 1157. f. 5. B. Ox. 182. 9. T. 2. f. 3. f. Barrel. 1212. l. c. 49. Very common on Brick Walls and dry Ground in June, &c.

139 Yellow Spring Grafs, R. 1268. c. xi. pl. 1. S. 183. d. 252.

Gr. prat. spica flavescens, CB. 3. col. 3. p. 3. pt. 9. p. 4. Th. 44. f. 3. Chabr. 183. l. c. 1. B. 466. f. 1. Barrel. 1181. l. c. 124. f. 1. B. Ox. 192. 25. T. 4. f. 2. & T. 7. f. 3. Appears amongst the first in the Spring in moist Meadows.

140 Great Childing-Grafs. Gr. Proliferum majus fol. latiore, Nob. B. Ox. 200. 12. T. 5. f. 3. fult. On Carnedd Libwellyn and other Welch Mountains.

141 Small Childing-Grafs. Gr. Proliferum minus, capillaco folio Nob. B. Ox. 200. 13. R. 1270. 10. S. 184. d. 252. On the Tops of Snowdon, Caderidid, &c. plentifully.

CAP. III. Cyperi, Cyperoides, & Gram. Cyperoides. Cyperus, Cyperoides, and Cyper-Grafses.

SECT. I. Cyperi. Cyperus, Ray H. Plant. 1299.

142 Long Sweet Cyperus, Ray 1299. 1. S. 199. 1. d. 270. 1. Cyperus odoratus rad. longa, seu Cyperus offi. CB. 14. 1. phyt. 36. p. 5. Th. 216. f. 1. Dod. 338. f. 2. Ger. 28. f. 1. Tab. 656. f. 1. Hist. 341. f. 1. Lob. l. c. 75. 2. Ad. 37. Belg. 107. f. 2. obl. 40. f. 1. Jonst. 30. c. 24. f. 1. Park. 146. f. 3. & 4. Chabr. 149. f. 2. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 501. f. 1. Ox. B. 237. 13. T. 10. l. 2. f. Found in Purbeck Ile near a Chapel on the Side that looks towards Portland-Island. Flourishes about September.

143 Long Marsh Cyperus, R. 1296. 1. S. 197. 1. d. 270. 2. Gr. Cyperoides panicula sparsa majus, CB. 6. 7. phyt. 65. p. 15. Th. 86. fig. bonā. Lob. l. c. 20. l. B. 21. f. 1. Chabr. 189. f. 2. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 495. f. Jonst. 30. c. 24. f. 2. Park. 1266. f. 6. Ox. B. 238. 25. T. xi. f. 2. f. Inf. 527. These Panicles spread more than the next, and stand 3, 4, or 5 on a Pedicle. Flourishes in July and August in moist Pens, and in the Thames plentifully.

144 Round Marsh Cyperus, R. 1300. 6. S. 200. 2. d. 270. 3. Cyperus rotundus inodorus Germanicus, CB. 14. 3. Prodr. 24. fig. Th. 215. f. 3. Park. 1264. f. 4. Its Panicles are clofer set; but its knobby Roots peculiarly distinguish it from the last. Very common in August and September in moist Salt Marshes.

145 Rush Cyperus, Ray 1300. 7. Syn. 200. 3. ed. 271. 5. Cyperus longus inodorus Germanicus, CB. 14. 4. phyt. 36. p.

7. Theat. 221. f. 3. Lob. l. c. 76. 1. B. 109. f. 1. Jonst. 29. f. 3. c. 21. Park. 1294. f. 1. Chabr. 195. f. 2. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 564. f. 1. Ox. B. 237. 24. T. xi. f. 3. f. 24. & prox. Boc. 72. f. opt. Inf. 528. This parraking both of the Rush and Cyperus; it's easily known from all others. Flourishes in May and June by the Sea Side in Cornwall, and on Hinton Moor plentifully.

146 Millet Cyperus, Ray 1301. 10. Syn. 200. 4. d. 271. 5. Gramen Cyperoides Mitiacum, CB. 6. 13. phyt. 64. p. 15. Th. 90. f. 12. opt. Lugd. 988. f. & 993. f. 1. Chabr. 195. 3. 1. B. 2. l. 18. p. 504. f. 2. Park. 1171. f. 2. Adv. 38. f. Lob. l. c. 79. f. 1. B. 109. 1. Jonst. 30. f. 5. c. 21. Ox. B. 237. 15. T. xi. f. 2. f. opt. 15. This is a Species Cyperus, and easily known by its Figures. Grows in some watry Places as about Hampstead and elsewhere, in June, &c.

147 Jonstons's small white Cyperus, Pluk. Tab. 34. f. xi. Gramen Cyperoid. palustre leucanthemum, R. 1295. 13. S. 196. xi. d. 266. 15. Gramen Cyp. albis glumis, Merrer. 51. Gramen Junceum leucanthemum, Jonst. l. 1. c. 22. pl. 7. p. descr. This is a kind of Gramen Luzule Chabr. 188. f. 3. Grows plentifully in a large low Bog between Wickam and Cropton. Flourishing in August.

148 Bobarr's small brown Cyperus. Cyperus minor angustifol. palustris, capitulis fuscis paleaceis, Bob. Ox. 239. 49. T. xi. l. 3. f. ult. A Variety of the last; I found this plentifully in a Bog between Southampton and Limington in August.

SECT. II. Cyperoides Julifera, Ray. Cyper-jules, or Cyperoides bearing Jules.

149 Cyperoid with short pendulous Spikes, Ray 1294. 8. Syn. 195. 7. ed. 265. 10

Gramen Cyperoides, spica pendula brevior, CB. 6. 5. phyt. 63. p. 14. Theatr. 85. f. 5. Dod. 339. f. Lob. l. c. 76. 2. B. 109. f. 2. Jonst. 29. f. 2. c. 21. P. 1266. f. 4. Chabr. 189. f. 6. l. B. 3. l. 18. p. 496. f. 3. Ox. B. 242. 5. T. 12. S. 1. f. E. B. 421. Inf. 529. pl. 4. Differs from the next in having short conole Spikes, with one Fule, amongst four or five Spikes. Found in slow running Ditches, in June, &c.

150 Cyperoid with long hanging Spikes, R. 1294. 6. Syn. 195. 8. ed. 265. xi. Gram. Cyp. spica pendula longiore & angustior CB. 6. 6. prodr. 42. p. 13. Th. 85. 6. Park. 1267. 5. Barrel. 1255. l. c. 45. Ox. B. 242. 4. T. 12. S. 1. f. 4. opt. E. B. 421. Inf. 529. pl. 5. This is a very tall Grals, with generally 5 long Spikes hanging at Distances. Found in wet Ditches, in June and July.

151 Ray's Cyperoid with upright Spikes.

Gramen Cyp. polyflobium majus, spica teretibus crectis, Ray 1294. 6. S. 195. 6. d. 265. 8. Ox. B. 242. 8. T. 12. l. 2. f. opt. 106. Stalks bluntly square with 3 or 4 upright Spikes, terminating generally with 3 Jules. Grows in shallow Pools.

152 Bobarr's Cyperoid with yellowish Wheat ears. Gramen Cyp. majus præcox, spica turgidis teretibus flavescens, Bob. Ox. 242. 6. T. 12. S. 1. f. 6. opt. These Spikes are thicker than the last, resembling a naked Wheat-ear. By Rivers in April.

153 Ray's Hoary Cyperoid, Pluk. Tab. 34. f. 6. opt. Gr. Cyperoides polyflobium lanuginosum. Ray. 1294. 4. S. 194. 4. d. 265. 6. Ox. B. 243. 10. Its lower Spikes much distant from the upper, the whole Plant somewhat hoary. It Flourishes in May and June in moist Meadows.

154 Dr. Lister's Cyperoid, Ox. B. 243. 18. T. 12. S. 1. f. Gr. Cyp. spica parvis longissime distantibus, Ray 1295. 10. S. 195. 9. d. 266. 12. A tall slender Grafs composed of 3 or 4 short Spikes, the lowest much distant from the rest and attended with a longer Leaf. Flourishes about June in a Bog between Wickham and Cropton, near the Viola palustris.

155 Dale's long-spiked Cyperoid,

Gr. Cyp. polyflobium majusculum latifol. spica multis longis strigosis, Ray Syn. ed. 265. 9. This is of kind with the next, but very much bigger. First discovered by Mr. Sam. Dale, in a Lone at Black-Notley in the Road to London. It flourishes in June.

156 Parkinson's slender-ear'd Cyperoid.

Gr. Cyp. sylvarum tenuis spicatum, Park. 1171. f. 3. Lob. illustr. 60. Ray 1295. xi. S. 196. 10. d. 266. 14. Ox. B. 243. 9. T. 12. l. 2. f. opt. Very Common in moist Woods, where it may be easily distinguish'd by its slender Spikes, which appear in June.

157 Great broad-leaved Spring Cyperoid R. 1293. 1. S. 194. 1. d. 264. 1. Gr. Cyp. latifol. spica ruffa, seu caule triangulo, CB. 6. 1. phyt. 1258. p. 13. Th. 83. f. 1. Park. 1266. f. 1. Jonst. 12. f. 1. Lob. l. c. xi. f. 1. B. 13. f. 1. Tab. 218. l. c. 2. Hist. 655. f. 3. Ger. 29. f. 4. Chabr. 189. f. 1. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 494. f. 3. Ox. B. 242. 1. T. 12. f. 1. f. Inf. 529. pl. 1. Bafil. Cat. 7. Pet. 2. 363. We have a grafs resembling these Figures, very common by Brooks and River sides, Flourishing in May.

118 Great, narrow-leaf'd Spring Cyperoid, *Ra*. 12. 93 2 S. 104 2 d. 264 2 Gr. *Cyp. angustifol spicis longis erectis*, CB. 6 4 *phyt* 58 p. 14 Th. 84 f. 4 Lob. Ic. xi f. 2 B. 13 f. 2 Chabr. 189 t. 1 var. 1 B. 2 1. 18 p. 494 f. 2 Ox. B. 242 3 T. 12 l. 1 f. *Infl.* 529 pl. 10 The *Grafs* resembling these *Figures* is smaller than the last tho' near as tall, with narrow Leaves. *Flourishes* by Water-Sides, in May or sooner.

119 Parkinson's lesser narrow-leaf'd Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. minus angustifolium*, Park. 1266 f. 3:
Mr. *Ja. Sherard*, first observ'd this in a Pond near *Eltham* in *Kent*, about the End of *May*; and Mr. *Rand.* in the Ditch-
es at the *King's Arms* against *White-hall*.

120 Small upright Clove-leaved Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis erectis sessilibus, & seminibus confertis compactis*, *Ray* (yn. ed. 2 p. 264 4.

Its Spikes on short or no Footstalks. Very common in May and June in moist Meadows.

121 *Bobart's* small Cyperoid with short Heads.
Gruen *Caryophylleum, angustifolium, spicis sessilibus brevioribus erectis non compactis* Ox. B. 243 12. This has commonly but two short sessile Heads with one *Stalk* at top. Grows by Wood sides and moist Meadows.

122 Small pendulous Clove leaved Cyperoid,
Gruen *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis oblongis & pediculis longioribus pendulis*, *Ray* Syn. ed. 2 p. 264 5. Differs from the last in having its *Stalks* more triangular, its *Spikes* on long Footstalks, and pendulous when ripe. It *Flourishes* in May and June in wet Meadows.

123 *Ray's* Round-grained Bog-Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis & rarioribus & tumidioribus granis confertis*, *R. Syn.* 194 2 Var. ed. 264 3 Pluk. 91 f. 3 Ox. B. 243 13. On *Chistebush* and other *Bogs*, in July. Its swelled Grains and *Place*, differ it from the foregoing.

124 *Ray's* Vernal Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyperoides verum minimum*, *Ray* 1294 7 S. 169 12 ed. 266 16 q? CB. 3 6 *phyt.* 52 p. 13 Lob. Ic. 10 f. 2 & 3. This *Spikes* early in the Spring, viz. about the Middle of April.

125 *Dood's* soft-leaved Hamstead Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. spicis brevibus congestis, fol. mollibus*, *Ray* 1910 Syn. 196 14 d. 267 18 Pluk. 91 f. 8 Ox. B. 245 33. It has 2, 3, or 4 small clove roundish Heads, with one *Stalk*. Found on *Hamstead Heath*, about June.

126 *Vernon's* small Headed Cyperoid, on long Stalks.
Gruen *Cyp. spicis habitioribus pediculis longiusculis*, *R. Syn.* ed. p. 267 18 var. Differs from the last, chiefly in having *Pedicels* to its Heads.

127 *Dood's* Croydon-bog Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. una alterave spica rotunda præter cassam*, *R. Syn.* ed. 345. Its Leaves short and soft, the Heads clove, round and swelled; each attended with a Leaf. Grows about a Foot high in *Croydon-Bogs*, with the *Viola palustris* in July.

128 *Ray's* yellowish Short-headed Cyperoid.
Gruen *Cyp. polytichon flavicans, spicis brevibus propè summitatem caulis*, *R.* 1294 5 Syn. 195 5 ed. 265 7. This has commonly but 2, rarely 3 Heads, on short Footstalks near its *Stalk*; its Grains are not so pointed as the next; Heads about June.

129 Tall Hedgehog Cyperoid. *Cyperoides echinatum majus*. This has rarely more than 2 sessile or clove sharp-grained Heads, near the Top, the lower bearded, with a long Leaf. Grows plentifully in a Meadow with the *Cyrtum Anglicum* near Cambridge, where I got it in company with Mr. *Ja. Sherard*, about the middle of June, 1715.

130 *Vernon's* distant-headed Hedgehog Cyperoid.
Cyperoides echinata, capite longe & diamante, *Nob Ray* Syn. ed. 267 pl. 21. Its Heads very like the last, but the lower one stands on a Pedicle 6 Inches below the other.

131 Small Marsh Hedgehog Cyperoid, *R.* 1296 15 S. 196 13 ed. 267 17 Ox. B. 243 19 T. 12 l. 2 f. Gruen *palustris echinatum*, Lob. Ic. 15 1 B. 16. 1. *Fouff.* 17 f. 1. Our *Grafs* very well agrees with these *Figures*, being in all its Parts less than the 2 last. Very common in July, in Bogs and moist Meadows.

132 Flea Cyperoid. *Cyperoides pulicarie, Nob*.
Ray 1298 12 Syn. 199 12 ed. 269 12 Ox. B. 2 44 21. T. 12 ser. 3 f. opt. Pluk. 34 f. 10. Its Flea-like Grains hanging downward differ it from all others. Found in Moorish and Boggy Places from Mid-way to July End.

133 *Bobart's* *Stalk* Cyperoid Ox. B. 244 22 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt.
Gruen *Cyperoides spicis simplicibus*, *Ray* Syn. ed. 267 20 Its *Leaves* very narrow and short, with a slender half inch brow-

nish chaffy *Stalk*, like the *Club-rush*. It grows about half a Foot high in moorish spongy Soil, about *Hockley* near *Oxford*.
SECT. III. Gruen *Cyperoides spicis tantum seminiferis*.

Cypergrasses without Sules.
174 *Panic* Cypergrasses with divided Spikes.
Gruen *Cyp. palustris elatius, spicis longioribus laxis*, *Ray* 1296 2. Syn. 197 2 d. 267 1 Ox. B. 244 23 T. 12 ser. 2 f. opt. A very tall *Grass*, with divided Spikes; very like when ripe, that of *Gruen Panicum-cyp. divisi*, CB. without awns. Grows in rotten Bogs and watry Places in June.

175 *Panic* Cypergrasses with loose slender Spikes.
Gruen *Cyp. palustris minus, spicis gracilioribus*, *R.* 1296 2 var. Syn. 197 2. var. ed. 268. Lesser than the last, and grows not so thick Tufts, its Spikes slenderer and thinner set. Found with the other.

176 Cluster-headed Meadow Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. ex monte Ballon humilis, spica totali & pluribus spicis composita*, *R.* 1297 5 Syn. 198 5 ed. 368 4 Ox. B. 245 34. This has 3 or 4 clove round Heads, ending in a longish *Stalk*, the lower Part of which is chaffy like a *Stalk*. Found in June in Marshy Meadows.

177 Cluster-headed Sea Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. ex monte Ballon finile humiliss, in maritimis & arenosis nitens*, *R.* 1297 6 Syn. 198 6 ed. 268 5 Ox. B. 244 30. Its *Stalk* large for the smallness of the *Grass*. Growing short, and low on the sandy Sea Shores in June.

178 Round Cluster-headed Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. spica & pluribus spicis brevibus mollibus composita*, *R.* 1296 3 Syn. 197 3 ed. 268 2 q? Gruen *Cyp. palustris majus, spicis divisi*, CB. 6 10 *phyt.* 60 p. 14 Th. 87 f. 10 Lob. Ic. 19 f. 2 B. 20 fig. 2 Chabr. 190 f. 1 Ox. B. 244 29 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt. These *Figures* (except the last) would better resemble our *Grass*, had they omitted its bearded *Leaf* which this never has. Grows pretty common in wet Pastures.

179 *Plucker's* flat Cluster-headed Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. spica simpliciter compressa disticha*, *Ray* 1910 pl. 2 Vol. 3 p. 625 20 Syn. 199 13 ed. 269 13 Pluk. Tab. 34 f. 4 Ox. B. 245 35. Like the last, but not so tall, and flatter spiked. Found on *Chistebush* and other Bogs in June and July.

180 *Ray's* tough Cluster headed Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. palustris elegans, spica composita asperiore*, *Ray* 1297 7 Syn. 198 7 ed. 268 6 Pluk. 34 f. 4 Ox. B. 245 31. Its *Leaf* very narrow, with a naked *Stalk* a Foot high, the *Stalk* composed of 5 or 6 short pale Heads, without any *Leaf* or *Beard*. It grows in moist grassy Places.

181 Greater Prickly headed Cypergrasses, *R.* 1297 8 S. 198 8 ed. 268 7

Gruen *Cyp. palustris majus, spica compacta*, CB. 6 8 *phyt* 59 p. 14 Th. 87 f. 8 Tab. 20 l. 1 Hist. 656 f. 3 Ger. 19 f. 5 Jond. 21 f. 5 Pluk. 1266 f. 7 Lob. Ic. 10 f. 1 B. 20 f. 1 Chabr. 190 f. 4 l. 1 B. 244 18 p. 497 f. 1 Ox. B. 244 24 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt. Mr. *Bobart's* single *Stalk* at the Bottom of its *Leaf*, very well represents this *Grass*, which other Authors have made too short and single. It spikes in May and June near Rivers and watry Ditches.

182 Lesser Prickly headed Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyperoides spicatum minus*, *Ray* 1297 9 Syn. 198 9 ed. 269 9 q? Gruen *Cyp. spicis minoribus minutis & compactis*, CB. 9 p. 6 43 p. 13 Th. 89 9 Park. 1268 9 Ox. B. 244 25. The Spikes of this are bearded at each Division with a fine Thread, but smaller and slenderer than the last. It grows in moist Meadows and Pastures in May and June.

183 Small Prickly headed Cypergrasses.
Gruen *Cyp. picatum minimum, spica divulsa aculata*, *R.* 1297 xi Syn. 199 xi ed. 269 xi q? Ox. 7 4 *phyt* 83 p. 18 Th. 100 f. 4 Chabr. 191 f. 4 l. 1 B. 2 p. 510 f. 1 Tab. 227 l. 1 Hist. 662 f. 1 Ger. 20 f. 9 Ox. B. 244 26 T. 12 l. 3 f. The Tops of this *Grass* are composed of 2 or 3 small prickly Heads set pretty near together, as all the *Figures* represent. It spikes in June, in rotten Bogs and shady Woods.

184 *Ray's* Prickly headed Cypergrasses with a slender Ear.
Gruen *Cyp. picatum minus, spica longa divulsa seu interrupta*, *Ray* 1297 10 Syn. 199 10 ed. 269 10 Ox. B. 244 28. The three lowest of these Heads stand at some Distance, but the rest next the Top closer. It grows in moist Pastures.

185 Soft, brown Wood grass.
Gruen *novum, spica rufescente molli*, CB. 7 2 *phyt.* 82 p. 18 Th. 99 f. 2 Tab. 1183 f. 2 Tab. 226 l. 1 Hist. 661 f. 1 Ger. 8 f. 1 Chabr. 191 f. 3 l. 1 B. 2 p. 509 f. 2 Pet. 2 133 & 380 Ox. B. 244 27 T. 12 f. 3 f. Its Spikes are soft and reddish. Mr. *Bobart* has observed this in moist, shady, sandy Woods.

186 *Ray's* narrow Cypergrasses with short sessile Spikes.
Gruen *Cyp. angustifol spicis parvis sessilibus in foliorum alis*, *Ray* 1295 14 Syn. 195 15 ed. 267 10 Pluk. 34 f. 3 Ox. B. 243 17 T. 12 l. 2 f. opt. Each short *Stalk* is thinly set in the Bottom

of a long bearded Leaf. Spikes in May and June, in moist and shady Ditches.

187 Buddle's large Cypergrafs with short sessil Spikes. Gramen Cyp. angustifol. majus, spicis sessilibus foliorum alis. This is larger than the last in all its Parts. Observ'd by Mr. Buddle in Suffolk.

188 Pluknet's Cypergrafs with double Bur-heads. Gramen Cyp. minimum, Ranunculi capitulis binis ternisve, Ox. p. 245 37 Pluk. 91 f. 8 Ray 3 p. 626 22. This much resembles the next, but instead of one, has two or three Heads.

189 Bobari's Cypergrafs with a round Bur-head. Gramen Cyp. minimum, Ranunculi capitulo rotundo, Ray 3 p. 626 21 Syn. 235 ed. 270 14 Ox. B. 245 36 T. 12 f. 3 f. opt. Gramen Cyp. spica echinata simplicis, Mer. pin. 52 Found frequently in the Bogs in the West Side of Oxford.

190 Dr. Sherard's Cypergrafs with a long Bur-head. Gramen Cyp. minus, Ranunculi capitulo longiore, Ray 3 p. 626 23 Syn. ed. 270 15. This is a larger Variety of the last, with Spikes or longer Heads. Found by Dr. Sherard in the spongy Bogs, in the County of Down, in Ireland.

CAP. IV. Junci & Gr. Juncea. Rubus and its Grasses. SECT. I. Junci acuti & laeves. Sharp and soft Rubus.

191 Large Pricking Sea Rush, Ray 1302 c. 3 pl. 1. Syn. 200 1. ed. 272 1.

Juncus acutus, capitulis Sorghi CB. xi 1 prodr. 21 f. opt. Th. 173 f. 1 Park. 1193 f. 4. Chabr. 196 f. 4 B. 2 p. 520 f. 3 Ox. B. 232 15 T. 10 f. 2 f. This is a tall thick Rush with large Seed Vessels, its Point very pungent. On sandy Sea Shores in France.

192 Parkinson's Sea Rush, Ray 1303 2 Syn. 201 2 ed. 272 2. Juncus acutus marit. Anglicus, Park. 1193 f. 7 opt. Ox. B. 232 14 T. 10 f. 1 f. opt. A tall hard Rush with chiding Panicles. Common in Sea-Marshes about Midsummer till Autumn.

193 Common Hard Rush, Ray 1303 5 Syn. 201 5 ed. 272 5. Juncus acutus panicula sparsa, CB. xi 4 phyt. 28 1 Th. 176 4 Dod. 605 f. 3 Lob. Ic. 85 1 B. 119 3 Tab. 249 1 c. 2 Hist. 695 f. 2 Ger. 31 f. 4 Jonst. 35 f. 4 Park. 1193 f. 1 Chabr. 196 f. 5 1 B. 2 p. 521 f. 1 Ox. B. 232 13 T. 10 f. 1. opt. A tall slender Rush with little Pith and a loose Panicle 6 Inches below the Tip. Common in Ponds and moist Pastures in June and July &c.

194 Small Westmorland Hard Rush, Pluk. 40 f. 8. Juncus parvus, calamo supra paniculam compactam longius producto, Ray 1305 17 Syn. 202 xi ed. 273 xi. It's a slender Rush, not 6 Inches high. Mr. Newton discovered this near Ambleside in Westmoreland.

195 Sea Rush with round Heads, Ray 1303 2 Syn. 201 2 ed. 272 2.

Juncus acutus marit. capitulis rotundis, CB. xi 2 Th. 174 f. 2 Park. 1194 f. 5 Lugd. 987 f. 1 Pluk. 40 f. 4 Ox. B. 232 17 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. The Reverend Mr. Stephens first found this in Devonshire; it also grows in Somerset and Hampshire.

196 Pluknet's Chiding-Rush with round Heads. Juncus minor acutus marit. profler seu ex uno pediculo multa, Pluk. 40 f. 5 Ray 3 p. 629 3. A chiding Variety of the last.

197 Common Bull-rush, Ray 1304 7 Syn. 201 7 ed. 273 7. Juncus maximus f. Scirpus major, CB. 12 2 phyt. 29 5 Th. 178 f. 2 Tab. 249 1c. 1 Hist. 696 f. 1 Ger. 31 f. 3 B. 2 1. 18 c. 240 p. 524 f. 0. Ox. B. 231 2 T. 10 f. 1 f. Somewhat lesser than the last. Mr. Dale has observed it in the Sea-diches at Bricklesey and Mersey Islands. It's also said to grow in Woods.

198 Lesser Bull-rush Ray 1304 Syn. ed. 273.

Juncus ag. medius, CB. 12 3 phyt. 29 6 Th. 181 f. 3 Tab. 250 1c. 1 Hist. 696 f. 1 Ger. 31 f. 3 B. 2 1. 18 c. 240 p. 524 f. 0. Ox. B. 231 2 T. 10 f. 1 f. Somewhat lesser than the last. Mr. Dale has observed it in the Sea-diches at Bricklesey and Mersey Islands. It's also said to grow in Woods.

199 Doody's narrowed Bull-rush.

Juncus ag. major carinatus. Differs from the two last, in having a Sulca or Furrow on its Stalk. This Mr. Doody has observed about Limehouse; I have also found it in his Company near the Thames, on this Side Battersey Meadows.

200 Triangular Thames Bull-rush.

Juncus acutus marit. caule triquetro maximo molli proccrior nostras, Pluk. 40 f. 2 Ox. B. 232 21 Ray Syn. 201 3 ed. 272 3. This is much larger and thicker than the next, with profliferous Heads. Very common in the Thames about Westminster, in July and August.

201 Triangular Jersey Bull-rush, Ray 1303 3

Juncus acutus marit. caule triangulo, CB. xi 3 pr. 22 f. 1 opt. Th. 75 f. 3 Park. 1194 6 Ox. B. 232 20 T. 10 f. 2 f.

202 Pluknet's Triangular Cluster-headed Bull-rush. Juncus acutus marit. caule triquetro molli, spicis glomerata in stylo sessili, Pluk. 40 f. 3 Ox. B. 232 22. This has 6 or 7 close Heads at the Top, without any Stalk above.

203 Common tufted, soft or Candle-rush.

Juncus levis vulg. panicula sparsa nostras, Ray 1304 8 Syn. 202 8 ed. 273 8 opt. Juncus levis panicula sparsa major, CB. 12 4 phyt. 28 1 Th. 282 f. 4 Ox. B. 231 4 T. 11 f. 1 f. opt. They make Candles of the Pith of this, whose Tufts are spread more than N^o. 205. It grows in Ponds, and by Water-sides, in August and Sept.

204 Lesser Candle-rush, Ray 1304.

Juncus levis alter, CB. 12 5 Th. 282 5 Ox. B. 231 5. This is thicker and shorter than the last, and of the same Use.

205 Close-headed soft Rush.

Juncus levis vulg. panicula compactiore, Ray 1304 9 Syn. 202 9 ed. 273 9 opt. Juncus levis, panicula non sparsa, CB. 12 7 phyt. 28 2 Th. 282 7 Chabr. 196 f. 3 1 B. 2 p. 520 f. 2 Ox. B. 231 7 T. 10 f. 1 f. opt. It grows in Woods and moist Pastures, in July and August.

206 Black-headed Bog-rush.

Juncus levis minor, panicula glomerata nigricante, C. Camr. Ray 1305 16 Syn. 202 16 ed. 273 16 Ox. B. 233 24 T. 10 f. 3 f. opt. I have gathered this in the Bogs, both about Oxford and Cambridge in June and July.

207 Dwarf Rush, Ray 1305 14 Syn. 203 16 ed. 274 16

Juncellus, Adv. 44 pl. ult. inulis, CB. 12 9 five Chamæschœnos prodr. 22 3 phyt. 30 xi Th. 183 9 Park 1192 7 Ox. B. 232 23 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. It grows in moist gravelly Heaths, &c. in June and July.

SECT. II. Junci Clavati. Club-rushes.

208 Great, tall, Thames Club-rush.

Juncus Clavatus major & altior. This I have observed about Peterborough-House and the seven Elms, on the other side of the Thames.

209 Common Club-Rush, Ray 1305 18 Syn. 202 12 ed. 273 12.

Juncus capitulis Equiseti major, CB. 12 1 phyt. 29 7 Th. 186 f. 1 Lob. Ic. 86 1 B. 120 2 Obs. 44 1 Lugd. 986 f. Park. 1196 f. 1 Chabr. 197 f. 6 1 B. 2 p. 523 f. 3. Very common by River, and Pond Sides, in May, &c.

210 Small Heath Club-rush, Pluk. 40 f. 6.

Juncus parvus palustris, cum parvis capitulis Equiseti, Ray 1306 22 Syn. 203 15 ed. 274 15 opt. Juncus mont. parvus, cum parvis capitulis luteis, Chabr. 197 f. 5 1 B. 2 1. 18 p. 523 f. 2 Ox. B. 233 35 T. 10 f. 2 f. On Putney and other moist Heaths in May.

211 Lbwyd's Mountain Club-rush.

Juncello accedens Graminifolia, plantula capitulis America proflifera, Ray Syn. ed. 275 pl. 1 Bob. Ox. 245 40 T. 12 1 f. opt. Its Leaf two inches long and very slender, with a roundish scaly Head. Found on the Welsh Mountains and in rotten Bogs.

212 Plot's least Club-rush, Pluk. 40 f. 7.

Juncellus omnium minimus capitulis Equiseti, Plot. H. Ox. 145 5 Tab. 0 f. 3 Ray 1306 20 Syn. 202 14 ed. 274 14 Ox. B. 234 37 T. 10 f. 3 f. In moist Ditches on Binsey Common, Oxfordshire, and else where,

213 Floating Club-rush, Ray 1305 19 and 1310 19 Syn. 202 14 and 205 7 ed. 274 13 and 276 7 Pluk. 35 f. 1 Ox. B. 233 36 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. Juncus capitulis Equiseti minor & filianus, CB. 12 2 prodr. 23 6 Th. 87 2 Park. 1196 3. In Ponds on Wandsworth Common, near Putney, and elsewhere in July.

SECT. III. Graminea Juncea. Rush grasses.

214 Mofs-rush or Goose-corn.

Juncus montanus palustris, Ray 1303 6 S. 201 6 ed. 272 6 Gr. Juncum foliis & spica Junci, CB. 5 10 phyt. 70 p. 16 Th. 78 f. 10 Tab. 224 1c. 1 Hist. 694 f. 3 Ger. 18 f. 4 Lob. 18 f. 1 B. 19 1 f. 1 Jonst. 21 f. 4 Park. 1193 fig. 2. This well resembles the Figures.

Frequent on Putney Heath and such like Places. It flourishes from Midsummer till Winter.

215 Round-headed Rush-grass.

Gramen Juncum maritimum vel palustre cum pericarpis rotundis, Ray 1307 6 Syn. 204 5 ed. 276 5. Juncus parvus cum pericarpis rotundis, 1 B. 2 1. 18 c. 232 fig. * & delc. Chabr. 191 Ic. 5 secund. Fig. 97 Gramen Juncum polytichon, CB. 5 7 phyt. 74 p. 16 Th. 75 f. 7 Tab. 223 1c. 2 Hist. 659 f. 2 Ger. 31 f. 2 opt. Park. 1190 f. 7 * N. B. The synonyms in Mr. Ray's History, are mixt with the last. The Rush here meant, grows with us, both in Sea-Marshes and moist Meadows.

216 Long leaved Rush-grass with a white Root.

Gramen foliis juncea oblongis, rad. alba CB. 5 1 phyt. 34 p. 9 Th. 73 f. 1 * Gramen Juncum Dalech. Lugd. 425 f. 2 Park. 1189 f. 3 Ray 1309 14 Syn. ed. 277 xi. Mr. Bobari has observed this at the Head of the Bogs at Woodon Heath three Miles from Oxford.

217 *Toadgrass*, Ray 1309 13 Syn 204 6 ed. 276 6.

Gramen nemorosum ealyculis palaeis, CB. 7 5 phyt. 14 p. 18 Th. 100 f. 5 Tab. 225 Ic. 2 Hist. 660 f. 2 Ger. 4 f. 4 Park. 1190 f. 8 Lob. Ic. 18 f. 2 B. 19 f. 2 Jonst. 4 f. 4 Ox. R. 228 14 T. 9 f. 2 f. Very common in wet and muddy Places in May, June, &c.

218 Ray's long-threaded *Toadgrass*, Pluk. 35 f. 2. *Gramen Junceum sive Hollosetum minimum palustre, capitulis quatuor longissimis, flaminibus donatis*, Ray 1319 18 Syn. 105 8 ed. 276 8 Ox. B. 230 30 T. 9 f. 3 f. ult. opt. The Figures of this *Grass* exceed any Description. I have found it in Flower on Hounslow Heath about the Middle of July.

SECT. IV. *Gramen Juncea*, fol. articulatis. *Knot-rushes*.
219 Tall Wood *Knot-rush*, Ray 1307 4 Syn. 204 4 ed. 275 4. qrt. *Gramen Junceum fol. articulo lyvaricum*, CB. 5 8 phyt. 73 p. 16 Th. 76 f. 8 Tab. 223 Icon 1 Hist. 659 f. 1 Ger. 20 f. 10 Lob. Icon 12 f. 1 B. 13 f. 3 Jonst. 22 f. 9 opt. Park. 1270 f. 5 1 Ox. B. 227 1 T. 9 f. 1 f. This is much lesser than the next, its Panicles more spread, yet smaller Seed Vessels. It's often found in moist Woods; flourishing from Midsummer till Autumn.

220 Common *Knot-rush*, Ray 1307 2 Syn. 204 2 ed. 275 2. *Gramen Junceum folio articulo aquaticum*, CB. 5 9 phyt. 66 p. 15 Th. 76 f. 9 prodr. 12 f. 1 opt. Lob. Ic. 12 f. 1 B. 13 3 Tab. 214 Ic. 2 Hist. 252 f. 1 Ger. 12 f. 1 Ox. B. 227 2 T. 9 f. 1 f. Less than the last both in Height and Panicles. In wet marshy Places from Midsummer till Autumn.

221 Common *Knot-rush* with Utricles.
Gramen Junceum fol. articulo aq. cum utriculis, CB. 7 5 prodr. 12 2 f. opt. Th. 77 f. 9 Park. 1270 5 f. 2 Ox. B. 227 2 T. 9 f. 1 f. ad Rad. A Variety of the last in having red leafy Heads, which appear in Autumn in marshy Ground.

222 Small *Knot-rush*.
Gramen Junceum capitulis triangulis minimum, Ray 1307 3 Syn. 204 3 ed. 275 3 qrt. *Gramen Junceum*, Ger. 4 f. 4 Tab. 225 Ic. Hist. 660 f. 2 Ox. B. 227 3 T. 9 f. 2 f. opt. qrt. Park. 1270 f. xi. Its much less than the last: Common in moist and boggy Places at Hampstead, &c. flourishes about Midsummer.

223 Dale's Childing *Knot-rush*, R. 1307 5 S. 204 3 var. ed. 275 3 var. *Gramen Junceum minimum paniculis foliaceis* Bob. Ox. 227 4 T. 9 f. 2 f. opt. Pluk. 32 f. 3. Differs from the last in having small Leaves coming out of the Panicles: Time and Place the same.

SECT. V. *Gramen Juncea hirsuta*. *Hairy Rush-grasses*.
224 Small hairy *Rush-grass*, Ray 1291 1 S. 193 1 ed. 262 1 *Gramen hirsutum capitulis Pylisii*, CB. 7 3 phyt. 81 p. 18 prodr. 15 f. 2 * opt. Th. 103 f. 3 Lob. Ic. 15 f. 2 Belg. 16 f. 2 Jonst. 17 f. 3 Park. 1185 f. 6 Chabr. 188 f. 6 L. E. 2 p. 494 f. 1 Tab. 219 Ic. 2. Hist. 656 f. 2 Ger. 16 f. 2. Ox. B. 225 4 T. 9 f. 1 f. It's the least of all the following, Flowers in April and May in Meadows and Pastures frequently.

225 Clove-headed hairy *Rush-grass*.
Gramen hirsutum elatius, panicula juncea compacta, Ray 1291 2 S. 193 2 ed. 263 2 Ox. B. 225 1 T. 9 f. 1 f. *Gr. nemorosum hirsutum majus angustifolium*, Park. 1165 f. 4 ad marg. opt. Its L. much longer and taller than the last with longer, and clover Heads *Flowers* in May in Cain Wood plentifully.

226 Common hairy *Wood Rush-grass*.
Gr. nemorosum hirsutum vulgare, Ray 1292 3 S. 193 3 ed. 263 3 qrt. ? *Gr. hirsutum latifol. majus*, CB. 7 1 Th. 101 f. 1 Tab. 227 Ic. 2 Hist. 662 f. 2 Ger. 17 f. 1 Park. 1184 f. 1 Jonst. 19 f. 1. These Figures easily distinguish this from others. It grows frequently in billy Woods, Flowering in the Spring.

227 Great hairy *Wood Rush-grass*.
Gr. nemorosum hirsutum latifol. maximum, Ray 1292 5 Syn. 193 4 ed. 263 4 Chabr. 188 f. 4 Th. 102 f. 2 Park. 1185 f. 3 Ox. B. 225 T. 9 5 1 t. B. 2 493 f. 2 qrt. CB. prodr. 15 f. 1. Its large spread panicles, and broad hairy L. distinguish it from the rest. Grows with the three foregoing in Cain-wood at Hampstead plentifully in April and May.

SECT. VI. *Gr. Juncea tomentosa*. *Cotton-Rushes*.
228 Cotton-Rush, Ray 1306 1 Syn. 203 1 ed. 275 1. *Gr. prat. tomentosa, panicula parva* CB. 4 2 phyt. 122 p. 26 Th. 61 f. 2 Tab. 230 Ic. 2 Hist. 665 f. 1 Ger. 27 f. 1 Chabr. 195 f. 6 L. B. 2 p. 514 f. 1 Trag. 683. Lob. Ic. 87 f. 2 B. 122 f. 1 Adv. 44 Jonst. 29 f. 1 Park. 1271 f. 1 Ox. B. 224 1 T. 9 f. 3 f. opt. Its many Heads of fine Cotton when ripe, easily distinguish it from the rest. It Cottons in June and July in boggy Moorish grounds as at Hampstead &c.

229 Hares-tail, or single-headed *Cotton-rush*, R. 1306 21 & 1308 xi, Syn. 203 17 ed. 274 17 *Juncea Alpina capitulo lanuginoso, seu Schoenoglaucus*, CB. 12 1 prodr. 7 p. 23 f. * opt. Th. 188 f. 1 phyt. 30 p. 16 Park. 127 2 f. 6 Chabr. 199 f. 1 B. 2 p. 514 f. 2 Ox. B. 244 6 T. 9 f. 3 f. Lob. illustr. 62. Grows in the Moors of Shropshire and Lancashire, &c.

SECT. VII. *Gr. Juncea* Miscellanea: *Miscellaneous Rushes*.

230 Arrow-headed *Rush*, Ray 1308 7 Syn. 249 9 ed. 276 9 *Gramen Junceum epicatum seu Triglochis*, CB. 6 16 phyt. 67 p. 15 Th. 81 f. 6 Tab. 224 Ic. 2 Hist. 65 f. 4 Ger. 18 f. 1 Park. 1187 f. 6 Lugd. 431 f. 2 Ox. 228 18 T. 2 f. 2 fig. Lob. Ic. 17 f. 1 B. 18 f. 1 Jonst. 20 f. 1 Chabr. 190 f. 3 B. 2 p. 508 f. 2. It flourishes in May, &c. in boggy Grounds.

231 Sea Spiked *Rush*, Ray 1308 9 Syn. 249 10 ed. 276 10 *Gramen Junceum & epicatum alterum*, CB. 6 17 phyt. 68 p. 15 Th. 82 f. 17 Tab. 215 Ic. 1 Hist. 652 f. 2 Ger. 12 f. 2 Lob. Ic. 162 B. 17 2 Jonst. 13 f. 2 Park. 1278 f. 9 Chabr. 190 f. 2 1 B. 2 p. 508 f. 1 Ox. 228 19 T. 2 f. 2 fig. Very common in Salt Marshes; spiking in May and June.

CAP. V. *Equiseta*. *Horsetails*, &c.

232 Great Marsh *Horsetail*, Ray 128 1 S. 20 1 ed. 42 1 *Equisetum palustre longioribus fetis*, CB. 15 2 phyt. 31 1 Matt. 725 f. 1 Theatr. 241 f. 2 Tab. 251 f. 2 Hist. 698 f. 2 Ger. 955 f. 1 Cam. 770 f. Dod. 73 f. 1 Lob. Ic. 793 f. B. 508 f. obl. 461 f. 1 Jonst. 1113 f. 1 Park. 1200 f. 1 Chabr. 551 f. 1 Ox. B. 621 1 This grows upright and is much the largest with us: Its *Fules* distinct from its leafy Spalks. Found in boggy Hills and marshy Grounds.

233 Lesser Marsh *Horsetail*, Ray 129 4 Syn. 21 4 ed. 42 4 *Equisetum palustre brevioribus fetis*, CB. 15 3 phyt. 32 3 Th. 242 3 Lob. Ic. 795 f. 1 B. 970 f. 1 Jonst. 1114 f. 4. Park. 1200 f. 3 Ox. B. 621 3 These *Fules* grow at the Top of its Leaves when they first spring up. Found in spongy rotten Bog.

234 Coin *Horsetail*, Ray 128 2 Syn. 20 2 ed. 42 2 *Equisetum arvense longioribus fetis*, CB. 16 9 phyt. 32 5 Th. 247 f. 9 opt. Park. 1202 12 Dod. 73 f. 2 Lob. 795 f. 2 B. 970 f. 2 T. 252 Ic. 1 Hist. 698 f. 3 Ger. 956 f. 3 Ox. B. 621 2 qrt. Trag. 694 f. Its separate *Fules* spring in April, in moist Stubble and Corn Fields. It grows supine and sometimes with secondary Bristles.

235 Fine Wood *Horsetail*, Ray 128 3 Syn. 20 3 ed. 42 3 *Equisetum lyvaricum, tenuissimis fetis*, CB. 16 7 Th. 245 f. 7 Tab. 253 Ic. 1 Hist. 699 f. Chabr. 551 f. 5 Ger. 957 f. 5 Park. 1201 f. 5 The Fineness of its Bristles differs it from others. It *Fules* at the Top, whilst the Leaves are young; in Cain Wood or low wet Grounds.

236 Naked rough *Horsetail* or *Shavegrass*, Ray 129 7 S. 21 6 ed. 43 7 *Equisetum foliis nudum non ramiformi seu Juncea*, CB. 16 10 phyt. 32 6 Th. 248 f. 10 * Chabr. 550 f. 6 Trag. 692 f. 1 This rises generally with but single Rushes and is known by its peculiar Roughness. Found in Warwickshire and Wiltshire.

237 Doody's naked smooth *Horsetail*.
Equisetum nudum laevius nostrum, Ray 3 p. 103 Syn. ed. 42 6 Differs from the last in being smooth. Heads in May in moist boggy Ponds and Ditches.

238 Buddles naked smooth *Horsetail*.
Equisetum laeve penè nudum Nob. qrt. Equisetum nudum, Tab. 251 Ic. 1 Hist. 698 f. 1 Ger. 955 f. 2 Jonst. 1113 f. 2 Park. 1201 7 f. These Figures pretty well resemble this Plant. Found by the Reverend Mr. Buddle on a new dug Bog on Hounslow-Heath.

239 Branched naked *Horsetail*, Ray Syn. ed. 43 8 qrt. *Equisetum foliis nudum ramiformi*, CB. 16 21 phyt. 32 7 Th. 250 f. 2 Dod. 73 f. 3 * Lob. Ic. 794 f. 1 Jonst. 1114 f. 3 quoad Icon Park. 1201 f. Ox. B. 621 13 Found plentifully in Bocking River in Essex by Mr. Dale.

240 Mares-tail Ray 129 5 Syn. 21 5 ed. 42 5 *Equisetum palustre, brevioribus foliis polypermon*, CB. 15 6 phyt. 31 2 Th. 243 f. 4 Tab. 835 Ic. 2 Hist. 2 505 f. 1 Ger. 957 f. 6 Chabr. 553 f. 2 Lob. Ic. 792 4 B. 967 f. 4 Jonst. 1114 f. 6 Park. 1201 3 Ox. B. 621 6 These Leaves are short and plain with Seeds at each Joint. In Ponds and flow Waters.

241 Long leav'd *Mares-tail*. *Equisetum palustre majus, foliis longioribus*. I have observed this in some Rivers.

242 Sinking Water *Mares-tail*, Ray 130 1 Syn. 21 7 ed. 43 9 *Equisetum fastidium sub aqua repens*, CB. 16 13 prodr. 25 f. 5 opt. * phyt. 35 8 Th. 251 f. 13 Jonst. 1115 f. Park. 1201 f. 10 Chabr. 551 f. 6 1 The Figures will give you an Idea of the Plant, it's commonly green under Water, but gray and brittle when dry. It grows in muddy Waters and has that sinking cent.

243 Warty Water *Mares-tail*, Ray 191 2 Syn. 35 pl. ult. ed. 280 5 *Equisetum palustre ramiformi, aquis immersum f. Millefolium aquaticum Equisetifolium*, Ray Cat. Cantab. 49 descr. opt. I have found this with its warty Heads in Batterley Rivulets plentifully.

244. Coralline *Horsetail*. *Ray Hist. Plant.* 130. xi. *Synop.* 21. 8. ed. 2. p. 43. 12. *Equisetum* seu *Hippuris* Coralloides, *Jonst.* 1115. 7. *Pluk. Tab.* 29. f. 4. In the Ditch about *Chifflehurst* Bog.

245. Cluster headed *Coralline Horsetail*. *Equisetum Coralloide*, feminibus in summitate conglobatis & foliis abscinditis, *Buddle*. 'Tis larger than the last. *Observed* by Mr. *Ad. Buddle*, in the Ponds about *Henly* near *Ipwich* in *Suffolk*.

246. *Iris* water *Moss-Horsetail*. *Ray* 3. 104. pl. 15. *Syn. ed.* 43. xi.

Hippuris musculosus ex *Hibernia*, *Pluk.* 193. f. 6. *Ox. B.* 621. 10. First found by *Dr. Sherard* in Turf-bogs in *Ireland*, and since by *Mr. Dandrige* in *England*.

CAP. VI. Filices *Britannicae*. British Ferns.

SECT. I. Filices foliis ferè integris. Ferns with mostly whole Leaves or Wings.

247. Common *Harts-tongue*, *Ray* 134. i. *Syn.* 22. ed 44. *Lingua Cervina* Officin. C. B. 353. i. *Cam.* 579. f. *Chabr.* 557. l. B. 748. f. i. *Clus.* 213. f. 2. *Dud.* 407. f. i. *Lob.* 102. p. 265. i. 2. *Belg.* 299. f. *Obf.* 486. *Lugd.* 219. f. 2. *Jonst.* 1138. f. 2. *Park.* 1046. f. *Ox.* 556. l. *Tab.* i. f. *Ger.* 976. f. *Trag.* 549. f. Its whole Leaves and flat seed lists, differs in from all other British Ferns. Grows in stony shady Roads and moist Rocky places.

248. Fingered *Harts-tongue*, *Ray* 134. S. 22. d. 44. *Ox.* 557. 2. l. i.

Lingua Cervina multifido folio C. B. 253. 2. *Mittb.* 606. f. *Chabr.* 557. f. 3. l. B. 749. f. 2. *Clus.* 213. f. 3. *Dod.* 267. f. 2. *Lob.* 805. l. c. 2. & p. 226. 2. B. 981. & 300. f. *Jonst.* 1138. f. 2. *Park.* 1047. f. 2. *Lugd.* 129. f. 2. *Tab.* 481. f. *Icon.* 801. i. *Ger.* 976. f. Varies from the Common in being *Finger-tipt* and found with it, but more rare.

249. Tree *Polypody* *Ray* 137. i. S. 22. i. ed. 45. i.

Polypodium vulgare CB. 359. i. *Mittb.* 887. f. i. *Cam.* 993. f. *Chabr.* 558. f. 3. *Dod.* 464. f. 1. *Lob.* 814. 2. B. 992. f. O. 475. f. *Lugd.* 229. f. *Tab.* 478. f. l. c. 799. i. *Ger.* 972. f. *Jonst.* 1132. f. i. *Trag.* 549. f. opt. *Ox.* B. 562. i. f. 2. i. Very well known and common in Woods at the roots of old Oaks and other Trees.

250. Wall *Polypody*. *Polypodium murale*, *pinnulis* ferratis *Nobis* Botan. Horti. Numb. i. pl. i. The wings of this are somewhat narrower than the last, and lightly serrated. I gathered this Plant May 24. 1709. on the Walls of *Windsor-Castle* in the Apartments of the Revd. Dr. *Manningham* then Dean of that place, whose Son a very Nice Botanist, first observed it and shewed it methere.

251. Jagged *Welsh Polypody*, *Ray* 136. 2. S. 22. 2. ed. 45. 2. *Polypodium Wallie*, *pinnis* alie laceratis *Nobis* *Pluk.* 30. f. i. Differs from the Common in having wings deeply jagged Discovered AD. 1668, by *Richard Kayle*, of *Bristol*, on a Rock in a Wood near *Dennis-Powis-Castel* by *Caediff* in *Glamorgan-shire*.

252. Common *Ceserach* *Ray* 139. c. 3. *Syn.* 23. ed 45. *Ceserach* Officin. CB. 354. *Mittb.* 646. f. i. *Cam.* 640. f. opt. *Chabr.* 556. f. 6. l. B. 741. f. *Dod.* 648. f. *Lob.* 807. i. B. 983. O. 470. *Jonst.* 140. f. i. *Park.* 10. c. 46. f. *Ox.* B. 561. i. T. 2. f. *Ger.* 978. f. i. *Trag.* 551. f. A small Fern and being whony ruffy below, differs it from others. Grows on old Churches, Castles, and Stone Walls, particularly about *Bristol*, where I have seen it in plenty.

253. *Lhwys* jagged *Spleenwort*. *Filicula Alpina* *Pedicularis rubra* foliis. tubus viliosis, *Ray* 3. p. 63. S. 27. ed. 46. *Pluk.* 80. f. 5. *Ox.* B. 573. 28. delc. Mr. *Lhwys* first found this in the Clefts of moist Rocks on one of the highest Mountains in *Wales*, it grows also on *Snowdens*, but rare.

254. Sea Penny Fern, *Ray* 140. c. 4. S. 23. ed. 46. 2. *Trichomanes maritima* major *Nob.* CB. 358. *Lob.* l. c. 814. f. B. 992. f. O. 474. f. *Lugd.* 1226. f. 2. *Jonst.* 1143. f. 4. *Park.* 10. f. 7. Grows on Sea-rocks, and being much larger than the three following, is easily distinguisht.

255. Shop Maiden-hair or Penny-Fern *Ray* 140. c. 5. S. 23. ed. 46. *Trichomanes* five *Polytrichum* offic. CB. 356. *Mittb.* 853. f. 3. *Cam.* 925. f. opt. *Dod.* 471. f. i. *Jonst.* 1146. f. i. *Park.* 1051. f. *Lugd.* 1211. f. *Tab.* 477. f. l. c. 801. 2. *Trag.* 530. f. i. Its an Official and used in *Pectoral* Decoctions &c. Grows on old Walls, Churches, and shady Rocks.

256. Branched Penny-Fern, *Ray* 140. & Vol. 3. p. 61. S. 27. ed. 46. 2. *Ox.* B. 591. xi. T. 3. f. *Trichomanes* dentata *Nobis* *Chabr.* 556. f. l. B. 741. f. i. *Ger.* 985. f. 2. *Tab.* 477. f. 3. l. c. 802. Dr. *Richard Richardson*, a Curious Botanist, has found this frequently on the high and moist Rocks of *Wales* as

also on *Englebrough*, but could rarely observe it branched; *Dif. fers* from the Common in being more serrated.

257. Jagged Penny-Fern. *Trichomanes* fol. eleganter incisiva *Poirer* *Ray* 3. p. 63. *Pluk. Tab.* 73. f. 6. gr. p. *Ox.* B. 591. 12. & 13. T. 3. f. opt. *Ray* 3. p. 61. This is much deeper cut than the last, especially its lower wings.

258. Matchioles *Lancet-Fern* *Ray* 138. l. S. 27. ed. 45. 2. *Lonchitis aspera* C. B. 359. i. *Mittb.* 661. f. i. *Cam.* 604. f. *Chabr.* 556. 3. l. B. 736. lig. *Lugd.* 1220. f. i. *Ox.* 566. i. T. 2. f. *Jonst.* 1140. f. 3. *Park.* 1042. f. i. *Ger.* 979. f. i. *Tab.* 480. f. i. l. c. 799. 2. That most accurate *Northern Botanist* and my Worthy Friend *Dr. Richard Richardson* sent me this which he gathered on the Rocks of *Phaenomenellon* in *Wales*. He tells me, its also pretty common on the high Rocks of *Snowden*.

259. *Lhwys* *Lancet-Fern*, *Ray* 3. 84. *Syn.* ed. 48. 4. *Filix aculeata* *Lonchitidis* emula *nostrae* *Pluk.* 182. f. 3. *Ox.* B. 567. 7. var. I am oblig'd to Mr. *Jacob Bobart*, Botanick Professor of the *Physick Garden* at *Oxon* for a Specimen of this, which differs from the last, its wings being much jagged and more prickly, Grows on the *Welsh Mountains*.

260. *Pluknets* *Welsh Lancet-Fern*, *Filix parva* *CambroBrit.* *pinnulis* latius auriculatis *brevibus aculeata* *Pluk.* *Tab.* 89. f. 6.

261. *Hyfvaee* *Fern*, *Filicula Alpina* *tenerior*, alie *Iariufculus* *brevioribus* *integris* *profunde* *dentatis* *Ox.* B. 576. 23. delc. *Ray* 179. f. 4. *secund.* *Ray* S. ed. 48. 4. On the tops of *Snowden* and *Hyfvaee-rocks* near *Penice* Church in *Caernarvonshire*.

262. Great Prickly Fern, *Ray* *Syn.* ed. 48. 3. *Ox.* B. 580. 16. *Lonchitis aculeata* major *Nob.* Each stem has 15 or 16 wings, and each wing between 30 and 40 Feathers or pair of leaves, Grows in shady ditches.

263. Common Prickly Fern, *Lonchitis aculeata* vulg. *Ray* 143. 3. *Syn.* 24. 2. ed. 48. 2. *Pluk.* 179. f. 6. *Ox.* B. 580. 15. T. 3. S. 3. *Jonst.* 1130. 4. In moist and shady ditches.

264. Earlefs Prickly-Fern. *Lonchitis aculeata* sine auriculis, *Ray.* *Syn.* 24. 2. ed. 48. 2. var. A Variety of the last.

265. *Pluknets* ruffy Prickly-Fern. *Lonchitis aculeata*, lamigine ferruginea. *Pluk.* 180. f. i. *Ray* 3. p. 86. Lels and paler than the last, with rusty stems. Grows in rotten bogs.

SECT. II. Filices non ramosa. Unbranched Ferns.

266. Great dented Male-Fern. *Filix* non ramosa *latifolia* *dentata* *Inf.* *Rei Herbar.* 536. 7. *Hist. Plant.* Paris 443. *Schol. Bot.* 2. These wings are much larger than the next, as is the whole Fern. The Figure in *Camerarius* on *Matthioli* p. 994. does not ill represent this plant.

267. Common Male-Fern. *Filix* mas *Dod.* 462. f. i. *Cam.* 991. f. *Trag.* 546. f. *Chabr.* 553. f. i. l. B. 737. f. i. *Park.* 1036. f. *Lugd.* 1222. f. i. *Filix* non ramosa *dentata* CB. 358. 3. *Mittb.* 886. f. i. *Jonst.* 1129. 2. *deser.* *Tab.* 2. p. 471. f. i. l. c. 791. 2. *Ger.* 968. ff. *Ray* 143. i. *Syn.* 24. i. ed. 47. i.

268. *Marsh* Fern. *Filix palustris* *fus aquatica* *Ray* 145. c. 4. *Syn.* 24. 4. ed. 48. 6. Its Feathers plain and seed edged, by which and its lower wings gradually lessening, its known from the last. Grows in Bogs and Moorish places.

269. *Rugby* Fern. *Filix palustris* major *Nobis* *Ray* *Syn.* ed. 34. i. pl. 2. Seems to be a larger kind of the last. Found on *Dunfmoor-beath* in the Ditches which parts *Rugby* from *Dunwich* in *Warwickshire*.

270. Male Stone Fern. *Filix faxatilis* non ramosa, *nigris* *maculis* *punctata* CB. 358. 3. *Clus.* 212. f. i. *Pan.* 706. f. *Park.* 1044. f. i. *Pluk.* 179. f. 5. *Ox.* 581. 28. *Ray* 146. 2. *Syn.* 24. 5. ed. 48. 7. Differs from the *Marsh Fern*, in its soil and being less. Found plentifully on the high rocks in *Darbyshire*, *Yorkshire* and *Westmoreland*.

271. Forked Stone Fern. *Filix minor* *Britan.* *pedic.* *pallidior*, *alis* *inferioribus* *deortum* *spicantibus* *Ox.* *Bod.* 571. 17. *deser.* gr. p. *Pluk.* 284. 2. Its lower wings bend downwards. Grows about the Peak in *Crillyshire*.

272. *Goodyers* curl Fern. *Ray* 144. 4. *Syn.* 24. 3. ed. 48. 5. *Filix* mas non ramosa, *pinnulis* *angustis* *raris* *profunde* *dentatis* *Jonst.* 1033. *deser.* *Pluk.* 180. f. 4. *Ox.* B. 579. 8. T. 3. Its Pinne or Feathers are deep notch, not unlike curl'd *Tansy*. Grows in wet Shady places.

273. *Fing-tipt* curl Fern. *Filix minor* non ramosa, *alis* *fororum* *alternatum* *postis* *bifidis* & *multifidis*, *Ray* 3. p. 78. *Syn.* ed. 46. var. *Pluk.* 264. f. 3. *Ox.* B. 580. 21. *deser.* Differs from the last in being *fingertipt*. or *Thos. Willoughby* observed this on *Litchfield* Minster.

SECT. III. Filices ramose. Branch-wing'd Ferns or Brakes.

274. Common *Ramose Fern* or Brake. *Filix* fem. vulg. *Offic.*

- Offic. Ray 150. c. 2. Syn. 25. 1. Ed. 49. 1. GB. 357. 1. Matth. 886.
 2. Lugd. 1222. f. 2. Cam. 992. fig. 18. 3. 137. 727. Dod. 462.
 2. Jonit. 1128. f. 2. Park. 1037. f. Ox. B. 583. 3. Tab. 2. 471. f. 2.
 1793. f. 1. Ger. 969. f. 2. So well known, and very common
 on *Heaths*, it needs no Description.
275. *Wall-Brake*. *Filix ramosa*, sive *Famina minor nostras*,
 Ox. B. 584. 18. defer. Ray, 151. c. 6. Syn. 25. 4. ed. 50. 5. I have
 formerly observed this on several *Walls in London*; it's also
 found on the *Sea-Rocks in the West of England*.
276. *Small Brake*. *Filix ramosa minor nobis*, Chabr. 555.
 f. 2. IB. 733. f. 1. Ray 151. c. 7. Syn. 25. 5. ed. 50. 6. Cluf. 212.
 p. 1. Pan 704. f. Lugd. 1225. f. 3. opt. Jonit. 1135. f. 3. Park.
 1034. f. 2. Trag. 538. f. q. Tab. Ic. 794. 1. H. 472. f. 3.
 In these Places on the Sides of Mountains in *Westmorland* and
Wales.
277. *Common dented Brake*. *Filix sem. pinnulis dentatis*
Nobis. Ray 150. c. 2. defer. Syn. 25. 2. ed. 49. 2. Ox. B. 579. xi.
 defer. T. 3. f. Grows in shady moist stony Places, and often at
 the *Roots of rotten Oaks*.
278. *Cicely Brake*. *Filix Alpina Myrrhidis facie Cambrobr-*
itannica, Pluk. 89. f. 4. Ray 3 p. 94. Syn. ed. 49. 3. Ox. B. 584.
 20. The lower Wings next the Stalk are much the longest.
 Mr. Lhwyd first discovered this on the Top of Mount
Glyder.
279. *Hemlock Brake*. *Filicula Cambrobrittannica pinnulis*
Cicutaria diftusa, Bob. Ox. 581. 31. Ray 3. p. 84. Syn. ed. 50. 8.
 It's composed of about 8 pair of Wings with deep cur. Leaves.
 Grows on the Top of *Snowdon*.
280. *Small brittle Brake*. *Filix saxatilis, caule tenui frag-*
ili, Ray 152. 1. Syn. 26. 6. ed. 50. 7. Ox. 581. 29. q. Chabr.
 555. 4. IB. 734. f. 2. On Old Stone Walls and Rocks in *Dor-*
setshire, *Yorkshire*, and *Westmorland*.
281. *R. and brittle Fern*. *Filix saxatilis, caule tenui frag-*
ili humiliori, pinnulis rotundioribus R. Richardsoni. Under this
 Title I received it from Dr. Richardson, who discovered it on
Snowdon, and plainly differs from the last in having rounder
 Leaves.
282. *Common black Maidenhair, or Fern*. *Adiantum ni-*
grum vulgare Nobis. Ray 151. 2. Syn. 26. 7. ed. 50. 9. CB. 355.
 2. IB. 3. 137. p. 734. f. Dod. 466. f. 1. ob. 810. 1c. 2. B. 988.
 f. Adv. 361. Jonit. 1137. f. Park. 1049. f. 2. Ger. 975. f. 1.
 Tab. Ic. 796. 2. H. 474. f. 2. Ox. B. 588. 16. T. 4. f. Grows at
 the *Roots of Trees* and *Shrubs*, in *Shady Woods* and on *Old*
Walls.
283. *Great black Fern*. *Adiantum nigrum fol. duplo majo-*
ribus *Lutaria magis viriditatis, cauliculis quoque longioribus*
et minoribus, Sibbald. Prodr. 7. Tab. 4. f. 1. Found in *Lochco-*
atills in *Linlithgow*.
284. *Narrow black Brake*. *Adiantum nigrum segmentis an-*
gustioribus, Ray Syn. ed. 51. 9. var. q. Pluk. 124. f. 4. Ox. B.
 588. 17. It's narrower and deeper cut than the *Common*.
285. *Preston's Fifefens black Brake*. *Adiantum nigrum fol.*
Lunaria minoris, Ray 3. p. 61. Its Leaves broad and somewhat
 dented, the Seed filled like *Hart's tongue*. Dr. Preston first dis-
 covered this on the *Sea Coast at Fifefens in Scotland*.
286. *Round Jessey black Brake*. *Filix elegans, Adianto*
nigro accedens, segmentis rotundioribus, Ray 3. p. 86. Syn. ed.
 55. xi. Ox. 581. 25. defer. Dr. Sberard first discovered this on
 the *Rocks in Jersey*; and Mr. Jac. Bobart has since observed it on
Alderbury Church in Oxfordshire.
287. *Fine Irish Fern, or Mounn Brake*.
Filix minor longifolia, rariss rariss, pinnulis longis tenuissimis
et oblongis laciniis fimbriatis, Ray 3 p. 79. Syn. ed. 51. 12. Its
 Leaves resemble Dr. Plukner's Tab. 89. fig. 3. but its *Tarfi*, or
Branches stand more distant. Dr. Sberard found this on the
 Mountains of *Mounn* in the County of *Down* in *Ireland*.
288. *Shop Venushair*, Ray 147. 1. Ox. B. 587. 6. T. 5. f.
Adiantum folio Coviandri, CB. 355. 1. Matth. 832. f. 1. Cam. 924.
 f. Chabr. 555. f. 3. IB. 3. 744. fig. Dod. 469. f. 2. Lob. 1c. 809. 2. B.
 986. f. Adv. 362. Tab. Ic. 795. 1. H. 473. f. 1. Ger. 982. f. 1. Lugd.
 1208. f. Trag. 530. f. 1. Found in *Wales* by Mr. Lhwyd.
289. *Adiantum v. affine*, *Adiantum notras majus, Coriandri*
folio in apice nonnihil rotundo, pediculo pallide rubente Sibbald.
 prodr. 7. Ox. 587. 7. Dr. Irwin found this in the *Groats* or *Passils*
 about *Weyms*, *Scotland*.
290. *Adiantum v. affine nostras minus, fol. obtusis, saturate*
viridis altius inisulo, cum pediculo viridi minore Sibbald. pr. 8.
 Found in the Gap of a *Rock* on *Lochcoatlake* near *Linnmuck*,
Scotland.

SECT. IV. Filiculæ. Dwarf Ferns.

291. *White Maidenhair*. *Filicula alba vulgaris*.
Rhiza muraria, CB. 356. R. 146. c. 5. pl. 1. Syn. 24. ed. 48. Ox. 585.
 22. T. 5. f. Cam. 785. f. Chabr. 555. f. 6. IB. 745. 1. Lob. 1c.
 812. f. B. 988. f. Ouf. 472. f. 1. ob. 470. f. Jonit. 1144. f. 3.

- Park. 1050. f. 4. Tab. Ic. 796. 1. H. 474. f. 1. Ger. 983. f. Trag. 530.
 f. 2. On old Stone Bridges, Walls, and Clefts in *Rocks*.
 292. *Forked Maidenhair*, Ray 141. c. 7. Syn. 24. ed. 47. Ox. B.
 585. 23. T. 5. f.
Filix laxa, five *corniculata* CB. 358. 5. Jonit. 1045. f. 8. Lugd.
 1226. f. 1. Trag. 437. f. Grows on the *Rocks in Edinburg-Park*,
 and on some *Mountains in Wales*.
 293. *Dare's Fern*. *Darea Tunbrigensis minor*, Musf. noft. 761.
 Ray 1583. defer. Boc. Musf. 24. T. 2. Pluk. 3. f. 59. I have
 observed this in plenty on the *Rocks* near *Tunbridge-wells*.
 294. *Newton's Dare-Fern*. *Adiantum petraeum perpullulum*
Anglicum, fl. bifidis vel trifidis *Newtoni*, Ray 141. c. 6. Syn.
 23. ed. 47. Pluk. 3. f. 6. Found near *Wrenose* in *Westmoreland*
 among *Mols*, Mr. Lhw. d. has observed this in *Ireland* half a span
 high.

SECT V. Filices Florida. Flowing Ferns.

295. *Ofmund Royal's*, *Ofmundua Regalis Offic. Ray* 151. c. 5.
 Syn. 25. 3. ed. 50. 4. Ox. 593. T. 4. fig. CB. 357. 3. Chabr. 554. f. 4.
 1B. 728. f. Dod. 463. f. Lob. 813. IB. 902. f. Obi. 474. Lugd. 1225.
 f. 1. p. 9. Ger. 971. f. Jonit. 1131. f. Park. 1038. f. Trag. 543. f.
 opt. Flowers in *July* and *Aug.* on rotten *Bogs* and moist *Woods*.
 296. *Flowring Splicewort*. *Lonchitis Florida* v. *nobis*.
Lonchitis minor, CB. 359. 2. Matth. 661. f. 2. Ray 138. 2. Syn.
 23. ed. 45. 1. Cam. 665. f. Chabr. 556. f. 4. & 5. IB. 737. f. 1. & 2. Cluf.
 213. f. 1. Lob. 1c. 815. 2. B. 994. f. O. 475. f. Lugd. 1216. f.
 opt. & 521. f. 2. Jonit. 1140. fig. Park. 1042. f. 2. Tab. Ic. 800. 1. H.
 480. f. 2. Ger. 978. f. 1. Trag. 550. f. opt. Its seed bearing
 Leaves are much narrower than the other, and grow upright
 in moist *Heaths* and *Woods*, and shady *Ditches*. Seeds in *July*.
 297. *Orton Flowring Fern*. *Ofmundia Westmorlandica foliis*
tenuissimis diftictis Musf. noft. 792. Ray 153. 3. Syn. 26. 8. ed.
 51. 10. Ox. B. 593. 4. T. 4. Pluk. 3. f. 2. opt. Grows on *Snowden*
 in *North Wales*, and several places in *Westmorland*, particu-
 larly at *Orton*.
298. *Moonwort*. *Lunaria tacemosa minor & vulg.* CB. 354. 1.
 Matth. 647. f. 2. Ray 127. 1. Syn. 22. ed. 44. Ox. B. 594. T. 5. Cam.
 643. f. Chabr. 544. f. 6. IB. 710. f. Dod. 139. f. 2. Lob. 1c. 807. 2. B. 983.
 f. Obi. 470. Jonit. 405. 2. Park. 507. f. Tab. Ic. 137. 1. H. 513. f. 2.
 Ger. 326. 1. 2. Trag. 914. f. Flowers in *May*, &c. in cold pastures,
 hilly ground and old *Gravel-pits*.
299. *Jagged Moonwort*. *Lunaria minor, fol. diftictis Ray* 3.
 p. 101. Its larger than the *common*, and *Flowers* more branched
 Found with the last.
300. *Adder's tongue*, *Opbioglossum vulgatum*, CB. 354. 1. Matth.
 447. f. 5. Ray 126. c. 10. Syn. 21. ed. 44. Ox. B. 595. T. 5. f. Cam. 364. f.
 Chabr. 541. f. 4. IB. 708. f. Dod. 139. f. 1. Jonit. 424. f. Lob. 1c. 808.
 2. B. 985. f. O. 471. f. Lugd. 1047. f. Park. 506. Tab. Ic. 849. 1. H.
 519. f. 2. Ger. 327. Trag. 323. f. It tongues in *May* in moist
Meadows and *Pastures*.
- CAP. VII. De Muscis. Of Earth, Tree and Water Mofs.
- SECT. I. Lycopodii. Wolfi-claws or Club-mofs.
301. *Common Wolf's-claw*, Ray 120. 1. Syn. 16. 1. ed. 25. 1.
Muscus terrestris clavatus, CB. 300. c. Chabr. 559. f. 4. IB. 3. 137. p.
 758. f. Ord. 111. f. 1. Dod. 472. f. 2. Lob. 1c. 2. p. 244. f. 2. Belg.
 281. f. Obi. 645. f. 1. Lugd. 1324. f. 1. Jonit. 1562. f. xi. Park.
 1307. f. 4. Ger. 137. f. xi. Tab. 814. 1c. 2. Hill. 814. f. 3. Ox. B.
 645. 1.
- A Creeping Mofs with 1, 2, or 3, Claws standing on long
 footstalks, Heads in *July* and *Augst*, in *Heaths* and *Mount-*
tains
302. *Creeping small Club-mofs with Upright heads*.
Lycopodium repens minus, clavus erectis Nobis, Ray 121. c. 3. Syn.
 17. 3. ed. 27. 1. Pluk. 205. f. 5. fig. malâ Ox. 624. xi. Tab. 5. ser.
 1. f. xi. Its many fibrous roots keep it close to the ground, it's
 hardly known till in *head*, these grow upright and about two
 Inches high in *boggy Heaths*, about *July* and *Augst*.
303. *Juniper Wolf's-claw*, Ray 120. var. Syn. 16. 2. & 18. 10.
 ed. 26. 2.
- Muscus terrestris fol. retro reflexis*, IB. 3. 137. p. 759. Ox. B. 624.
 Tab. 5. ser. 1. f. 3. opt. Differs from the *Common* in having
 stiff and reflex Leaves and its claws without stalks, Found on the
Welsh Mountains.
304. *Upright Firr Club-mofs*, Ray 121. c. 4. defer. opt. Syn.
 17. 4. ed. 27. 2.
- Lycopodium erectum Abietiformis majus Nobis*, Ox. B. 624. 9.
 Tab. 5. ser. 2. fig. 9. opt. where its very well express. It's up-
 right and moistly forked, with Leaves very green and close
 to the stalks, which are much thicker than any of the fore-
 going; it seeds in *May* and *June*, they are small and round.
 This has no distinct claws as most *subior* has *Figured* in
 Grows on the high Mountains in *Wales*, as also on *Inglesborough* in
Yorkshire and the *Peak* in *Darbyshire*.
305. *Rays* small upright, *Firr Club-mofs* Ray 122. c. 5. Syn.
 17. 5. ed. 27. 3. *Lycopodium erectum Abietiformis minus Nob.*
 Pluk.

Pluk. 47. f. 7. Ox. B. 624. 10. T. 5. f. 2. f. 14. Much less than the last and lower, its Leaves not so close, but more starting off, under which lie its seed along the most part of the stalk. Found in the Rills and moist places on Snowden, Ingleborough &c.

306 Cypress Club-moss, Ray 12. 2. Syn. 17. 2. ed. 26. 3. Ox. B. 624. 5. Where its well described but no where truly Figured, its twigs rarely branched and mostly single claw'd without footstalks. On the Mountains of Wales and Ingleborough and Anderkin in Scotland plentifully.

307 Bobarr's Cypress Club-moss, H. Ox. B. 624. 5. var. Lycopodium cupressifolius, 4. julis, nudis pediculis Nob. Its naked footstalk a Hand long, ending with 4 claws on each stalk. This should rather resemble the Figures which Authors give of the last.

308 Clusius his Portugal Moss. Ray 112. 3. Syn. 13. 2. ed. 21. 2. Lycopodium repens squamosus Nob. Mucos denticulatus minor CB. 360. 8. Clus. 249. f. 2. Lob. 2. p. 244. f. 1. O. 644. Lugd. 1326. f. 1. Dod. 473. f. 1. Jonst. 1162. f. 10. Ger. 1373. f. 9. Tab. 481. f. 2. 806. lc. 1. H.

Lobel says he found this at the Lead-mines in Somerseshire, where I have searcht for it; but neither there, nor any other part of England have I yet met with it, but from several places abroad I have had it sent me.

309 Bobarr's Tree Club-moss, Ox. B. 624. 8. T. 5. f. 2. f. 8. opt. Ray Syn. ed. 338. pl. 5. qr. Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 2. p. 39. 15. The tips of this Moss for the most part of Winter are full of Powder, it grows on the bodies of Ash-trees &c. frequently.

SECT. II. Musci terrest. majores. Greater Earth Mosses.
310 Fern Moss, Ray 112. 1. Syn. 13. 1. ed. 21. 1. Mucos Filicinum major CB. 360. 4. Park. 1310. f. 3. Jonst. 1561. f. 7. Chabr. 759. f. 5. IB. 757. f. 1. Ger. 1372. f. 7. Tab. 1. 807. 1. Hist. 483. f. 4. Ox. B. 625. 20. T. 5. f. 3. f. 20. Common in shady Woods, it heads in Dec. and Jan. but rarely.

311 Small Fern Moss. Mucos Filicinum minor CB. 360. 2. prodr. 151. 2. ex. Sem. Bob. Ox. 625. 21. T. 5. f. 4. f. 21. Fine leaved like the last, but less.

312 Vernon's Tamarisk-Moss. Mucos ramulosus repens spicatus CB. 361. 4. pr. 151. 2. Ox. B. 625. 6. T. 5. f. 3. t. 6. Its heads crooked, longish and end pointed. Found at the roots of Trees.

313 Braynes crested-Moss. Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 38. 13. Mucos critum caltrensem representant flavescens &c. Musc. nost. 84. Ox. B. 625. 8. T. 5. f. 3. f. 8. Flor. Prof. 166. f. In moist Woods and Bogs.

314 Bonavert's crisp Moss. Mucos squamosus superficie crispus Nob. Ray 3. p. 44. Syn. ed. 337. pl. 3. Ox. B. 625. 10. T. 5. f. 3. f. 10. It bears its heads on short stalks, near the top of its Leaves. I have gathered this on the Chalk Banki by the Thames side, between Purfleet and Graveland.

315 Common Wood Moss. Mucos terrestris latioribus filis major, seu vulgaris, Ray 122. 1. & Vol. 3. p. 43. pl. 8. 624. 1. H. Ox. B. Syn. 17. 6. ed. 36. 1. But the Synonyms there to CB. IB. &c. belong to No 329. This Moss is very common in shady Woods and Hedges. It Heads in Dec. and Jan.

316 Sherard's common Irish Moss. Mucos erectus major, foliis angustioribus acutis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 237. Like the last, but with sharper and thinner Leaves. Common in Ireland.

317 Doody's hook-leaved Moss. Mucos erectus foliis reflexis, Ray 3. p. 44. Syn. ed. 337. pl. 4. Ox. B. 624. 2. T. 5. f. 2. f. 2. Its crooked Leaves and being somewhat leis, differ it from No 315. Grows in wet Grassy Grounds.

318 Doody's hook-leaved Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris scorpioides ramulosus erectus. Its Leaves and Tips are both reflex. Found on the Bogs behind Charlton.

319 Ray's long-pointed Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris valde ramulosus, furculis erectioribus, foliolis in tenues & longos mucrones productis, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 14.

320 Vernon's, Hinton-Moor Moss. Mucos palustris major, fol. membranaceis acutis, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 19. Its Stalks long and golden, with a crooked Cap and Head, growing from the Bottom of the Leaf, in May and June, in moist Bogs and Moors.

321 Our common Cypress-Moss. Mucos terrestr. vulg. Cupressifolius, Musc. nost. 81. Ray 3. p. 45 & 47. pl. 6. Syn. ed. 39. 20. Mucos Cupressiformis ramulosus, CB 361. 9. pr. 152. 9. ex. fent. Inf. R. H. 554. pl. 7. Ox. B. 626. 27. T. 5. f. 14. t. 27. Common in Woods and some Pastures. Heads in December.

322 Buddle's slender Cypress Moss. Mucos Cupressiformis, flagellis tenuioribus & fol. acutis.

323 Buddle's thick Cypress-Moss. Mucos Cupressiformis, viticulis brevioribus & crassioribus fere rotundis, & lupinis.

324 Doody's upright Flat-Moss. Mucos erectus fol. angustis caulibus appressis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 337. pl. ult. Mucos ramulosus erectus major CB. 361. 6. prodr. 151. 5. ex. fent. Inf. R. 553. pl. 3. Common in barren Woods.

325 Buddle's Suffolk House-Moss. Mucos domesticus nostras, furculis erectis rigidis, capitulis in pediculis perbrevis. Buddle. First found by him and only in Suffolk on Barns or Thatche Houses.

326 Plukner's slender Mountain-Moss. Mucos Cupressinus, Bocc. Musc. p. 161. Tab. 108. Mucos terrestr. Ardenus itipitibus adnascens major & erectior, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 15. & R. 3. p. 33 & 38, pl. 42. Ox. B. 624. 7. T. 5. f. 1. f. 5. Pluk. 47. f. 4. Inf. 555. pl. 2. Its Heads long and upright on fine Stalks, but rarely seen. I have observed it plentifully in some deep, shady, chalky Lanes.

327 Hairy Welch Moss. Mucos terrestr. vulg. lanuginosus Alpinus, Ray 3. p. 45. pl. 3. Syn. 18. xi. ed. 37. 5. Pluk. 47. fig. 5. Ox. B. 625. 7. T. 5. 82. f. ult. qr. CB 360. 9. Ger. 1370. f. 1. Its Stalks and Heads short, very common on the Mountains of Wales.

328 Our Hairy Mountain-Moss. Mucos trichoides lanuginosus Alpinus, Musc. nost. 82. It's much smaller than the last. This I found in the Suedland Hills in Leicestershire.

329 Common White Bog-Moss, Ray 122. Syn. 18. 9. ed. 37. 4. Ox. B. 625. 4.

Mucos palustris in Ericetis nascens floribus, Pluk. 101. f. 1. Mucos terrestris vulgarissimus, CB 360. 1. Dod. 472. f. 1. Jonst. 1559. f. 1. Park 1306. f. 1. L. 6. lc. 2. p. 242. 2. B. 279. f. Inf. 554. pl. 17. Very common in Watry Bogs, where it's green, but white when dry. It bears round black stalkless Heads in June.

330 Red Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris rubedine tinctus, Norwegicus, Nob. Ox. B. 625. 4. Var. It's a Variety of the last turning red when dry.

331 Brotherton's fine white Water-Moss. Mucos erectus palustris albus, foliis capillaceis, Ray 3. p. 45. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 338. pl. 1. Found by this Curious Gentleman in Lancashire.

332 Ray's Tree-like Moss. Mucos Dendroides lylvarum, erectis ramulis Xli amulis, rad. repente, Ray 3. p. 35. pl. 23. Syn. ed. 32. 22. Ox. B. 626. 30. Tab. 5. f. 4. f. opt. Inf. 554. pl. 5. This has a long naked leafy Stalk spreading above like a Tree. Heads in March at the Roots of Field Trees in moist Woods.

333 Vernon's Tree-like Moss. Mucos Dendroides elatior, ramulis crebris minus furculosis, capitulis brevibus, petiolis infidentibus, Ray 3. p. 36. pl. 23. Syn. ed. 32. 23. Ox. B. 626. 31. T. 5. f. 4. f. opt. Inf. 554. pl. 6. Like the last, but taller, and with closer and fewer Sprigs. Observed by Mr. Vernon at Gamlingay, and by Mr. Buddle in barren Fields near Ipswich.

SECT. III. Musci terrestres minores. Small Earth Mosses.

334 Velvet Moss. Mucos terrestris vulgaris minor, Adiantum aurei capitulis, Ray 122. Syn. 18. 8. ed. 36. 2. R. 3. p. 43. Pl. Paris 502. pl. 2. Inf. 553. pl. xi. Heads in December &c. from the Sides of its branches in barren Pastures, and in Woods at the Bottom of Trees and Shrubs.

335 Ray's smaller Earth Moss. Mucos terrestr. repens, 1. speciei similis, sed multo minor, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 4. Syn. ed. 38. 8. Ox. B. 625. 5. T. 5. f. 1. Inf. 533. pl. 7. The Leaves in this are paler and smaller than the last, with which it is also found.

336 Turnfort's crooked-headed Moss. Mucos squamosus ramulosus crassior, capitulis incurvis, Inf. 553. pl. 12. Differs from 334, in being thicker. Heads in December and January, at the Roots of Trees and Shrubs.

337 Ray's small short headed Moss. Mucos terrestris parvus, capitulis brevibus tumidis nonnihil incurvis & rotundis, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn. ed. 38. 10. Its Heads short, swelled and somewhat bending, coming out of the Sides, on a half-inch Stalk on a bulbous Base. Found with the last in December or sooner.

338 Our creeping Moss with shining Leaves, Musc. nost. 83. Mucos terrestris luteo viridis sericeus repens, Ray 3. 45. Syn. ed. 38. 12. Ox. B. 626. 5. T. 5. f. 4. f. Common on Brick Walls near London; it's easily known by its creeping and Silky Glofs. Heads in Winter.

339 Doody's shining Tree Moss. Mucos repens serici modo lucens, viticulis longioribus erectis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. ult. Syn. ed. 338. 5. Ox. B. 626. 26. T. 5. f. 4. f. Shines like the last, with upright thicker Sprigs. Grows on Trees, &c.

340 Bobarr's curled Godflow Moss. Mucos terrestris repens tubulosus, foliolis crispis minoribus ramuliculis densius confertis, Ox. 625. 12. T. 5. f. 3. f. Its Sprigs soft, yellowish, silky and curled. Grows on the Walls of Godflow Church, yard 2 Miles from Oxford.

341 *Dactylis curled Bog-Moss.* *Muscus scorpioides palustris*, fol. crispis pyramidibus, Ray 3. p. 28 & 35. Syn ed 22. 36. Ox 625.9. A yellow Moss with curled and coyling Sprigs. Found by Mr Davies on *Hinton-Moor*.

342 *Bobart's small Fir-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. furculis filamentosis tenacibus Abietinis semel tantum divisis*, Bob Ox. 626.22 T 5. f. 1. f. *Infl.* 554.4. Its Sprigs single branch, creeps amongst the *Grass* on dry Hills.

343 *Ray's small Fern-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. parvus supinus Filicis modo interdum pennatus*, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 38.9. Fl. Pruff. 167. pl 454. f It's like N^o 334 but less, and ends in longer Sprigs. Found in Brambly Places.

344 *Ray's small Moss with big Heads.* *Muscus terrestr. omnium minimus, capitulis majusculis oblongis erectis*, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 38. xi. Ox 625.14. T 5. f. 3. f. 6. On *Sheds Pales*, &c. Mr Buddle has also observed it at the Bottom of Trees in moist Places in April.

345 *Ray's Stonecrop Moss.* *Muscus terr. furculis Kali aut Illecebrae amulius, foliis subrotundis squamatis incumbentibus* Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 37.6. Ox 626.28. Common in Woods at the Roots of Trees.

346 *Ray's sharp-pointed midling Moss.* *Muscus terr. medicus, lupinus & repans, foliis crebris in acutos mucrones productis*, R 3. p. 45. Syn ed 37.7. Common on *Thatch* and *Tree-Roots* in Nov. and Decemb.

347 *Doodys small flat faced Moss.* *Muscus fol. caulibus appressis uno versu dispositis, viticulis minoribus. Resembles the last, but less, and is found with it.*

348 *Doodys common Flat Tree Moss.* *Muscus vulg. minor, cauliculis compressis*, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. 244. pl 3. ed 39. 18. *Infl.* 555. 3. Heads in Dec. and Jan. at the Roots of small Trees.

349 *Dr. Richardson's Club-faced Bog-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. repens, Lycopodii ferme facie*, Ray 3. p. 43.6. Syn ed 337. pl 5. Ox 626.24. T 5. f. 4. f. I have met with this pretty Moss in some moist Ditches in *Bishops Wood* Hampsted. Heads about *Midsummer*.

350 *Buddles Wood Feather-moss.* *Muscus pennatus sylvaticus*, q^u Ox. 626. 35. T 6. f. 1. f. Grows on the sandy Banks of a dry Ditch between *Cain Wood* and *Mother Huffs*. Heads in *May* and *June*.

351 *Scampton Peak Moor-moss.* *Muscus aquat. pileis acutus Musf. noll.* 74. Fig. Ox 626. 29. T 5. f. 4. f. First discovered by this Gentleman on the large Stones which lie in the Rivulets amongst the *Peak-moors* in *Devonshire*.

352 *Buddles Feathered Water-moss.* *Muscus pennatus aquaticus. Grows on Boughs that lye in the Water in Ponds, &c. Heads in Winter.*

353 *Doodys Feathered Water-moss.* *Muscus pennatus aq.* Ray Syn ed 388. Observed by him in the *Thames*, and Dr. Richardson in the *North*.

354 *Dr. Sherard's Irish Floating Moss.* *Muscus fluitans, fol. in flagellis longis tenuibusque*, Ray 3. p. 45. pl 12. Syn ed 338. Found by him in the Pits of the t^haking Boggs in *Ireland*. Mr. Buddle has also observed it in *August* in our *Winter-Ponds*; viz. such as are near dry in the Summer.

SECT. IV. *Musci* vel *ferè* pellucidis. *Glass-mosses.*

355 *Sherard's Bubby Glass-moss.* *Muscus trichoides ramifolius, fol. longis pellucidis & veluti ramosis*, R. 3. p. 43. pl 4. Syn 243. 1. ed 36.6. Pluk 49. f. 1. Ox B 630. 1. 6. 1. ult. f. 1. *Muscus Polygoni folio*, pl Ray 504. *Infl.* 555. *Flor.* Pruff. 108. pl 457. f. 46. This Moss branches at Top, out of which comes 3 or 4 Heads together, each on long Stalks, in *March* and *April*. I have found this in *Bellize Grove* near *Hampstead*, and others the like Places.

356 *Pluknets dry curled Glass-moss.* *Muscus Polytrichoides pellucidus ferè, fol. denticulatis ad margines veluti crispis*, Ray Syn 240. Pluk 48. f. 8. Ox B 630. 2. T 6. f. These transparent L. curl and quickly fade; at the End of each single Sprig comes one *Stalk*, ending in a long crooked Cap and Head. Found in *meads* shady Places about *Hampstead*. Heads in *November*.

357 *Rose Glass-moss.* *Muscus parvus stellaris*, CB 361. xi. Ray 113. 4. Vol 3. p. 39. 7. Syn ed 35. 7. Ox B 630. 9. 1. 7. 1. f. 7. opt. *Jonst.* 1563. f. 14. Park. 1308. f. 9. *Lob.* 1c 2. p. 243. 1. B 179. f. *Muscus erectus fol. in orbem sparis*, *Flor.* Pruff. 108. pl 457. f. 47. This is known by its *Rosey* Tops, its Heads somewhat crooked, on such Stalks. In *moist Heaths* and low Woods.

358 *Pillright Oval Glass-moss.* *Muscus trichoides fol. Serpili rotundis, erectus major*, R 3. p. 43. pl 3. Syn ed 338. pl 6. Ox B 627. 30. T 6. f. 1. f. ult. its upright and larger than the next. Grows in *Bogs* and *Moors*, &c. in *Ireland*, *Wales* and elsewhere.

359 *Ray's Oval Glass-moss.* *Muscus fol. paucis subrotundis pellucidis*, Nob Ox B 627. 40. T 6. f. 2. f. r. opt. Pluk. 47. f. 7. *Adiantum aureum humiliss, fol. latis subrotundis*, Ray Cat. Angl. & *Hist.* 124. 5. Vol. 3. p. 40. 1. Syn. 19. 5. ed 35. 1. Its Leaves oval and thin leaf. Grows in shady Lanes and moist low Woods, &c.

360 *Pluknets round Glass-moss.* *Muscus trichomanoides supinus noster elegans*, Pluk. *Alginagell.* Ox. B. 627. 41. T 6. f. 2. f. 2. opt. Its commonly branch with thin leaf round alternate Leaves. In *moist Ditches* and *shady Places*.

361 *Lofels round Glass-moss.* *Muscus Trichomanoides, fol. rotundioribus pellucidis, squamatis conjunctè sibi incumbentibus*, B Ox 627. 42. Tab 6. f. 2. f. 3. *Lofel.* 167. pl. 456. f. 45. opt. These Leaves are round, close fit and often branch. I have met with this in *moist shady Places*.

362 *Cornwall Glass-moss.* *Muscus aq. Cornubiensis, plurimum capillaceus, foliis exiguis alternis per totam capillum longitudinem adnatis*, Bob Ox 627. 48. Its Leaves very small, roundish, alternately set and thin. First discovered by the Reverend Mr. Stevens in *Davimore Lake*, Cornwall.

363 *Lhwys purple Glass-moss.* *Muscus Trichomanoides purpureus, spinis rivulis innascens*, R.S. ed 41. 1. Ox B 627. 48. var. T 6. f. 3. f. ult. Found by Mr Lhwys in the Rivulets on the highest Mountains in *Wales*.

364 *Bobart's great Feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus pennatus capitulis Adianti*, Bob Ox 626. 36. T 6. f. 1. f. 5. R.S. 236. q^u ed p 35. 2. Found in shady moist Woods, &c. Heads in *December* and *January*.

365 *Ray's small Feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus Filicifolius p. pennatus minor, pinnulis plurimis ad median costam latiusculis crebris*, Ray 3. p. 40.6. Syn ed 35. 3. Ox B 627. 37. Like the last, but in all Paris less. On the Banks of shady Ditches in Woods, &c. Heads in *Dec.* and *Jan.*

366 *Vailants Pin-Feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus pennatus omnium minimus*, *Infl.* 556. *Muscus Polytrichoides perexiguus, capitulis in summis loriculis f. foliis subrotundis erectis*, Ray 3. p. 40. 7. Syn ed 35. 4. Smaller than the Two last, and particularly differs in bearing its Head at the Top of its Leaves. Heads with the last, and grows in the like Places.

SECT. V. *Musci* Trichoides, capitulis ferè erectis. Pike Mosses.

367 *Bobart's Heath-moss.* *Adiantum aureum medium, fol. tenuissimis, capit. erectis acutis*, Ray Syn 237. Bob Ox 630. xi. T 7. f. 1. f. xi. opt. *Polytrichum aureum medium*, Ray 124. 3. è *sent.* Bobart. *Infl.* 551. 6. Common in *Bishops Wood*, Hampsted.

368 *Doodys long-headed Moss.* *Muscus trichoides minus, capitulis longissimis*, Ray 3. p. 34. 4. Syn 243. ed 29. 3. Ox B 631. 13. T 7. f. 1. f. 13. *Infl.* 551. 7. Its very long Heads for so small a Moss differs it from others. On the dry sandy Banks, about *Mother Huffs*, &c. Hampsted. Heads in *Febr.* and *March*.

369 *Our Extinguisher Moss.* *Muscus trichoides pileis magnis acutis*, *Musf. noll.* 89. fig. Ray 3. p. 37. 24. Syn ed 32. 24. Ox B 630. 12. T 7. f. 1. f. 12. *Infl.* 552. Its large long coned Cap differs it from others. I first observed this on the old *Flint Wall* in the Road near *St. Albans*. Heads in *Decemb.*

370 *Dr. Richardson's hook-leaved Bog-moss.* *Muscus trichoides palustris, capit. erectis, fol. reflexis*, Ray Syn ed 338. Its also found both in *Ireland* and *Wales*.

371 *Common Wall Pike-moss.* *Muscus trich. parvus, fol. Mulci vulg. capit. longis acutis*, *Doody Ray Syn 243.* pl 5. ed 28. 1. *Hist.* V. 3. p. 34. pl 1. Ox B 628. 4. T 6. 1. 3. f. q^u id. 628. 1. T 6. f. Its Leaves are mixed with white Hairs. Very common on all the *Brick Walls* about *London*. Heads in *Dec.* *Jan.* &c.

372 *Bobart's Wall Pike-moss.* *Muscus testorum densis capitibus, capit. oblongis, fol. latiusculis in pilum desinentibus*, Bob Ox 628. 2. T 6. f. 3. f. Leaves broader and roundish, with pointed Heads, but not so crooked as the last.

373 *Mr. Dyers Devon-moss.* *Muscus trichoides humilis ramifolius, capitulis oblongis, tumidiusculis donatus*, Bob Ox 628. 3. T 6. 1. 3. f. This differs from the foregoing, in being branched.

374 *Bobart's Rose Houfs-moss.* *Muscus muralis minimus Roseus, seu stellaris, capit. longiusculis acutis erectis*, Bob Ox 629. 12. T 6. 1. 3. f. Each Sprig ends in a *Rose*. Grows scarce half an Inch high, on *Walls* and *Hedge sides* plentifully.

375 *Doodys Globe-moss.* *Muscus trich. medius, capitulis sphericis* Ray Syn 243. pl 2. ed 30. xi. Ox B 628. 6. T 6. 1. 3. f. opt. *Adiantum aureum minus, capitulis rotundis Bobarti*, Ray Syn 237. *Infl.* 551. An elegant Moss, and pretty common on the sandy Banks in the Lane from the *Spaniards* at *Park-Gate* towards *Highbate*. Heads in *March*.

Hortus Si

Collectio Plantarum quæ m
Balsamis, O

Synonymis Necessari

Accefferunt etiam illarum P

Explicatio

- A. *Litera in Margine posita indicat plantam præfixitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, passim cultas.*
- C. B. *Casperi Baubini Pinax.*
- Ger. *Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho.*
- J. B. *Joannis Bauhini Plantarum Historia*
- Offic. *Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus in Officinis nostris.*
- Park. *Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Bota*

A. **Saricraga pratensis** Offic. Sesele præ Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 453. Usu Toti Ag. quæ ad flatu Infantium præstat. Hæc & sæpe promiscuè usurpatur. **Meadow Sa**

A. **Fraxinus** Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. 1702. Usu Fal. Lign. Cert. & Sem. Lingua Præp. Ag. Sal. hujus Arboris

A. **Frangula** fera C. B. R. rior potissimè

A. **Fumaria** 405. Usu ror. Pil. & Sal. Fumitoy.

A. **Fungus** Ger. Raij frequenter

A. **Geranium** vulgare Park. sepes & via. Will.

A. **Coronilla** Plantagine. Stella Ter. advers.

Hortus Siccus Chirurgicus.

In quo Continentur

Collectio Plantarum quæ maximè à Chirurgis usurpantur in Componendis Balsamis, Oleis, Unguentis, Emplastris, &c.

CUM

Synonymis Necessariis, Locis Natalibus & Tempore Vigendi.

Accefferunt etiam illarum Partes ac Præparationes quæ maximè sunt in Usu.

Explicatio Nominum Abbreviatorum.

A. Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas quibus præfigitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, aut in Agris passim cultas.	Præp. Enarrat Præparationes seu Medicamenta quæ in Officinis nostris frequentissimè exhibentur.
C. B. Caspary Bauhini Pinax.	Raij Cat. Angl. Denotat Catalogum Plantarum Angliæ & Insularum adjacentium.
Ger. Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono.	
J. B. Joannis Bauhini Plantarum Historia Universalis.	Raij H. Pl. Indicat Historiam Plantarum Universalem ab Eruditissimo Viro, & Botanico Peritissimo D. Joanne Raijo nuper Editam.
Offic. Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgè vocantur in Officinis nostris.	Usu Explicat Partes istius Plantæ quæ in Arte Pharmaceuticâ quotidie usurpantur.
Park. Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum.	

A. **Sarifruga pratensis** Offic. *Seseli pratense* nostras Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 453. Usu *Tota Planta*. Præp. *Aq. quæ ad status Infantium præstat*. Hæc & altera species sæpe promiscuè usurpatur. **Meadow Sarifrage.**

A. **Fraxinus** Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1702. Usu *Fol. Lign. Cort. & Sem. Lingua Avis* dictum. Præp. *Aq. Sal.* In Autumno Semen perficitur. E specie hujus Arboris *Manna* colligitur. **The Ash-Tree.**

A. **Frangula** seu **Alnus nigra** Offic. *Alnus nigra* baccifera C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1604. Usu *Cort. interior potissimum radices*. In Sylvis. **The Black Alder.**

A. **Fumaria** Offic. purpurea Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 405. Usu *tota Herba*. Præp. *Aq. Conf. Syr. Simp. & Comp. Pl. & Sal.* In facis & aggeribus terrenis frequens est. **Funitoys.**

A. **Fungus Sambuctinus** seu **Auricula Judæ** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 106. In *Sambuci* caudice frequenter nascitur. **Jews-Ear.**

A. **Geranium Columbinum** & **Pes Columbinus** Offic. vulgare Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1059. Usu *Fol.* ad sepes & vias. **Doves-Foot** or **Doves Foot Cranes-Bill.**

A. **Coronopus** Offic. seu **Cornu Cervinum** vulgè spica Plantagineâ. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 879. & 1889. *Stella Terræ* a quibusdam vocatur. Usus est *Creberrimus* *Morsum Canis Rabidi*, ut à nonnullis expertum est. *nosif* & *Maritimis* crescit. **Bucks-horn Plantain.**

A. **Linum Catharticum** Offic. *pratense* flosculis exiguis B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1076. Usu *Planta integra*. floret *Junio* ac *Julio*. In Palsuis Siccioribus præsertim montosis. **Hill-Mountain** or **Purging Dwarf-Wild-flax.**

A. **Cerebinthus Vulgaris** Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1577. N. B. *Terebinthinam* veram, Officinis esse ignotam; Officinalemque esse vel *resinam Lariceam*, vel *Abiegnam*. **The Turpentine-Tree.**

A. **Cyanus major** Offic. maj. vulgaris. Park. Raij H. Pl. 222. Usu *Fol. & Flor.* qui sæpe à nonnullis usurpantur loco *minoris*. **Great Biew-Bottle.**

A. **Sophia Chirurgorum** Offic. & Ger. *Nasturtium* Sylvestre tenuissimè dividuum. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 112. Usu *Fol. & Sem.* In ruderatis & incultis locis. **Flitweed.**

A. **Ligustrum** Offic. vulgare. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1603. Usu *Fol.* Floret *tota ferè æstate*. In Sylvis & Sepibus. **Prinprint** or **Privet.**

A. **Sedum majus** seu **Sempervivum** Offic. majus vulgare C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 687. Usu *Fol.* In Muris & Techtis provenit. **Common Houseleek.**

A. **Cucurbita** Offic. oblonga flore albo folio molli C. P. Raij H. Pl. 638. Usu *Sem.* quæ recensentur in numero quatuor frigidorum. **The Courd.**

A. **Linaria** Offic. lutea vulgaris Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 752. Usu *Herba cum Flor.* Præp. *Aq. Julio & Augusto floret*. In Palsuis sterilibus & Vias Publicas. **Yellow Toad-flax.**

A. **Viola Martia** Offic. purpurea fl. simplici odore C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1049. Usu *S. m. Fol.* quæ sunt è numero *Herbarum quinque Emollientium*, & *Flor.* qui inter quatuor *Cordiales* locum obtinent. *Martio* & *Aprili* floret. in aggeribus Sepium. **The Violet.**

A. **Peucedanum** Offic. minus *Germanicum* J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 416. Usu *Fol. & Rad.* In fossis palustribus provenit. **Sulphur-wort** or **Doggs Fennel.**

A. **Marrubium Nigrum** Offic. nigrum fetidum, *Ballore Dioscoridis* C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 571. Usu *Fol.* in ruderatis & ad sepes. **Stinking Dorehound.**

A. **Vinca pervinca** Offic. *Clematis Daphnoides* minor C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1091. Usu *Fol.* Ad sepes & in aggeribus foliarum. **Periwinkle.**

A. **Lepidium** Offic. *Piperitis* sive *Lepidium* vulgare Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 828. Usu *Rad. & Folia*, ad Fluviorum ripas sed rariùs apud nos provenit. **Dittander** or **Pepper-wort.**

A. **Gnaphalium longifolium** humile ramosum capitulis nigris Raij H. Pl. 295. & *Cat. Angl.* Usu *Herba tota*, loco *Pedis Cati* seu *Gnaphalii* Offic. usurpatur. In Scrobibus siccis & locis depressioribus reperitur. **Black-headed Cudweed.**

A. **Thrysis** Offic. magno semine longo fulcato. J. B. Raij H. Pl. 421. Usu *Fol. & Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Maio* floret. **Great Sweet Garden Chervil** or **Sweet Cicely.**

A. **Perfoliata** Offic. vulgaris Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 471. Usu *tota Planta*. Inter Segetes. **Chow-Wax.**

Stramonium Offic. *Solanum fetidum* pomo spinoso oblongo C. B. Raij H. Pl. 745. Usu *Fol. & Sem.* Præp. Ung. In Hortis colitur. **The Thorn Apple.**

A. **Feniculum** Offic. vulg. *Germanicum* C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 457. Usu *Rad.* quæ inter *quinque* ac etiam inter *duas Radices Aperientes* locum obtinet, & *Sem.* quod inter *quatuor calida majora Carmiatives* annumeratur. Præp. *Aq. Syr. & Ol.* Semen in Autumno perficit. **Common Fennel.**

A. **Satureia** Offic. æstiva hortensis Ger. Raij H. Pl. 518. Usu *Fol. Julio & Augusto* floret. In Hortis frequenter occurrit. **Summer Savoy.**

A. **Sinapi** Offic. filiquâ latiusculâ glabrâ semine ruffo seu vulgare I. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 803. Usu *Sem.* Præp. *Ol. per Express.* In Hortis, Arcis, & aggeribus foliarum. **Common Mustard.**

A. **Buglossum Sylvestre** Offic. sylv. minus C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 494. Usu *Rad.* Inter segetes & in Arvis requietis passim occurrit. **Small Wild Bugloss.**

A. **Britannica Antiquorum Aera Muntingij** in Tractatu de verâ Antiquorum Hertâ Britannicâ. *Lapathum* maximum aquaticum sive *Hydrolapathum* J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 171. Usu *tota Planta* sed præcipue *Radices*. In palustribus ac stagnantibus locis. **The True Britannica of the Ancients.**

A. **Cyanus Minor** Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 221. Usu *Flor.* inter segetes *Maiò* & *Junio* floret. **The Corn-Flower** or **Blew-Bottle.**

A. **Cardiaca** Offic. & Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 571. Usu *Fol.* in incultis & ruderatis locis, *Julio* floret. **Otherwort.**

A. **Cruciata** Offic. hirsuta C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 479. Usu *Fol.* Ad sepes & in Dumetis. **Bugweed** or **Cross-wort.**

A. **Epithymum** Offic. sive *Cuscuta* minor C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1094. Usu *Integra Planta*. Præp. *Syr. Variis Herbis* adnascitur. **Epithymum** or **Dodder of Time.**

A. **Erica** Offic. vulg. humilis sempervirens fl. purpureo & albo J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1713. Usu *Fol. & Flor.* In Ericetis. **Common Heath.**

A. **Ulmus** Offic. vulgarissimus fol. lato scabro Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1422. Usu *Rad. Fol. Cort.* In Sepibus & Sylvis crescit. **The Elm.**

A. **Ulmacia & Regina Prati** Offic. *Barba Capri* floribus Compactis C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 623. Usu *Fol.* Præp. *Aq. Junio & Julio* floret, in Pratis Humidis frequenter occurrit. **Meadow-Sweet.**

A. **Urtica** Offic. urens maxima C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 160. Usu *Herba tota*. Præp. *Aq. Fittatè* floret, ad sepes & in locis ruderatis. **Common Nettle.**

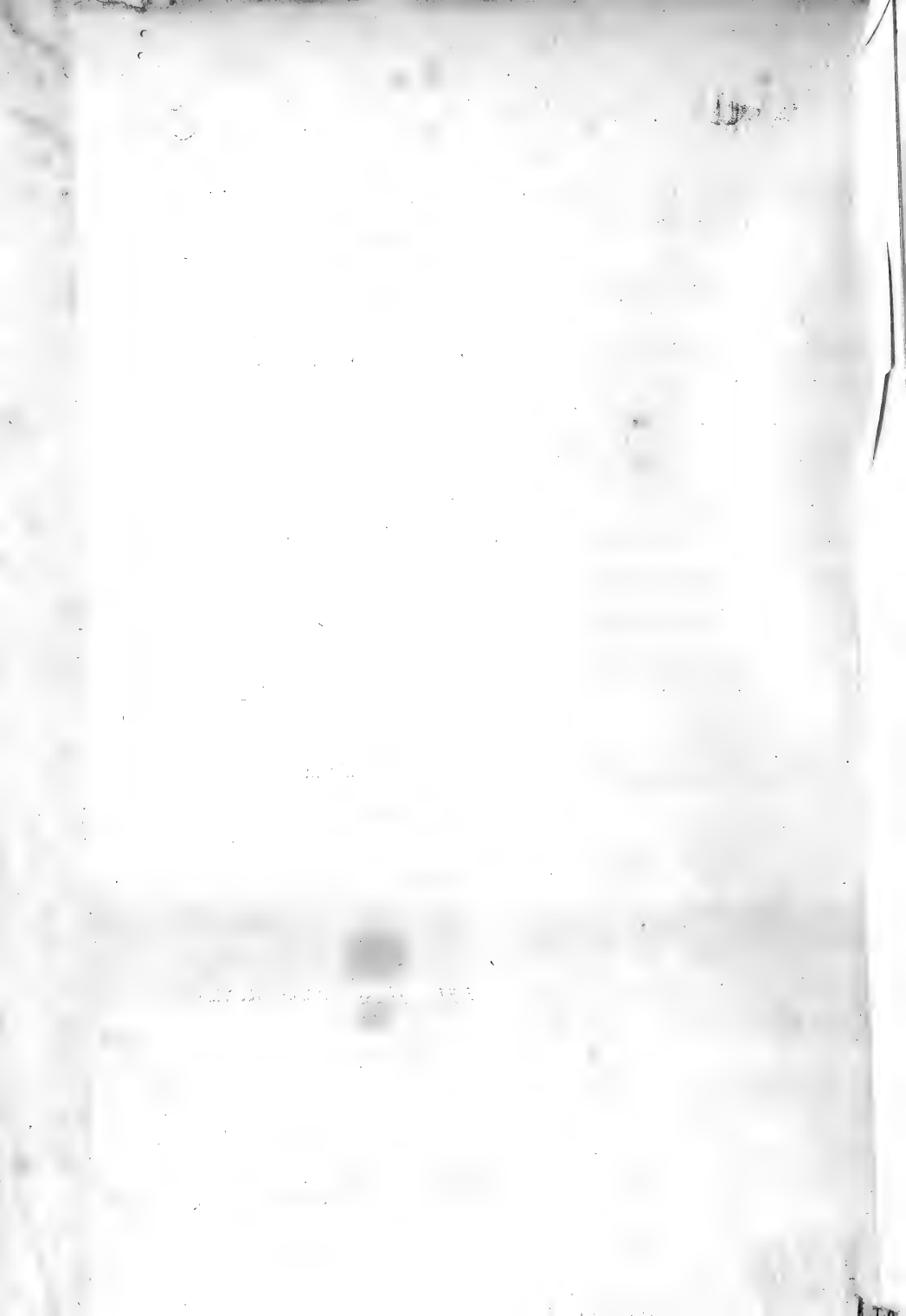
A. **Panax Coloni & Marrubium** æquaticum acutum Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 563. Usu *Fol.* quæ valdè vulneraria habentur, ad fluvios & in aquosis invenitur. **Clowns All-beal.**

A. **Rosa Damascena** Ger. & pallida Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1468. Usu *Flor.* Præp. *Aq. Spt. Conf. Mel. Syr. &c.* **The Damask Rose.**

A. **Rosa Rubra** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1468. Usu *Flor.* (qui inter quatuor *Cordiales Flores* recensentur) & *Anthera*. Præp. *Aq. Conf. Syr. Mel. Ol. Ung. &c.* **The Red Rose.**

A. **Sumach & Rhois** Obsoniorum Offic. *Rhus folio Ulmi* C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1590. Usu *Fol. & Sem.* In *Hispania* & *Gallia* crescit. **Common Sumach.**

A. **Amomum** Offic. *Sifon* seu *Officinarum Amomum* J. B. *Petroselinum* Macedonicum *Fuchij* Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 442. Usu *Sem.* quæ in Antidotis nostris usurpantur loco *Veri Antiquorum*. In Aggeribus sepium & foliarum. **Basard Stone-Parley.**



Hortus Siccus

Collectio Cur

Offic

Tam Exoticarum quàm Indigenarum

Synonymis Necessariis,

Accesserunt etiàm illarum Partium

Explicatio

- A. *Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas præfigitur, aut Angliæ indigenas esse, aut in æculis.*
- C. B. *Caspari Baubini Pinax.*
- Ger. *Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono.*
- J. B. *Joannis Baubini Plantarum Historia Universæ.*
- Offic. *Exibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgò et in Officinis nostris.*
- Park. *Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum.*

A.
A.
A.

Hortus Siccus Pharmaceuticus.

S I V E,

Collectio Curiosissima Plantarum

Officinalium;

Tam Exoticarum quam Indigenarum, Alphabetico Ordine diligenter digesta.

C U M

Synonymis Necessariis, Locis Natalibus & Tempore Vigendi.

Accefferunt etiam illarum Partes ac Preparationes quæ maximè sunt in Usu.

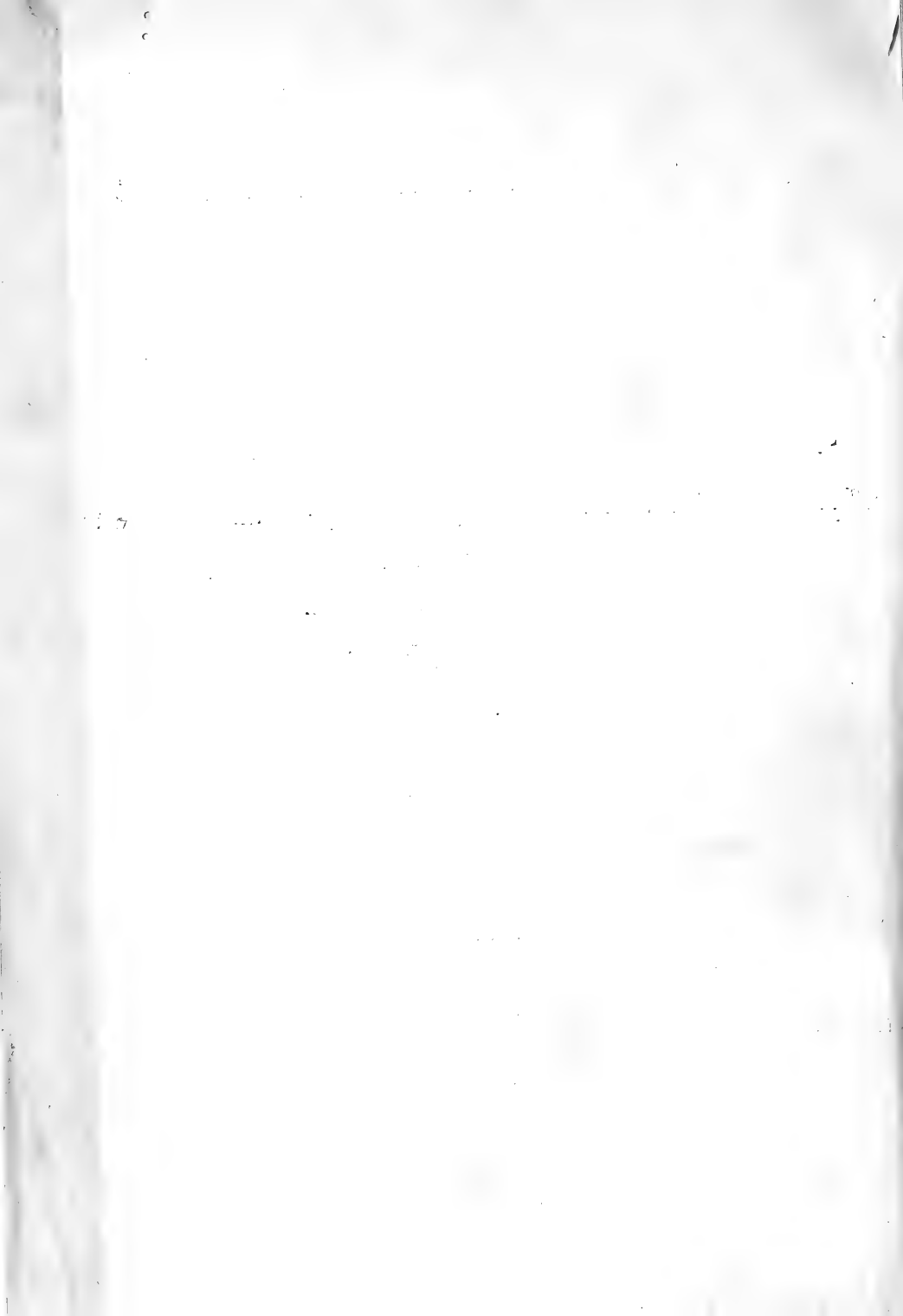
Explicatio Nominum Abreviatorum.

- Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas quibus præfigitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, aut in Agris passim cultas.
- B. Caspari Baubini Pinax.
- Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono.
- B. Joannis Baubini Plantarum Historia Universalis.
- Offic. Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgò vocantur in Officinis nostris.
- ark. Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum.
- Præp. Enarrat Præparationes seu Medicamenta quæ in Officinis nostris frequentissimè exhibentur.
- Raij Cat. Angl. Denotat Catalogum Plantarum Angliæ & Insularum adjacentium.
- Raij H. Pl. Indicat Historiam Plantarum Universalem ab Eruditissimo Viro & Botanico Peritissimo D. Joanne Raij nuper Editam.
- Usu Explicat Partes istius Plantæ quæ in Arte Pharmaceuticâ quotidie usurpantur.

- Phyllium** Offic. seu Pulicaris Herba. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 881. Ulu Sem. quod in Autumno perficitur. Flea-wort.
- Plantago Angustifolia** seu Quinquenerbia Offic. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 878. Ulu Fol. in Pascuis frequenter. Ribwort or Ribwort Plantain.
- Polygonatum & Sigillum Solomonis** Offic. Latifol. vulg. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 664. Ulu Rad. & Bacc. In Sylvis quibusdam in Occidentalibus Angliæ provinciis. Solomon's Seal.
- Polygonum & Centinodia** Offic. & J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 184. Ulu Herba. Præp. Aq. in Arvis & juxta Semita passim. Knot-grass.
- Polypodium** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 127. Ulu Rad. Præp. Ol. Stil. In Muris antiquis, Truncis Arborum & ad earum radices. Polypody.
- Populus** Offic. nigra Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1417. Ulu Gemmae. Præp. Ol. & Ung. ad Ripas fluviorum & in Aquosis. The Black Poplar.
- Porrum** Offic. commune capitatum C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1126. Ulu Rad. & Fol. Præp. Aq. in Hortis colitur. Leeks.
- Portulaca** Offic. Hortensis Latifolia J. B. Raij H. Pl. 1039. Ulu Fol. & Sem. quod inter quatuor Sem. frigid. minora locum obtinet. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Loboc. Garden Purslain.
- Paralytis & Primula Veris** Offic. odorata fl. luteo simplic. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1081. Ulu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Conf. Aprilis floret in Pascuis ubique. Pailges or Cowslips.

- Prunella** Offic. Vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 51. Ulu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Floret Junio in Pascuis. Self-heal.
- Persica** Offic. mas Persca J. B. Raij H. Pl. 1515. Ulu Flor. Nucl. & Fruct. Præp. Syr. Martio & Aprilis floret, Fructus Septembri perficitur. The Peach.
- Persicaria** seu Hydropiper Offic. vulg. acris seu minor. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 182. Ulu Fol. Julio & Augusto floret ad Rivulos & Fossas. Lake-weed or Ar-smart.
- Petalites** Offic. vulg. rubens rotundiore fol. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 260. Ulu Rad. Floret initio Veris & in aquosis ac Palustribus crescit. Pessilent-wort or Butter-Bur.
- Pbu** seu Valeriana Offic. Valeriana major, odorata radice J. B. Raij H. Pl. 388. Ulu Fol. & Rad. in Hortis crescit. Great Garden Valerian or Sett-wall.
- Phyllitis & Lingua Cervina** Offic. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 135. Ulu Fol. quæ inter quinque Herbas Capillares enumerantur. In Umbrosis, Uliginosis & Sarcosis. Parts-Tongue.
- Pilosella, Auricula Muris** Offic. minor vulg. repens Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 242. Ulu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. & Syr. Comp. Junio & Julio interdum etiam Maio floret in Pascuis arenosis. Houlé-Cat.
- Plantago Latifolia** Offic. Vulgaris, Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 878. Ulu Fol. Rad. & Sem. Præp. Aq. & Syr. Julio tipicas fert. Ad vias ubique May-bread or Plantain.

- Pimpinella Sanguisorba** Offic. vulg. seu minor. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 401. Ulu Fol. et Rad. Præp. Aq. in montosis pratis et pascuis. Swall Burnet.
- Piper Indicum** sive Capicum Offic. Raij H. Pl. 676. Ulu Siliqua, sed cautè usurpandæ. Guinny Pepper.
- Pistachia** Offic. et Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1682. Ulu Nuclea cum Cort. ejus. In Persia, Syria, Italia, &c. nascitur. The Pistachio or Fistic Nut-Tree.
- Parnica** Offic. vulg. fol. longo ferrato fl. albo. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 244. Ulu Rad. & Fol. Junio Floret. In Pratis vdis & Palustribus. Sneezwort or Bastard Pellitory.
- Pulegium Regale** Offic. latifolium C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 533. Ulu Fol. & Flor. Præp. Aq. Spt. & Ol. Stil. Junio & Julio Floret. In Locis Palustribus & aquosis gaudet. Pudding-Grass or Penny Royal.
- Pulmonaria maculosa** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 488. Ulu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Aprilis Floret. Jerusalem Cowslips, Sage of Jerusalem or Spotted Lungwort.
- Pyrus** Offic. Sativus C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1450. Ulu Fruct. Aprilis & Maio Floret, & per totam seicæstatem Fructus maturat. The Pear-Tree.
- Salvia Hort. major** Offic. major vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 509. Ulu Fol. & Flor. Præp. ex Flor. Conf. ex Fol. Aq. & Syr. Junio & Julio floret. Common Sage.
- Salvia Sylvestris** seu Scorodonia Offic. Scorodis seu Scordium Fol. Salvia J. B. Raij H. Pl. 570. & Cat. Angl. Ulu Fol. In Sylvis & dumetis crescit. Wood Sage.
- Sambucus** Offic. fructu in umbella nigro C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1609. Ulu Fol. & ejus Gemmae, Flor. Cort. & Baccæ. Præp. ex Fol. Ung. ex Flor. Aq. et Ol. ex Bacc. Aq. Syr. Symp. & Comp. Vin. Rob. & Trag. Gr.
- Sambucus & Juno** Floret, Baccæ matureicunt Autumno. In sepibus & locis ruderatis. Elder.
- Saxifraga Alba** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1084. Ulu Fol. cum Flor. & Rad. granulosis, circa finem Aprilis & initio Maij floret, in Pratis & Pascuis siccioribus crescit. White Saxifrage.
- Scordium** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 576. Ulu Fol. Præp. Tinct. & Aq. Comp. Junio ac Julio Floret, in Locis Humidis. Water Hemander or Scordium.
- Scorzonera Hispanica** Offic. seu Viperaria Ger. Raij H. Pl. 248. Ulu Rad. in Hortis nostris Julio mense Floret. Uppers Grass or Scorzonera.
- Scrophularia** Offic. nodosa fatida C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 764. Ulu Fol. & Rad. Floret Julio & Augusto in Dumetis & Sepibus. Brown-wort or Fig-wort.
- Secale** Offic. vulgatus Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1241. Ulu Grana. Julio maturant, & in Agris seruntur. Rie.
- Senecio & Crygeron** Offic. minor vulg. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 2900. Ulu Herba integra. Vere Florere incipit & per totam æstatem durat. In Arvis, Hortis, & Arvis ubique occurrit. Groundsell.
- Serpillum Citratum** Ger. seu foliis Citri odore C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 522. Ulu tota Herba. Præp. Aq. Spt. & Ol. Stil. in montosis sed rariis. Lemon Thyme.
- Serpillum** Offic. Vulg. minus Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 521. Ulu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Maio et Junio Floret. In Montosis et Pascuis Siccioribus. Mother of Thyme.
- Soldanella, et Brassica marina** Offic. vulg. seu Volubilis marina Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 726. Ulu Fol. in Littoribus Maris Arenosis. Sea Bind-weed, Sea Cole-wort or Scottish Scurvy-Grass.



A. **Solanum Offic.** Hortense seu Vulg.
Angl. & H. Pl. 672. Usu Fol. Præp. Syr. *M.*
& *Septembris* mensibus floret, in finetis
Night-shade.

A. **Sonchus Laevis Offic.** vulg. *Park*
& *H. Pl. 222.* Usu Fol. in hortis,
Smooth Sow-Chistle or Pares Le

Stacchas Arabica Offic. vulgaris
114. Usu Spica Florum. Præp. Syr. *M.*
Sticadobe or French Lavender.

Styrax Liquida Offic. Aceris folio
Hæc Arbor fundit Liqueorem pingue
Crassum, graveolens & vocatur Liqu

Suber Offic. Latifolium perpetuo
H. Pl. 1393. Usu Cortex euz varijs usi
stania, Lusitania &c. crescit. The Cork

A. **Tanacetum Offic.** vulg. luteum *C.*
& *H. Pl. 365.* Usu Herba cum Flor. &
Syr. Floret *Junio* ac *Julio*; In montibus I
Tansy.

Tamariscus Offic. Narbonensis *Ger.*
Usu Fol. et Cort. è Radice detracta. Pr
Junio floret. Tamarisk.

Tilia Offic. fem. fol. majore *C. B. F.*
H. Pl. 1694. Usu Flor. qui *Mai*o & *Ju*
Præp. *Aq.* In *Areis* et *Compitis.* The
Linden Tree.

Urtica Offic. & *Ger. Raij Cas. Angl.*
Usu Fol. vel Planta integra. Præp. *Aq.*
Segetes. Cleavers or Goose-Grass

Ageratum & Eupatorium Helian-
themi seu Ageratum *Ger. Raij H. Pl.*
Flor. Præp. *Syr. Pil. & Trach.* *Maud.*
Tansy.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12



Solanum Offic. Hortense seu Vulgare *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 672. *Usu Fol.* Præp. *Aq. & Ung.* Augusto & Septembri mensibus floret, in fimetis & locis ruderatis. **Night-shade.**

Sonchus Lævis Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 222. *Usu Fol.* in hortis, vineis & sepibus. **Smooth Sow-thistle** or **Hares Lettice.**

Stachys Arabica Offic. vulgaris *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 114. *Usu Spica Florum.* Præp. *Syr.* Maio & Aprili floret. **Sticadobe** or **French Lavender.**

Styrax Liquida Offic. *Aceris folio Raij H. Pl.* 1681. *Nec Arbor fundit Liqueorem pinguem inftar Balsami Crassum, graveolens & vocatur Liquid Storax.*

Suber Offic. Latifolium perpetuo virens *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1393. *Usu Cortex* quæ varijs usibus inservit *In Hispania, Lusitania &c. crescit.* **The Cork Tree.**

Tanacetum Offic. vulg. luteum *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 265. *Usu Herba cum Flor. & Sem.* Præp. *Aq. & Syr.* Floret *Junio ac Julio;* In montibus Borealis Angliæ. **Camph.**

Tamariscus Offic. Narbonensis *Ger. Raij H. Pl.* 1704. *Usu Fol. et Cort. & Radice* detracta. Præp. *Aq.* Maio & Junio floret. **Tamarisk.**

Tilia Offic. fæm. fol. majore *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1694. *Usu Flor.* qui Maio & Junio producuntur. Præp. *Aq.* In Areis et Compitis. **The Lime, Lime** or **Linden Tree.**

Aparine Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 484. *Usu Fol. vel Planta integra.* Præp. *Aq.* ad Sepes & inter Segetes. **Cleavers** or **Goose-Grass.**

Ageratum & Eupatorium Helvæ Offic. *Balsamita femina seu Ageratum Ger. Raij H. Pl.* 264. *Usu Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Syr. Pil. & Troch.* **Haudlin** or **Haudlin-Candy.**

Latic folio deciduo Conifera *J. B. Agaricus seu Agaricum Offic. Raij H. Pl.* 167. *Fungus est albicans truncis hujus Arboris adnascens.* Præp. *Extr. Troch. & Pil.* **The Larch Tree** **Musyrone** or **Agarick.**

Gnaphalium minus seu Herba Impia *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 293. *Usu Planta integra.* Præp. *Aq.* Hoc sæpe usurpatur pro vero illo Officinario, (quod Gnaphalium montanum seu Pes Cati *Park.* est) In siccioribus, sterilibus & ad vias passim. **Herb Impious** or **Cudweed.**

Hordeum Offic. distichum *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1243. *Usu Grana & ejus Farina,* in Agris seritur. **Common Barley.**

Hyoscyamus niger Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 711. *Usu Fol. Rad. & Sem.* quod usurpatur loco *Albi.* In fimetis et locis ruderatis, Junio Floret. **Benbane.**

Meccebra minor seu Vermicularis Offic. *Sedum parvum cere fl. luteo. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1041. *Usu M. cum Flor.* In muris, tectis et siccioribus, Junio Floret. **Wall-Pepper** or **Stone-crop.**

Laureola Offic. Semper-virens fl. luteo *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1587. *Usu Fol. et Bacc.* In Sylvis et Sepibus, Febuario et Martii initio Floret, *Fructus* Æstatis fine et adventante Autumno maturitatem consequuntur et nigri sunt. **Dwarf** or **Spurge Laurel.**

Lichen Arborum seu Mufcus Pulmonarius Offic. & Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 119. *Arboribus præsertim Quercus adnascitur.* **Tree Lungwort** or **Dak-Lung.**

Lotus Urbana et Trifolium Odoratum Offic. *Lotus Hortensis odora C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 950. *Usu Herba cum Flor.* *Junio et Julio* Hortis Floret. **Sweet Trefoil.**

Malba Offic. vulg. fl. majore fol. sinuato *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 599. *Usu Fol. Flor. Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Conf. Syr.* *Junio ac Julio* Floret. In locis ruderatis & ad sepes. **Common Mallows.**

Foenum Græcum Offic. Sativum, *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 954. *Usu Sem.* quod in Autumno perficitur. **Foenugreek.**

A. Malus Sylvestris Offic. seu Agrestis *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1444. *Usu Fruct.* è succo ejus **Aerj Juice** extrahitur. *Floret* Aprili et Octobri *Fructus* maturos profert. In Sylvis et Sepibus. **The Wilding** or **Crab Tree.**

Majorana Latifolia seu major Anglica *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 539. *Usu Fol.* Pro Olere usurpatur, unde à Nostratis dicitur **Pot Majoram.**

Myrtus Offic. Communis Italica *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1502. *Usu Fol. et Bacc.* Præp. *Syr. & Ol.* In Regionibus calidis crescit. **The Myrtle.**

Nicotiana major Latifolia *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 713. *Fumi Nicotiane in Tubo accensa ore attracti et redditi per totam Europam Ubi est creberrimus. Ex Virginia, in magna Copia nobis Transportatur. Virginia Tobacco.*

Pinus Offic. Sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1398. *Usu Naves Carr. & Fol.* In Italia, Gallia &c. provenit. **The Pine Tree.**

A. Scabiosa Offic. major vulg. *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 374. *Usu Fol.* Præp. *Valent. Scab. Aq. Syr. Simp. et Comp.* Junio & Julio floret in Pascuis, nec minus inter segetes frequens est. **Scabious.**

Tamarindus Offic. & Ger. *Raij H. Pl.* 1748. *Usu Pulpa acida nigra* quæ in siliqua conditur. In Arabia & utraque India crescit. **The Tamarind Tree.**

A. Verbascum & Capsus Barbatus Offic. mas Latifolium luteum *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1094. *Usu Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Tapsimul. & Tapsivalentia.* **Cowslungwort, High-taper** or **Bullein.**

A. Cithymalus Offic. Sylvaticus toto anno folia retinens. *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 863. *Usu Fol.* In Sylvis & Dumetis crescit. **Wood Spurge.**

A. Chlaspil Offic. Vaccariæ folio *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 821. *Usu Sem.* inter Segetes reperitur. **Whit-brate** **Butter.**

A. Tormentilla Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 617. *Usu Fol. & Rad.* Præp. *Aq.* In Pascuis montosis, & siccioribus. **Septfoil** or **Tormentil.**

Tragacantha Offic. vera. *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 933. *Usu Gummi* quod *Tragacantha* dicitur, & exudat radice incisa vel (ut alij volunt) sponde sua. In Sicilia &c. provenit. **The True Goats-Thorn.**

Sabina Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 1415. *Usu Fol.* Præp. *Aq. Ol. Sril. & Infus.* Hæc nec sterilis neque Baccifera est (ut Antiqui Authores volunt) sed verè Conifera. ut primum observavit, & mihi ostendit *D. Sam. Dale* Vir in Cognitione stirpium apprime gnarus. **Savin.**

Salvia Absinthites Ger. *Raij H. Pl.* 511. *Usu Fol.* quæ cum aqua cocta & parum sacchari edulcorata & epota instar *Thee* apud Ditiore magni æstimantur; & etiam à nonnullis dicitur viribus, *Thee* præstare. **Wormwood Sage.**

Malabathrum et Folium Indum Offic. & J. B. *Raij H. Pl.* 1563. *Usu Fol.* quæ in nostris Officinis nunc usurpantur sunt *Cinamomi Sylvestris* species. *Malabathrum Antiquorum* quid sit inter Botanicos nondum convenit. **Camalapatra** or **the Indian Leaf.**

Sorbus Offic. sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1456. *Usu Fruct.* qui Septembri perficitur. In Italia & Germania frequens est. **The Sorb** or **True Service Tree.**

A. Spatula foetida & Xyris Offic. *Xyris seu spatula foetida. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1190. *Usu Rad.* In sepibus & Dumetis. **Stinking Gladdon** or **Gladywn.**

Spinachia Offic. Laphatum Hortense seu Spinachia *semine spinoso. C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 162. *Usu Fol.* quæ inter *Plantas Culmaris* celebrantur. Colitur in Hortis. **Spinache.**

Hypocistis Offic. Cistus mas vulg. *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 1007. è radicibus hujus Fructicis *Hypocistis* excrescit eodem modo ut *Orobanchæ* (cujus species est) è radicibus *Genisæ* & aliarum Plantarum frequenter nascitur. Ex Succo ejus in Sole exiccato *Hypocistis* præparatur, quod nostris *Antidotis* sæpe ingreditur. **Hypocistis.**

A. Verbena Offic. communis ceruleo flore. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 535. *Usu Herba integra.* Præp. *Aq. & Ol. Infus.* Æstate floret. in Areis & compitis. **Verbain.**

Labdanum Offic. Cistus Ledon folijs Laurinis *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1009. *E. Follis* cujus exudat *Liquor* quidam *Labdanum* seu *Ladanum* dicitur. Modus colligendi tradit *Dioscorides.* **Labdanum.**

A. Aconitica Offic. mas vulgaris supina. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 851. *Usu Fol. cum Flor.* Præp. *Aq.* Æstate floret. In Arenosis & Sabulosis delectatur. **Wale Speedwel** or **Fluellin.**

A. Uirga Aurea Offic. vulg. Latifolia *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 278. *Usu Fol. cum Flor.* Præp. *Aq.* Augusto Floret. In montosis Sylvis & Ericetis. **Golden Rod.**

A. Uiscum Ger. vulg. Baccis albis *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1533. *Usu Fol.* initio veris floret & Bacca per totam Hyemen durat. Semper virens est & Frutex peculiaris varijs Arboribus innascens. **Wise-toe.**

Uitis Vinifera C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1613. *Usu Fol.* ac etiam *lacrymæ* ex amputatis palmitibus exillant; sic et *Vinum, Tartarus, Uva Passæ, Agrestis* &c. ex quibus varis *Præparaciones* fiunt. In Vineis & Hortis diligenter coluntur. In Autumno *Fructus* maturatur. **The Grape or **Uine.****

A. Criticum Offic. Spica mutica *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1236. *Usu Frumenta.* Seritur in Agris. **Wheat.**

A. Trifolium paludosum Ger. *Fibrinum Tabernamontani & Germanorum.* *Usu Fol.* Maio & Junio Floret. In palustribus & aquis. **Buck-beans** or **Harsh-Trefoil.**

A. Tussilago & Farsara Offic. vulg. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 259. *Usu Fol. Flor. & Rad.* Præp. *Aq. & Syr.* Martio floret, antequam emittit *Folia,* ideoque a nonnullis *Filius ante Patrem* dicitur. Circa Scaturigines aquarum & loca rigura provenire amat. **Foals-foot** or **Colts Foot.**

A. Valeriana Græca Ger. & Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1102. Hæc Planta frequenter à *Mulierculis nostris* *Botanophyllis* falsò venditur, loco aliarum Specierum Officinalium *Valerianarum.* **The Greek Valerian,** and by some **Jacob's Ladder.**

Olea Offic. sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1541. *Usu Fruct.* in Muria conditi antequam plane maturerint, à varijs estimantur & Æstimantur, ac etiam præbent *Oleum* duorum generum. 1. Quod exprimitur à *Fructibus maturis* est *Ol. Olivarum commune.* *Oyl Olive,* or *Sallet Oyl.* 2. Quod ex *Olivis immaturis* deducitur *Ol. Ombacinum* dicitur. **The Olive Tree.**

Petroelinum Offic. Apium Hortense seu Petroelinum vulgò. *C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 488. *Usu Sem. Fol. & Rad.* quæ & inter *duas* ac etiam inter *quinque* Radices Aperientes locum obtinet. Præp. *Aq.* Floret *Junio ac Julio.* **Garben Parly.**

A. Consolida major, seu Symphytum Offic. *Symphytum majus vulgare. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 505. *Usu Fol. Flor. Rad.* Præp. *Aq. Syr. Conf. Extr.* Floret *Maio ac Junio;* In Aquosis, ad Rivos & Fossas. **Great Comfrey.**

A. Enula Campana, sive Helenium Offic. & Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 273. *Usu Rad.* Præp. *Condit. Aq. Ol. & Ung.* In Præcis & Pascuis humidioribus, Junio & Julio floret. **Elecampane.**

A. Equisetum & Cauda Equina Offic. arvense *Longioribus fetis. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 128. *Usu Fol.* In Arvis. **Horse-tail.**

A. Erysimum Offic. vulgare *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 810. *Usu Herba tota.* Præp. *Syr.* Ad Sepes & mitros *Junio & Julio* floret. **Hedge Mustard.**

Ficus & Carica Offic. vulgaris *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 1431. *Usu Fruct.* qui post biennium maturantur. In Hortis nostris sæpe nutritur. **The figg-Tree.**

A. Filix mas Offic. mas non ramosa pinnulis latis densis minutim dentatis. *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 143. *Usu Rad.* In aggeribus sepium præsertim umbrosis. **Wale Fern.**



Abies Park. Taxifolij
Utu sunt Folia & ejus Resin
elicitur. Prima, *Liquida*
vocant. Secunda, *Sicca* qu
vocatur Præp. *Ol. Still.* Hæc
tur in nostris *Officinis*, attan
Pew-Leafed, or *White*

Abies Officinarum. Pice
Utu Folia. Hæc Arbor copi
Imprimis, cum tenuioris Co
Care vocatur; sed cum d
fescitque, *Pice Sicca*, vel *P*
mon Fir, or *Pitch-T*

Abrotanum mas *Offici*
C. B. Raij H. Pl. 371. Utu
Hortis colitur. **Southey**

Abrotanum farina,
num fem. vulg. *Park.* Raij
Præp. Aq. & Conserv. **La**

A. Absinthium Vulgare O
& *Catal. Angliæ.* Utu *Fol.* a
Syr. Troch. Ol. Still. & Sal. C
locis frequenter. **Commio**

A. Absinthium Romanum
Macinum Anglicum Park.
Utu Fol. ac ejus *Summitates.*
Maritimis English Sea
monly (but failly) called

Absinthium Romanum
cum *Galenii Ger. Raij H. A*
Worm-Wood.

A. Acetosa, Oxalis Offic. &
Angl. Utu Fol. Rad. & Sem.
tis & pascuis. **Common S**

Acetosa rotundifolia Ho
Sæpe usurpatur loco vulgari
flat; acidioris sapore præ
Sarrisi



- Abies Park.** Taxifolij Raij Hist. Plant. Pag. 1394. In Ufu sunt Folia & ejus Resina quæ duplex ab hac Arbore elicitur. Prima, *Liquida*, Officinis *Terebinthinam Venetam* () fassis vocant. Secunda, *Sicca* quæ *Thus* æmulatur. *Lignum Deal* vocatur Præp. *Ol. Still.* Hæc non est *Abies*, quæ vulgò uruntur in nostris Officinis, attamen multo præstantior est. *The Pew-Leaved*, or *White Fir-Tree*.
- Abies Officinarum.** Picea Park. Raij Hist. Plant. 1396. Ufu Folia. Hæc Arbor copiosam Resinam ultione præbet; Imprimis, cum tenuioris Consistentiæ sit; *Pix Liquida* seu *Carr* vocatur; sed cum decoctione dephlegmatur, crafceitque, *Pix Sicca*, vel *Pitch*, nobis dicitur. *The Common Fir*, or *Pitch-Tree*.
- Abrotanum** mas Officin. mas angustifolium majus, C. B. Raij H. Pl. 371. Ufu Fol. Præp. *Aqua* & *Conserua*. In Hortis colitur. *Southern-Wood*.
- Abrotanum** famina, *Chamæcyparissus* Offic. Abrotanum fem. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 359. Ufu Fol. & Sem. Præp. *Aq.* & *Conserua*. *Lavender Cotton*.
- A. Absinthium** Vulgare Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 366. & *Catal. Angliæ.* Ufu Fol. ac Semen. Præp. *Aq. Spr. Vinum*, *Syr. Troch.* *Ol. Stil.* & *Sal.* Crescit in Ruderatis & Incultis locis frequenter. *Common Worm-Wood*.
- A. Absinthium Romanum** vulgare Offic. Seriphium sive Marinum Anglicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 370. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. ac ejus *Summitates*. Præp. eodem cum vulgari. In Maritimis *English Sea Worm-Wood*, and commonly (but falsely) called *Roman Worm-wood*.
- Absinthium Romanum** verum. Tenuifolium Ponticum Galeni Ger. Raij H. Pl. 367. *The True Roman Worm-Wood*.
- A. Acetosa**, *Oxalis* Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 178. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. Rad. & Sem. Præp. *Syr.* & *Conserua*. In pratibus & pascuis. *Common Sorrel*.
- Acetosa** rotundifolia Hortensis C. B. Raij H. Pl. 180. Sæpe usurpatur loco vulgaris, & Præp. eadem, cui præfati; acidiore sapore prædita. *Roman*, or *French Sorrel*.
- A. Aconis** Adulterinus Offic. Iris palustris lutea, Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1186. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Rad. Ad Ripas Fluviorum. *Pellow Water Flag*, or *flower-de-luce*.
- A. Adiantum** Album Offic. Ruta muraria, seu Salvia Vita, Park. Raij H. Pl. 146. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. quæ inter quinque Herbas Capillares locum occupant. In muris antiquis, & pontibus Lapideis nascitur. *White Maiden-Hair*, *Mail-Rue*, or *Cent-Wort*.
- A. Adiantum** Aureum Offic. Polytricum Aureum majus, Park. Raij H. Pl. In Pharmacopeia nominatur, sed in Ufu raro venit. In Sylvis udis ac paludosis crescit. *Soldilocks*, or *Solven Maiden-Hair*.
- Agnus Castus** & *Uter*, Officin. Vitex folijs angustioribus Cannabis modo dispositis, I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1695. Ufu Sem. seu potius *Fructus*, Præp. *Troch.* *The Chast-Tree*.
- Agri-folium** seu *Aquifolium*, Park. Raij H. Pl. 1622. & *Cat. Angl.* In Ufu raro occurrit, attamen *Fol.* & *Baccæ* ad dolorem Colicum & tormina intestinorum mire conducunt, & ex *Corticibus* hujus Arboris *Viscus* paratur. *The Holly-Tree*.
- Agrimonia** Ger. & Eupatorium Græcorum Offic. Raij H. Pl. 400. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. Præp. *Aq. Sal.* & *Syr.* Æstate Floret in Pascuis & ad sepes. *Agrimony*.
- Alcea** Egyptiaca, *Abel Mosch* seu *Mosch* Arabum. *Semina* valde odorata sunt, & cum *Odorarijs* frequenter in Ufu. *Musk-Seed*.
- Alchimilla** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 209. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. In pascuis & pratibus montosis. *Ladies-Gantie*.
- Alkekengi** & *Halicacabum*, Offic. Solanum Vesicarium, C. B. Raij H. Pl. 681 Ufu *Fruct.* qui Autumno maturant. Præp. *Troch.* *Winter-Cherries*.
- Alliaria** Ger. Raij H. Pl. 792. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. Vere floret, in sepibus & aggeribus fossarum. *Jack by the Hedge*, or *Sauce alone*.
- Allium** Offic. & Ger. *Scelopov* Diosc. Raij H. Pl. 1125. Ufu Rad. in Hortis colitur. *Garlick*.
- A. Allium** Offic. minor seu media. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1030. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Herba Integra*. *Common Chick-Weed*.
- A. Althea** Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij H. Pl. 602. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Spr. Rad.* & *Fol.* Ex *Quingue* Herb. emollient. Præp. *Syr.* & *Ung.* In palustribus marinis. *Marsh-Mallows*.
- Anni** vulgare Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 455. Ufu Sem. *Common Bishops-Weed*.
- Amygdalus** Offic. Dulcis & Amara, I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1519. Ufu *Nuclea*. Præp. *Ol. per Expressionem*. Primo Vere Floret. *The Almond-Tree*.
- A. Anagallis** mas Offic. Flore phæniceo. Park. Raij H. Pl. 1023. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. & Flor. in Areis & Hortis. *Hale Pimpernell*.
- A. Anagallis** Aquatica, sive *Becabunga*. Offic. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 852. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. vel *planta integra*. In rivulis & ad Fluviorum margines exit. *Common Brook-lime*.
- Anethum** Offic. Hortense seu vulgare. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 415. Ufu Fol. Flor. & Sem. Præp. *Ol. Stil.* & per *Infus.* In Hortis nutritur. *Anet*, or *Dill*.
- Angelica** Offic. Sativa. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 434. Ufu Fol. Rad. & Sem. quod in Julio & Augusto perficitur. Præp. *Ol. Stil.* *Garden Angelica*.
- Anilum** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 450. Ufu Sem. qui inter quatuor Calida majora Carminativa locum possidet. Præp. *Aq. Sp.* & *Ol. Stil.* *Annise*.
- A. Argentina** seu *Potentilla* Offic. & B. Raij H. Pl. 617. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Planta integra*. Circa semitas & loca aquosa frequens. *Wild-Candy*, or *Silver-Weed*.
- A. Anonis** seu *Restia* Bovis Ger. Raij H. Pl. 957. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Rad. ac potissimum ejus *Cortex*. Præp. *Aq.* In Pascuis Sterilibus frequenter occurrit. *Camock*, or *Reis-purrow*.
- A. Apium** Palustre seu *Officinarum* C. B. Raij H. Pl. 447. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. & Sem. quæ inter 4. *Calida* minorum locum tenet, & Rad. quæ ad *Aperientes* refertur Præp. *Aq.* & *Ung.* in Paludosis & Fossis præsertim maritimis. *Smallage*.
- A. Aquilegia** Offic. Flore simplici. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 706. Ufu Fol. & Sem. in Sylvis montosis invenitur. *Columbines*.
- Aristolochia** longa & rotunda, Offic. & Ger. (nam in *Folij* partibus differunt) Ufu Rad. Long and Round-Rooted *Birch-wort*.
- A. Artemisia** Offic. Mater Herbarum. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 373. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Herba tota*. Præp. *Aq. Syr.* & *Sal.* Ad Sepes & agrorum margines. *Dugwort*.
- A. Arum** Offic. Vulgare Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1208. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Rad. & Fol. Præp. *Aq. Pulv. comp.* & *Fæcula*. Præp. vere exit in Sepibus & Umbrosis. *Cuckow-Pint*, *Wake Robin*, and *Aron*.
- Astarum** Ger. Vulgare Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 207. Ufu Fol. *Dof.* ad No. 9. infusa & expressa. *Rad. Dof.* ad 3j. *Astarabacca*.
- Asparagus** Sativus Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 683. Ufu Rad. quæ e quinque Rad. *Aperient.* *Turiones* seu *Germine* in cibis magni æstimantur verno Tempore. *Sparragus*, or *Sperage*, corruptly *Sparrow-Grass*.
- A. Asperula** sive *Aspergula* odorata Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 483. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *tota Herba*. *Majo* mensis Floret in Sylvis & dumetis præsertim montosis. *Woodroof*.
- A. Adipnium**, sive *Scolopendra*, *Ceterach*, Offic. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 139. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. (quæ inter quinque Herbas *Capillares* enumerantur) Præp. *Syr.* In Saxorum crepidinibus inq. venustis muris provenit. *Ceterach*, *Spleenwort*, or *Miltwast*.
- Atriplex** Sativa. Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 191. Ufu Fol. & nonnunquam *Sem.* *Garden Drach*.
- A. Atriplex** Offic. ovida Ger. a quibusdam *Vulvaria* dicitur. Raij H. Pl. 198. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. & Sem. juxta parietes & in locis ruderatis crescit. *Stinking Drach*.
- A. Avena** Offic. Vulg. five alba. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1253. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufus *Culinarij* potius est quam *Officinalis*. In Agris feritur. *Dats*.
- Aurantia** Malus Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1658. Ufu Fol. Flor. *Sem. Corr.* ac *Medulla Fructuum*. Præp. ex Flor. *Aq.* & *Ung.* e Cort. *Syr. Condit.* & *Ol. Stil.* Flores & *Fructus* toto Anno profert. *The Orange-Tree*.
- Balaustium** Offic. Balaustium Fl. pleno majus C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1643. Flores (vulgò *Balaustines* vocantur) tantum in Ufu sunt. The greater wild, or double blossomed *Pomegranate-Tree*.
- Balsamita** Mas Offic. & Ger. *Costus hortensis* seu *Menba* Corimbifera I. B. Raij H. Pl. 363. Ufu *Herba tota*. Præp. *Aq. odorata*. *Costmary*.
- A. Bardana** Major Offic. & Ger. *Personata*, sive *Lappa* major, aut *Bardana*. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 332. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Rad. Sem. & Fol. In incultis passim. *Great Burdock*, or *Clot-burn*.
- A. Bellis** sylv. minor C. B. *Consolida* & *Symphitum* minimum. Offic. Raij H. Pl. 349. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Tota Planta*. Vere primo & deinceps per totam æstatem Floret. In Pratibus & pascuis passim provenit. *Common Daisies*.
- A. Berberis** Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 1605. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Cortex interior Ligni*, & *Fruct.* ex quo Præp. *Conf. Syr. Rob.* & *Troch.* In Sepibus sylvosis & ripis Fluviorum. *Fructus* in Autumno perficitur. *Barberies* & a quibusdam *Piperidages*.
- Beta** Alba Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 204. Ufu Rad. Fol. & Sem. Præp. *Succ.* una est e quinque *Herba* Emolliente. *The White Beet*.
- Beta** Rubra Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 204. Ufu Rad. Fol. & Sem. *Red Beet*.
- Betonica** Ger. sylvestris seu vulgaris Offic. Raij H. Pl. 550. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. ex Fol. *Aq. Syr. Simp.* & *Comp. Empl.* & *Sal.* ex Flor. *Conf.* In Sylvis & Sepibus Junio & Julio Floret. *Wood Betony*.
- A. Betonica** Pauli & *Veronica* mas Offic. *Veronica pratensis* Serpyllitolia. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 848. Ufu Fol. *Majo* & *Junio* Floret. In pratibus humidis & Sylvis crescit. *Little smooth fluellin*, or *Paulis Betony*.
- A. Betula** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1410. Ufu Fol. *Cort.* & *Liquor* ab illa extillante. In Sylvis humidis & Ericetis colligitur. *The Birch Tree*.
- A. Bistorta** Offic. major vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 180. Ufu Rad. In pratibus humidis. *Snake-weed*, or *Bistort*.
- Bombax** Offic. *Xylon* seu *Gossypium* herbaceum. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1064. Ufu Sem. & *Lanugo* quæ *Gossypium* Officinis vocatur. *The Cotton Shrub*.
- Borrago** Offic. Hortensis Ger. Raij H. Pl. 493. Ufu Rad. Fol. & Flores (qui inter quatuor *Cordiales* famosos recensentur) Præp. ex Fol. *Aq.* & *Syr.* ex Flor. *Syr.* & *Conf.* In Junio Julio & Augusto Floret. *Borrago*.
- Botrys** & *Ambrosia* Offic. Vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 196. Ufu Fol. Præp. *Syr.* In hortis colitur. *Dak* of *Jerusalem*.
- Branca** Urina Offic. *Acanthus fativus*. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1326. Ufu Fol. *Brank-Urine*, or *Bears-Breech*.
- Brassica** Sativa. Offic. capitata alba Ger. Raij H. Pl. 794. Ufu Fol. & Sem. *Garden Cabbage*.
- A. Bryonia** Alba Offic. aspera seu alba baccis rubris. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 659. Ufu Rad. *Dof.* ad 3j. Præp. *Aq. Comp.* & *Fæcul.* In Sepibus crescit. *White Bryony*.
- A. Bryonia** Nigra Offic. lævis seu nigra racemosa. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 660. Ufu Rad. In Sepibus & Dumetis nascitur. *Black Bryony*.



Buglossum Hortense *Offic.*
C. B. Raji *H. Pl.* 493. *Utu Fol.*
e numero quatuor *Florum Cordi*
Borragine. In hortis nostris frequ

Bugula seu *Consolida med.*
leo. *Park.* Raji *Cat. Angl.* & *H.*
gra. Maio mense Floret. In
Bugle.

Bursa Pastoris *Offic. m.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 528. *Utu Fol.* pas
te viget. **Shepherds Pur**

Buphthalmum *Offic. nam l.*
Diosc. & Mustb. Bellis major *Ge*
150. *Utu Fol. & Flor.* In prati
Floret. **The Great Daisie,** o

Burus *Offic. arborescens*
Pl. 1693. *Utu Flor. & Ligna P*
Anglia. **The Box Tree.**

Calamintha *Offic. altera e*
s Park. Raji *H. Pl.* 569. & *C*
Præp. Aq. Spec. Diacalaminth
sub Autumnum Floret. In agg
lore & arenoso provenit. *H*
nostris semper usurpatur & for
Calamint.

Calamintha vulgaris fl.
69. & *Cat. Angl.* viget Æstate
nium. **Common Calamin**

Calamus Aromaticus *Offic. C. B. Ra*
Utu Rad. Locis humidis ga
Verum C.



Buglossum Hortense Offic. angustifolium majus. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 493. Ufu Fol. Rad. & Flor. quæ sunt e numero quatuor *Florum Cordialium*. Præp. eadem cum *Borragine*. In hortis nostris frequenter occurrit. **Bugloss.**

Bugula seu *Consolida media* Offic. vulgaris Fl. cæruleo. *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 575 Ufu *Herba* integra. Maio mense Floret. In Sylvis & Pratis humidis. **Bugle.**

Bursa Pastoris Offic. major vulg. *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 38. Ufu Fol. passim occurrit totaque ætate viget. **Shepherds Purse.**

Buphthalmum Offic. nam longe distat a Buphthamo *Diosc. & Mastb.* Bellis major *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 350. Ufu Fol. & Flor. In pratis & pascuis Maio & Junio Floret. **The Great Daisie, or Dr. Eye.**

Burus Offic. arborefcens C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1693. Ufu Flor. & Ligna Præp. *Ol. Still.* In varijs locis Angliæ. **The Box Tree.**

Calamintha Offic. altera odore Pulegij folijs maculosis *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 569. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Herba* tota Præp. *Aq. Spec. Diacalaminth. Simp. & Comp.* Serius & sub Autumnum Floret. In aggeribus sepium & solo steriliore & arenoso provenit. Hæc pro vulgari in Officinis nostris semper usurpatur & forsan non immeritò. **Field Calamint.**

Calamintha vulgaris fl. magno I. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 569. & *Cat. Angl.* viget ætate ad aggeres fossarum & sepium. **Common Calamint.**

Calamus Aromaticus Offic. Acorus verus seu Calamus Aromaticus Offic. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1613. Ufu Rad. Locis humidis gaudet. Plantam hanc non esse *Verum Calamum Aromaticum* seu odoratum *Antiquorum* botanici eruditiores consentiunt, sed *Acorum verum Dioscoridis*. **The Sweet smelling Flag, or Calamus.**

Calendula Offic. Caltha Vulgaris C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 37. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. *Aq. Acer. & Conf.* per totam ætatem floret in Hortis. **Garden Marrygold.**

Cannabis Offic. Sativa C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 158. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Sem. in Agris seritur. **Hemp.**

Capillus Veneris & Adiantum Nigrum seu vulgare Offic. *Trichomanes* mas. *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 140. Ufu Fol. quæ inter quinque *Herbas Capillares* locum tenet. Præp. *Syr. Officinis* nostris *Adiantum veri* seu *Capilli Veneris* succedaneum est. **English Black Maiden-Hair.**

Capillus Veneris Verus Officinis Monspelij, unde *Synonyma* quotannis per totam *Galliam* aliatque nationes præparatur, & in magni æstimatione habetur. *Adiantum* Fol. *oriandri* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 147. **The True Maiden-hair.**

Capparis Offic. Spinosa fructu minore fol. rotundo. Raij *H. Pl.* 1629. Ufu Cort. præcipue *Radicum*. Præp. *b. & Ol. Comp.* In locis arenosis & ruderatis *Italiæ, Gal. &c.* luxuriat, & *Gemmae Florum* Aceto conditæ ab illis nobis transportantur, & in frequenti usu sunt. **C.**

Caprifolium Offic. *Periclymenum* non perfoliatum Germanicum. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1490. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Incipit florere Maio & per totam ferè ætatem luxuriat, in sepibus frequenter. **Honey-suckle or Woodbind.**

Carduus Benedictus Offic. & *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 303. Ufu Fol. cum *Capitibus* & *Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Syr. & Sal.* sub Autumnum *Semen* perficit. In Hortis colitur. **The Blessed Thistle.**

Carduus Mariae Offic. albis maculis notatus vulg. *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 312. Ufu Fol. *Sem.* & nonnunquam *Rad.* ad Agrorum margines & in aggeribus fossarum frequenter occurrit. **The Milkie or Ladies Thistle.**

Carthamus & Cnicus Offic. & *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 302. Ufu Flor. & *Sem.* *Dof.* ad 3vi. Præp. *Syr. Elect. & Spec.* Floret Julio & Augusto. Hæc *Flores* à nonnullis venduntur pro *croco* & ab illis *Crocus Hispan.* dicitur, **Barbard Saffron.**

Caryophyllus & Tunica Offic. Hortensis *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 95. Ufu Flor. Præp. *Syr. & Conf.* in Hortis luxuriat ac in *Julio* & postea Floret. **The Clove-Flower.**

A. **Carum** Offic. vulgare *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 446. Ufu *Sem.* quod unum est e quatuor calidis majoribus *Carminativis*. Præp. *Aq. Spt. Ol. Still. & Confect.* In palustribus & pratis humidis apud nos invenitur. **Carawayes.**

A. **Caryophyllata** Offic. vulg. fl. parvo luteo J. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 606. Ufu Rad. & Fol. In Maio & Junio floret ad sepes & in dumetis. **Herb Bennet, or Avenig.**

A. **Castanea** Offic. *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1382. Ufu Fruct. cum Cort. ejus. In montibus & acclivibus. **The Chest-nut-Tree.**

Cataputia Hajo vulg. seu *Ricinus* Offic. & *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 166. Ufu *Nuclei* Fructus. **The Greater Spurge, or Palma Christi.**

Cataputia Mino Offic. seu *Lathyrus* major Hortensis. *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 866. In Hortis frequenter provenit, *Dof.* Baccar. ad no. 10. Fol. ad no. 6. **The Garden Spurge.**

Cedrus Conifera Libani. Folijs Laricis C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1405. Arborem hanc esse *Cedrum Libani* in sacris Litteris tantopere celebratum cujus usus erat ad *Templum Solomonis* edificandum minimè dubium est. **The Cedar of Libanus.**

A. **Centaureum Minus** Offic. fl. purpureo J. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1092. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. *Aq. Ext. & Sal.* Julio mense floret in pascuis ficioribus frequenter **Small Centaury.**

Dactylus Offic. seu *Palma Dactylifera* major vulgaris, *Jobst. Dendrolog.* Raij *Hist. Plant.* 1352. Ufu Fruct. & Offic. Præp. *EL. Diaphæn. Fern.* **The Palm, or Date-Tree.**

A. **Daucus** Offic. seu *Pastinaca* sylv. tenuifolia *Diosc.* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 465. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Sem.* quæ locatur inter quatuor calida minora. In Pascuis gracili solo ubique occurrit. **Wild Carrot.**

A. **Dens Leonis & Taraxacum** Offic. latiore fol. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 244. Ufu tota Herba, per totam ætatem floret in Pascuis ubique. **Dandelion.**

Dittannus Creticus Offic. & C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 537. Ufu Folia. **Dittany of Crete.**

Dittannus Albus Offic. *Fraxinella* *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 698. Ufu Rad. **Fraxinell, or Bastard Dittany.**

A. **Digitalis** Offic. purpurea fol. aspero C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 767. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Junio & Julio floret in Arenosis. **For Cloves.**

Doronicum Offic. Rad. Scorpij C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 274. Ufu Rad. In montibus prope *Genevam* copiose provenit. **Leopards-bane.**

Draco herba *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 373. Ufus ejus in acarijs frequentissimum est. **Cartagon.**

Dracontium Offic. major vulgaris *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 1211. Ufu Herba tota cum Rad. Præp. *Aq. Dragons.*

A. **Dulcamara & Solanum Lignosum** Offic. Amara Dulcis *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 672. Ufu Fol. & Rad. Junio & Julio Floret, in sepibus præsertim juxta aquas. **Bitter sweet or Woody Nightshade.**

A. **Ebulus** Offic. seu *Sambucus Humilis* *Ger. xaxaurum Diosc.* Ufu totus Frutex. Floret Junio & Julio ad vias inque Agrorum limitibus & cæmeterijs. **Dane-wort, Wall-wort, or Dwarf-Elder.**

A. **Echium** Offic. vulg. *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 498. Ufu Fol. & Flor. ætate floret in Arvis sterilioribus & muris frequenter occurrit. **Wipers Bugloss.**

A. **Elatine** Offic. seu *Veronica* fem. *Fuchsj.* *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 759. Ufu Fol. Serius post mediam ætatem floret in arvis. **Round-leaved, or Female Fluellin.**

Ceda Offic. vulg. C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1116. Ufu Fol. & Rad. In Hortis colitur. Floretque Junio & Julio. **Dryons.**

A. **Cerasus** fructu nigro Offic. major ac Sylvestris fructu subdulci nigro colore inficiente. C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1538. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu Fruct. cum *Nucleis* & *Gummis*. Præp. *Aq. Sp. Vin. & Syr.* **The Black Cherry.**

Cereseolum Offic. *Cereseolum* vulgare sativum. *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 430. Ufu Fol. & *Sem.* Præp. *Aq.* Maio Floret. **Sweet Thervil, or Siff.**

Chamedrys & Trifago Offic. Vulg. *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.* 527. Ufu Fol. cum *Floribus*. In Hortis Junio & Julio Floret. **Germander.**

A. **Chamaemelum** vulg. Offic. odoratissimum repens Fl. simpl. I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 354. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. *Aq. Ol. Still. & Infus. Syr. & Sal.* In pascuis uliginosis Julio Floret. **Common Chamomill.**

Chamaemelum Romanum Fl. pleno Offic. repens odoratissimum perenne Fl. multiplici. I. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 353. Ufu Flor. Præp. eadem cum vulgari. In Hortis luxuriat. **Double flowered Chamomill.**

A. **Chamaepitys & Iva Arthritica** Offic. lutea vulg. fol. trifido C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 573. Ufu *Herba* tota. Præp. *Pil.* In agris retilibus Junio & Julio Floret. **Ground-Pine.**

A. **Chelidonium majus** Offic. & *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 858. Ufu Fol. cum *Florib.* & *Rad.* Præp. *Aq.* ab Aprilis mense in multam ætatem Floret. in ruderatis & Sepibus umbrosis. **The Greater Celandine.**

A. **Chelidonium minus** Offic. *Schrophularia* minor seu *Chelidonium* minus vulgò dictum I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 579. Ufu tota Herba cum *Radicibus*. Floret Martio & Aprilis in Pratis humidis, & ad Sepes. Hoc longè differt (in specie *Methodica*) a majore. Hoc *Ranunculo* affinis, illud *Papaveri Siliquosi* congener est. **The Lesser Celandine, or Pile-wort.**

Cicer Offic. Sativum *Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 917. Ufu *Sem.* In *Hispania, Italia, Gallia, &c.* passim in agris seritur. Floret Junio & Julio mensibus atque subinde in siliquis *Semen* producit. **Chich-Bease, or Cicers.**

A. **Cichorium** Offic. Sylvestre seu Offic. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 255. Ufu Fol. Flor. Rad. & *Sem.* quæ inter 4. frigida minora enumerantur. Præp. *Conf. & Syr.* ad agrorum margines sponte provenit. ætate & post solstitium Floret. **Succory.**

Chermes Offic. *Ilex aculeata* cocciglandifera. C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1392. *Coccum* fert Maio mense quod duobus usibus infervit, nimirum *Medicinae* (ex quo celebris *Confectio Alkermes* nomen habuit) & *Lanis tingendis*. **The Scarlet Dak.**

A. **Cicuta** Offic. vulgaris major *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 451. Ufu Fol. & nonnunquam *Rad.* Junio & Julio Floret in aggeribus terrenis & ad fossas. **Hemlock.**

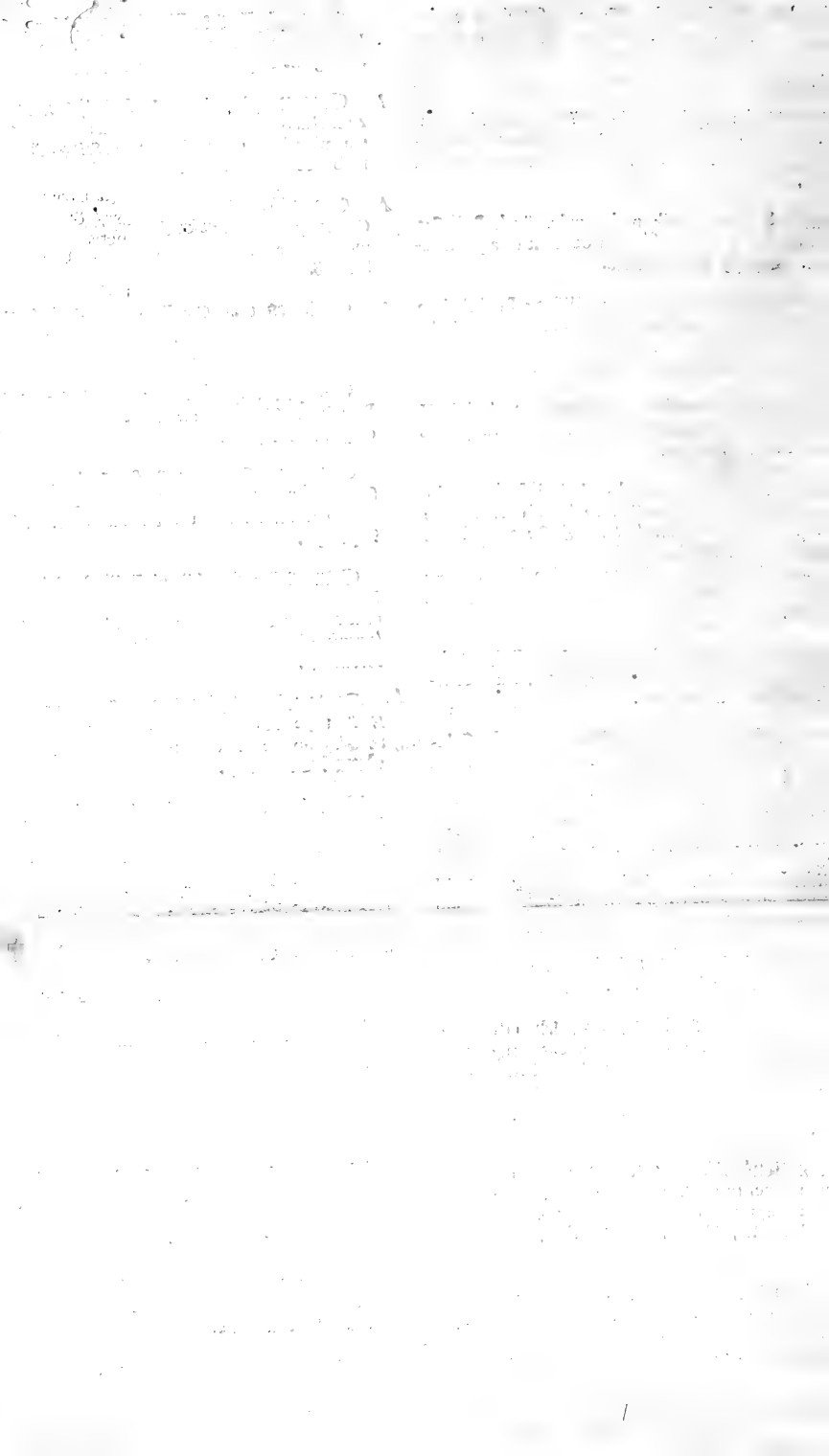
Citrus Offic. *Malus Citria* seu *Medica* Raij *H. Pl.* 1654. Ufu Fructus Præp. ex Cort. *Ol. still. Elect. Syr. & Condit.* **The Citron Tree.**

A. **Cochlearia Britanica** seu *Marina* Offic. Fol. sinuato C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 823. Ufu & Præp. eadem cum Hortense. In salis maritimis plurimis in Locis. **Sea Scurvy-grass.**

A. **Colocynthis** Offic. fructu rotundo minor C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 642. Ufu *Medulla* arida Fructuum. *Dof.* ad 3j. Præp. *Trocb. Coloquintida.*

A. **Cochlearia Hortensis** Offic. fol. subrotundo C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 882. & *Cat. Angl.* Ufu *Herba* tota. Præp. *Aq. Sp. Conf. Syr. & Sal.* Floret Aprilis & Maio in Hortis. **Garden Scurvy-Grass.**

A. **Corallina** Offic. *Muscus marinus* seu *Corallina alba* Offic. & *Park.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 65. Ufu tota *Planta* Accrescit *Rupibus* aquâ marinâ opertis juxta litus ubique **Coralline.**



aphrasia *Offic.* & C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 771. **Ufu** *H.*
Flor. Præp. *Aq.* & *Cons.* Post mediam ferè æst
in Autumnum usque Floret. In pascuis steriliorib
bright.

aba *Offic.* major Hortensis *Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl.* &
99. **Ufu** *Flor.* *Sem.* & ejus *Farina.* Præp. *Sal.* &
lor. & *Siliq;* In Hortis feritur & Agris, *Aprilj* & *M*
et. *Julio* & *Augusto* fructum fert. **Garden Bea**

lipendula *Offic.* vulg. *Park* Raij *Cat. Angl.* &
23. **Ufu** *Rad.* *Junio* & *Julio* Floret, in pratis & I
montosis. **Drop-wort.**

ellotus *Offic.* Germaniæ C.B. Raij *H.Pl.* 951. &
Ufu *Fol.* & *Flor.* Præp. *Empl.* *S.* & *Comp.* *Junio*
floret, ad sepes & in arvis. **Common Bellot**

assurtium Aquaticum *Offic.* aquat. vulg. *Park.*
Angl. & *H. Pl.* 816. **Ufu** *Herba* tota. Præp. *Aq.* &
& *Augusto* Mensibus floret, in Aquis & ad Riv
mens. **Water Cresses.**

lic Focmina *Offic.* ramosa major pinnulis ob
dentatis. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 149.
Ubique nimis frequens. **Female Fern,** or **C**
Brakes.

ragaria *Offic.* vulgaris C.B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H.*
Ufu *Ich.* & *Fruct.* Præp. *Aq.* *Syr.* & *Tinct.* In S
ortis, *Junio* Fructus fert. **Common Strawbe**

alega & Ruta Capraria. *Offic.* vulgaris *P*
H. Pl. 911. **Ufu** *Herba* cum *Flor.* Præp. *A*
Junio & *Julio* in Hortis floret. **Goats Rue.**

allium *Offic.* luteum C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H.*
Ufu *Herba* tota. In Pascuis siccioribus passim. **C**
ring, or **Yellow Ladies Bed-straw.**

enissa *Offic.* vulg. & *Scoparia* *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.*
Cat. Angl. **Ufu** *Fol.* *Flor.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Aq.* *Com*
Floret circa finem *Aprilis* & initio *Majj.* In Pa
ensis frequenter occurrit. **Common Broom.**

eranium Choupatum *Offic.* *Cicuta* fol. *Mos*
fol. ad *Myrrhidem* accedente majus *L. B. Raij*
Pl. 57. & *C*
folia sed ra
fol.

ocimum
H. Pl. 5
hortis *C*

ophiog
Cat. At
humidis

rigav
H. Pl. 7
mo ac
am.

occo
H. Flor

olitu



Phyllaria Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 771. Ufu Her-
borum Flor. Præp. Aq. & Conf. Post mediam ferè æsta-
tem Autumnum usque Floret. In pascuis sterilibus.
bright.

Phyllaria Offic. major Hortensis Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 29. Ufu Flor. Sem. & ejus Farina. Præp. Sal. & Aq.
Syr. & Siliq. In Hortis feritur & Agris, Aprilis & Maio
et, Julio & Augusto fructum fert. Garden Beans.

Pimpinella Offic. vulg. Park Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 23. Ufu Rad. Junio & Julio Floret, in pratis & Pal-
lantosis. Dope-wort.

Pellitotus Offic. Germanicæ C. B. Raij H. Pl. 951. & Cat.
Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. Empl. S. & Comp. Junio &
floret, ad sepes & in arvis. Common Pellitot.

Pellitotium Aquaticum Offic. aquat. vulg. Park. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 816. Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. & Spt.
& Augusto Mensibus floret, in Aquis & ad Rivus
mens. Water Cresses.

Pteris Foemina Offic. ramosa major pinnulis obtusis
dentatis. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 149. Ufu
Ubiq. nimis frequens. Female Fern, or Com-
mon Brakes.

Strawberry Offic. vulgaris C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
Ufu Fol. & Fruct. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Tinct. In Sylvis
Hortis, Junio Fructus fert. Common Strawberry.

Ruta Capraria Offic. vulgaris Park.
H. Pl. 911. Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. &
Junio & Julio in Hortis floret. Goats Rue.

Rubia Offic. luteum C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
Ufu Herba tota. In Pascuis siccioribus passim. Cheese
-wort, or Yellow Ladies Bed-straw.

Ruscus Offic. vulg. & Scoparia Park. Raij H. Pl. 1723
Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol. Flor. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Conf. &
Floret circa finem Aprilis & initio Maii. In Pascuis
notis frequenter occurrit. Common Broom.

Ruscus Offic. Cicutæ fol. Moscha-
rum Offic. Cicutæ fol. Moscha-
rum fol. ad Myrrhidem accedente majus L. B. Raij H.
1057. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. odorata. In
via sed raro. Huscovy, or Husked Traues-
-ell.

Ruscus & Basilicum Offic. Vulg. majus Park.
H. Pl. 541. Ufu Fol. ac Sem. Floret Junio & Julio,
Hortis Crescit. Basil.

Ruscus Offic. five Lingua Serpentina, Park.
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 126. Ufu Planta integra. In Pra-
humidis Aprilis & Maio luxuriat. Adders-Tongue.

Ruscus Offic. Anglicum Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 539. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Ol. Still. Floret
no ac Julio in dumetis & ad Sepes. Wild Bar-
-am.

Ruscus mas Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 693. Ufu
Rad. Flor. & Sem. Maio Floret. The Male Peony.

Ruscus Montanum Offic. Raij H. Pl. 524. Ufu
ol. & Flor. In Italia & Gallia crescit. Poley Houn-
-d.

Ruscus Hortense Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 825.
Ufu Fol. (quæ in Acetarijs per sepe usurpantur) ac Sem.
Præp. Aq. Floret Maio & Junio. Garden Cresses.

Ruscus Indicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 787. Ufu
Flores qui grati sunt saporis & a quibusdam ad Viola redu-
untur. Præp. Conf. in Hortis nutritur. The Indian Cress.

**Ruscus Offic. vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 109. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. à Maio mensis in mul-
tam ætate Floret. In Fossis & Pratis humidis. Honey-
-wort or Herb-two-pence.**

Ruscus Offic. major vulg. Park. Mentha Felina seu
Cattaria, Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 548. Ufu Herba
tota. Junio, Julio floret, ad sepes invenitur. Pepp or
Cattmint.

Ruscus Offic. Tabacum Offic. **Hysopum luteum**
Ger. Tabacco Anglicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 798. Ufu Fol. &
ejus Succus. Præp. Aq. Ung. & Ol. English Tobacco,
and by some Yellow Hen-bane.

Ruscus Offic. Melanthium & a quibusdam **Gith** Offic. Ni-
gella fl. minore simplici candido C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1071.
Ufu Sem. quæ valde odorata sunt. Rigella or Fennell
flower.

A. **Nymphaea** & **Nenubar** Offic. major alba. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1319. Ufu Flor. & Rad. Præp.
Syr. Junio & Julio floret, in Lacubus et Fluviis. The
Water-Lily.

Ruscus Offic. vulg. odore Citri J. B. Raij H. Pl. 572.
Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. & Spt. Syr. ac Conf. Junio Julio
& Augusto Floret. Baum.

Ruscus Offic. vulg. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 644. Ufu Sem. quæ
quatuor Seminibus frigidis Majoribus referuntur. The
Belton.

Ruscus Offic. angustifol. spicat. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 532.
Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Spt. Syr. Conf. & Ol.
Infus. & Stil. Julio Floret. Garden or Spear Point.

A. **Mercurialis**, **Bonus Henricus** & **Tota Bona** Offic. **Blit-**
um Bonus Henricus dictum Raij H. Pl. 195. Ufu Fol. Præp.
Syr. & Mel. Aprilis & Maio Floret, ad vias & in Olera-
ceis. All good, or English Mercury.

A. **Meum Athamanticum** Offic. fol. Anethi C. B. Raij H.
Pl. 432. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Rad. Maio & Junio Floret.
In Pratis & Pascuis nonnunquam occurrit. Jew or
Spignell.

A. **Millefolium** Offic. terrestris vulg. Ger. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 345. Ufu Fol. Junio Floret in Pascuis ubique.
Parrow or Millfoil.

Morus Offic. nigra vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 1429. Ufu
Fruct. qui in Augusto maturefcit, Præp. Syr. et Diamoron.
The Black-Mulberry.

A. **Morus Hortensatus** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 112. Ufu Planta tota. In Aridis Locis. Cup or
Chalice Vase.

Drylapathum Offic. Lapathum Fol. acuto plano. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 172. Ufu Rad. & Sem. In incultis
passim. Sharp pointed Dock.

Paeonia Faemina Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 644. Ufu
Rad. Flor. & Sem. quod Julio ad maturitatem pervenit.
Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Syr. Conf. The Female Peony.

Papaver album Offic. Hort. sem. albo. C. B. Raij Hist.
Plant. 853. Ufu Capita cum Sem. Præp. Syr. in Hortis co-
luntur. The White Garden Poppy.

A. **Papaver Rhoeas** Ger. seu **Erraticum**. Offic. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 855. Ufu Flor. Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Syr. &
Conf. floret Junio inter Segetes passim. Red Poppy or
Coy-Rose.

A. **Parietaria** Offic. & Diosc. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 789. Ufu Fol. quæ locum tenent inter Herbæ quinque
Emollientes. Præp. Aq. In Muris & locis Ruderatis. Pellit-
ory of the Wall.

A. **Paronychia Vulgaris** Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
789. Ufu Herba tota Martio Floret. In Muris, locis Siccio-
ribus & Arenosis. Common Whitlow-Grass.

A. **Paronychia Rutaceo** Folio Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. Ufu Herba integra floret Aprilis & Maio in Muris Tec-
tis & Siccioribus. Rue Leard Whitlow Grass.

A. **Pastinaca Hortensis** Offic. Latifol. fativa Ger. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 410. Ufu Rad. & Sem. in Agris & Hortis
coluntur. Garden Parsnip.

Pepo Offic. Cucurbita major rotunda flore luteo fol.
aspero. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 396. Ufu Sem. quæ sunt e numero qua-
tuor frigidiorum majorum. The Pumpkin, called by the
Vulgar, The Melon.

A. **Pastinaca sativa tenuifolia** Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 465. Ufu Sem. & Rad. quæ Culinariæ sunt. In Agris
feritur. The Common Carrot.

A. **Percepiet** Anglo-um **Lobelij** Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 209. Ufu Herba integra. Inter Segetes & in solo re-
fractili steriliore passim. Parsnip-stone or Parsnip break-
-stone.

A. **Quercus** Offic. vulg. Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 7605.
Ufu Fol. Glandes eorumque Calyces. Præp. Aq. In Sylvis
& Sepibus ubique vulgarissima. The Oak.

A. **Quinquefolium** & **Pentaphyllum** Offic. vulg. Ger.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 611. Ufu Fol. et Rad. per totam
æstatem Floret, ad semitas passim. Five-leaved Grass
or Cinquefoil.

Raphanwort ensis Offic. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl.
804. Ufu Rad. & Sem. The Garden Radish.

A. **Raphanus Sylvestris** seu **Rufficanus** Offic. Syl-
vest. seu **Armoracia** multis. J. B. Raij H. Pl. 818. & Cat.
Angl. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Spt. & Syr. Comp.
Locis humidis. Horse-Radish.

A. **Rapa** Offic. fativa rotunda C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 800. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. & Syr. In Agris et Hortis
passim feritur. The Turnep.

A. **Rhamnus Catharticus** et **Spina Cervina** Offic.
solutivus seu **Spina Infectoria** vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. et
H. Pl. 1625. Ufu Bacca quæ colliguntur in fine Septembris
aut initio Octobris. Præp. Succ. et Syr. In Sylvis & Sepi-
bus Crescit. The Common Purgings Thorn or
Buckthorn.

Rosa Alba Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1473. Ufu Flor.
Præp. Aq. Maio & Junio Hortis luxuriat. The White
Rose.

Rubia Tinctorum Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 480. Ufu
Rad. In Hortis colitur.adder.

Rosmarinus Offic. Hortensis angustiore Fol. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 115. Ufu Fol. Sem. & Flor. qui Anthos vocantur.
Præp. Aq. Spt. Conf. et Mel. Aprilis et Maio ac deinceps Flo-
ret. Rosemary.

A. **Ros Solis** Offic. fol. rotundo Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. et
H. Pl. 1105. Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. in palustribus.
Ros Solis or Sun-dew.

Ribes Offic. vulg. fructu rubro Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1485.
Ufu Fruct. Præp. Rob. et Syr. Aprilis mensis aut sensus pro-
veris Constitutione floret. Junio & Julio Fruct. maturantur.
Red Currans.

A. **Rubus** vulg. Offic. major fructu nigro J. B. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 1639. Ufu Fol. & Fruct. quod in Autumnio
perficitur. Præp. Syr. & Diamoron. In Sepibus & Dumetis
frequenter occurrit. The Bramble or Black-berry
Bush.

A. **Rubus Idaeus** Offic. spinosus fructu rubro. C. B. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1640. Ufu Fruct. Præp. Aq. & Syr. In
Montibus Wallæ & Septentrionalibus Angliæ Crescit.
The Hindberry, Framboise or Raspberry.

A. **Ruscus & Bruscus** Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 664. Ufu Rad. quæ inter quinque Aperientes locum
tenet. In Sepibus & Dumetis Knee-Palm or Butcher's-
-broom.

Ruta Hortensis, seu vulg. Offic. hort. latifol. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 874. Ufu Fol. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Conf. Ol. Stil. & In-
fus. Ung. In Hortis Junio floret. The Herb of Grace or
Rue.

Salvia Hort. minor Offic. minor Auriculata J. B.
Raij H. Pl. 510. Ufu Fol. Pigg Sage, or Sage of
Aertue.

A. **Saponaria** Offic. vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
999. Ufu Fol. Floret Junio, Julio &c. in Arenosis & ad
Ripas fluviorum provenit. Soap-wort.

A. **Pisum** Offic. Raij H. Pl. 893 & Cat. Angl. Ufu Sem.
in Agris feritur. Pease.



A. **Corallium Album** Offic. Raij H. Pl. 62. In-
peritur. **White Coral.**

Corallium Rubrum Offic. & Ger. Raij H.
Frutex sub aqua Marina generatus. *Præp. S*
Red Coral.

Coziandrum Offic. vulg. *Park.* Raij H. Pl.
Sem. Hæc Planta dum viget halitum gravem p
ficcata autem suavem acquirat odorem. **Cozia**
E-

A. **Coylus** Offic. five *Nux Avellana* sylvestris
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1379. Usu Fruct. & Lign.
& Sepibus. **The Hasell Nut.** ai
g-

A. **Critthmum** seu *Feniculum marinum* Offic.
B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 457. Usu Herba*
in Muria condita in acetarijs, &c. Sæpe usio
In clivis & Rupibus maritimis frequenter occurr
Sampire.

A. **Crocus** Offic. verus sativus Autumnalis *Par*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1176. Usu stamina Florum et
Sp. Syr. Ext. Spec. & Empl. Floret *Septembre.*
ia & Comitatu Cantabrigiæ permultum colitur. S

Cucumis Hortensis Offic. Sativus vulg. C. *mf.*
H. Pl. 645. *Usu Fruct. culinis & Sem. Officin*
inter quator frigidiora majora enumerantur. **C**
Cow-cumber. im

Cucumis Sylvestris seu *Aspinus* Offic. *Sax*
Raij H. Pl. 647. *Fæcula Succu Fructus hujus Planta*
tur **Claterium.** Fructus fert in Autumno. *Pl.*
Cow-cumber. ur.

Cupressus Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1406. *Usu*
seu Conos. in Hortis crescit. **The Cypress-Cree.** B.

A. **Cuscuta** Offic. seu *Cassuba* Ger. major C. *Bar*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1903. Usu Herba tota cum flor
Herbis adnascitur passim; *Junio, Julio, & Augusto*
Dodder. Alg

A. **Cyclam** seu *Anthantha* Offic. Raij H. Pl. A-
Usu Rad. In cis.

Cydonii
Fruct. & Se
ticat in *Offi*

A. **Cynogl**
& H. Pl. 4
Junio Flor

A. **Cynos**
flore odori
1470. *Usu*
ticat in Se
Ervar.

A. **Cyper**
Angl. & H
Cyperus

A. **Cerat**
vulg. *Par*
integra. A



A. **Coallium Album** Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* 62. In Mari re-
peritur. **White Coral.**

Coallium Rubrum Offic. & Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 60. est
Fructus sub aqua Marina generatus. *Præp. Syr. & Sal.*
Red Corall.

Coriandrum Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 470 Ufu
Sem. Hæc Planta dum viget halitum gravem præbet, re-
siccata autem suavem acquirit odorem. **Coriander.**

A. **Copulus** Offic. five *Nux. Avellana* sylvestris *Park. Raij*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1379. Ufu *Fruct. & Lign.* in Sylvis
& Sepibus. **The Hazell Nut.**

A. **Cithmum** seu *Feniculum marinum* Offic. minus C.
B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 457. Ufu *Herba tota.* Fol:
in Muria condita in acetarijs, &c. sæpe usurpatur.
In clivis & Rupibus maritimis frequenter occurrit. **Rock**
Sampice.

A. **Crocus** Offic. verus sativus Autumnalis *Park. Raij*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1176. Ufu *stamina* Florum. *Præp.*
Sp. Syr. Ext. Spec. & Empl. Floret *Septembre.* In *Essen-*
siæ & Comitatu Cantabrigiæ permultum colitur. **Saffron.**

Cucumis hortensis Offic. Sativus vulg. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 645. Ufu *Fruct. culinis & Sem.* Officinis quæ
inter quator frigidiora majora enumerantur. **Garden**
Cow-cumber.

Cucumis Sylvestris seu *Aspinus* Offic. & I. B.
Raij H. Pl. 647. *Fæcala Succu* Fructus hujus Plantæ dici-
tur **Claterium.** Fructus fert in Autumno. **Wild**
Cow-cumber.

Cupressus Offic. & C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1406. Ufu *Fruct.*
seu Conos. in Hortis crescit. **The Cypress-Tree.**

A. **Cuscuta** Offic. seu *Cassutba* Ger. major C. B. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1903. Ufu *Herba tota* cum floribus.
Herbis adnascitur passim; *Junio, Julio, & Augusto* floret.
Dodder.

Cyclamen five *Arthanita* Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* 1205.
Ufu *Rad.* In Curioforum Hortis colitur. **Sow-Bread.**

Cydonia seu *Cotonea mala* Raij *H. Pl.* 1452. Ufu
Fruct. & Sem. *Præp. Succ. Syr. Vin. Rob. Miva, &c.* Fru-
ticit in *Octobri.* **The Quince-Tree.**

Cynoglossum Offic. majus vulg. Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl.*
& *H. Pl.* 489. Ufu *Fol. & Rad.* *Præp. Pill.* ad vias ubique
Junio Floret. **Hounds-Tongue.**

Cynosbatus & Cynorrhodus Offic. Rosa sylv. vulg.
flore odorato incarnato. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.*
1470. Ufu *Fruct. & Spong.* *Præp. Conf.* Autumno fru-
ticit in Sepibus. **The Dog Rose, Hepp, or Wild**
Bryar.

Cyperus Longus odoratus Offic. & *Park. Raij Cat.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 1294. Ufu *Rad.* In palustribus. **The Sweet**
Cyperus, or English Galangal.

Geranium Robertianum & Gratia Dei. Offic.
vulg. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1058. Ufu *Planta*
negra. Ad sepes ubique. **Herb-Robert.**

A. **Glycyrrhiza** seu *Liquiritia* Offic. vulg. Siliquosa
Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 910. Ufu *Rad.* cum *Succo*
Ejusdem. *Præp. Syr. Comp.* Floret *Julio & Sem.* fert
Septembri, varijs locis apud nos colitur. **Liquorish.**

A. **Grænen Caninum** Offic. arvensis seu *Gramen Diosc.*
C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1255. Ufu *Rad.* *Præp.*
Aq. In agris & Hortis nimis frequens. **Common Dogs**
Grass, Quick Grass, or Couch Grass.

Grossularia five *Vba Crispa.* Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* 1484
Ufu *Fruct.* Floret *Aprilis,* fructum fert *Maijo,* quem *Junio*
& *Julio* perficit. **The Gosberry.**

Granata vel *Punica* Offic. & Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 1462. Ufu
Poma cum *Cort.* *Præp. Syr.* **The Pomegranate-Tree.**

A. **Hedera** Offic. corymbosa nigra. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl.*
& *H. Pl.* 1505. Ufu *Fol. Bacc. Lig. & Gummi.* Floret
Autumno, Baccas fert hyeme, Arboribus passim nascitur.
Climing or Warren Ivy.

A. **Hedera Tetraestris** Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl.*
& *H. Pl.* 567. Ufu *Herba integra.* *Præp. Aq. Conf. & Syr.*
Mense *Aprilis* Floret, ad *Sepes.* **Call by the Crown,**
Cun-hoof, We-hoof, and Crown Ivy.

Helleborus Albus Offic. & Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 168. Ufu
Rad. *Præp. Vin.* **White Hellebore.**

Helleborus Niger Offic. niger verus Ger. Raij *H. Pl.*
697. Ufu *Rad.* *Præp. Ext. Syr. & Oxy-mel.* in Hyemem
Floret. **The True black Hellebore.**

Hominium Sativum Offic. vulgare seu *Sclarea.*
Park. Raij H. Pl. 543. Ufu *Fol. & Flor.* *Præp. Aq. & Sp.*
Junio & Julio Floret. In Hortis feritur. **Garden**
Clary.

A. **Hominium Sylvestre & Oculus Christi** Offic.
Sylv. Lavendulæ Flore. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.*
545. Ufu *Planta integra.* in glareosis frequens. **English**
Wild Clary.

A. **Hypericum** Offic. vulgare C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H.*
Pl. 1018. Ufu *Fol. ac Flores.* *Præp. Aq. Fruct. Ol. Simp. &*
Comp. Floret *Julio* in Dumetis & ad *Sepes.* **St. John's**
Wort.

Hypoxipus Offic. vulg. spicatus angustifolius I. B. Raij
H. Pl. 516. Ufu *Fol. ac Flor.* *Præp. Aq. Syr. & Ol. Still.*
Floret *Julio & Augusto,* Crescitque in Hortis. **Garden**
Hypox.

A. **Hepatica & Lichen** vulg. Offic. & *Park. Raij Cat.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 124. Ufu *Fol.* In uliginosis & umbrosis
ad rivulorum ripas. **Common Liver-wort.**

A. **Jacoea** Offic. vulgare laciniata. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.*
& *H. Pl.* 284. Ufu *Fol.* In Pascuis & ad vias passim pro-
venit. **Seggrum or Ragwort.**

Jasminum Offic. vulgare fl. albo C. B. Raij *H. Pl.*
1599. Ufu *Flores.* *Præp. Aq. Bals. & Essent.* seu *Ol.* per
Infus. per integram ferè ætatem Floret. **White Jas-**
mine or Jessmine.

Imperatoria Offic. five *Astrantia* vulg. *Park. Raij H.*
Pl. 436. Ufu *Rad.* *Præp. Aq.* in Hortis nutritur. **Ma-**
sterwort, and by some erroneously **Pellitory** of
Spain.

Iris Rosstras Offic. purpurea seu vulg. *Park. Raij*
H. Pl. 1180. Ufu *Rad.* *Præp. Aq. & Succ.* floret *Maijo &*
Junio, in Hortis frequenter. **The Purple Flower de**
Luce.

A. **Juglans** Offic. five *Regia* vulg. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.*
& *H. Pl.* 1376. Ufu *Nuces* virides dum teneræ sunt &
Cort. interior Arboris. *Præp. Aq. Simp. & Comp. & Mel.*
Fructum ante initium *Septembris* apud nos non perficit.
The Walnut-Tree.

A. **Juniperus** Offic. vulgare baccis parvis purpureis.
I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1411. Ufu *Bacc. Lign. &*
Gummi quod *Sandaraca* dicitur. *Præp. Aq. Sp. Conf. &*
Ol. still. Fructus maturefcit Anno secundo, *Autumno &*
tunc cæruleo tingitur colore. In *Ericetis* crescit. **Ju-**
niper.

Lactuca Offic. sativa non capitata J. B. Raij *H. Pl.*
220. Ufu *Fol. & Sem.* quæ annumerantur inter *Semina*
quatuor *Frigida* quæ *minora* dicuntur. *Præp. Aq. Cat-*
den Lettice.

A. **Lactuca Agnina** Ger. *Valeriana* campestris inodora
major I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 392. *Folia* Verno
tempore, cum *Aceto Sale & Oleo* jucundè commedun-
tur cum alijs acetarijs Herbis. Inter segetes. **Lambs**
Lettice or Coyn Sallet.

A. **Lens** Offic. vulgare C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.*
904. Ufu *Sem.* Seritur in Agris. **Lentills,** and by some
Dills.

A. **Lamium Album** Offic. vulg. album seu *Archangelica*
flore albo *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 559. Ufu *Flor.*
Præp. Conf. & Aq. Mense *Aprilis & Maio* floret, ad *Sepes.*
White Archangel, or Dead Nettle.

Lercia Offic. Latifolia alba sativa *Diosc.* C. B. Raij *H.*
Pl. 806. Ufu *Sem.* **Rocket.**

A. **Lamium Rubrum** Offic. vulg. folio subrotundo flore
rubro, *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 559. Ufu *Fol. ac*
Flor. Primo vere & deinceps per totam ætatem Floret.
Small Dead Nettie, or Red Archangel.

Labendula Offic. major seu vulgaris *Park. Raij H. Pl.*
512. Ufu *Fol. & Flores.* *Præp. Conf. Aq. & Sp.* *Junio ac*
Julio mensibus floret, in Hortis. **Lavender.**

Laurus Offic. vulgaris C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1668. Ufu *Fol.*
& *Bacc.* quæ maturantur sub finem *Autumni.* *Præp. E-*
lect- Empl. Ung. & Ol. Stil. **The Bay-Tree.**

A. **Lens Palustris** Offic. seu aquatica vulg. *Park. Raij*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 117 Ufu *tota Herba.* In aquis stag-
nantibus. **Ducks meat.**

Lebificum Offic. vulg. Ger. *Ligusticum* vulg. folio
Apij I. B. Raij H. Pl. 437 Ufu *Fol. Rad. & Sem.* *Præp.*
Aq. & Ol. Stil. *Æstate* Floret. **Lobage.**

Lilium Album Offic. album fl. erecto & vulgare
C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1109. Ufu *Flor. & Rad.* *Præp. Ol.* Floret
Junio. **White Lilly.**

A. **Lilium Conballium** Offic. fl. albo *Park. Raij Cat.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 667. Ufu *Fol. ac Flor.* *Præp. Aq. & Conf.*
Maijo mense floret, in umbrosis. **The Lilly of the Valley,**
or **May-Lilly.**

Limonia mala Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* 1656. Ufu *Fruct.* cum
Cort. & Sem. *Præp. Aq. Syr. Conf. & Spr.* Fruct. ex *Hispania*
& *Italia* ad nos deferuntur. **The Lemmon.**

A. **Linum sativum** Offic. & Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.*
1072. Ufu *Sem.* *Præp. Ol.* per *Express.* in Agris feritur.
Flax.

A. **Lithospermum** seu *Milium Solis* Offic. & J. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 503. Ufu *Sem.* In Agrorum mar-
ginibus ficcioribus. *Flor. Maio & Junio* **Cromill**
or **Cromwell.**

A. **Luzula & Acetosella** Offic. *Trifolium acetosum* vulg.
Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1098. Ufu *Fol.* Floret *Aprili*
ac principio *Maij.* *Locis* gaudet nemorosis & *Opacis.*
Wood-Soyrel.

Lupinus Offic. vulg. femine & flore albo sativus J. B.
Raij H. Pl. 906. Ufu *Sem.* *Æstate* floret, & *Autumno*
Sem. perficit. **Lupines.**

A. **Lupulus Salictarius** Offic. & Raij *Cat. Angl. & Hist.*
Plant. 156. Ufu *Flor.* *Augusto* in sepibus passim abundat.
Hops.

Lentiscus vulgaris C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1579. Ufu *Lig-*
num & Gummi quod è caudicibus hujus Arboris exudat &
Distich vocatur. **The Distich-Tree.**

Majorana & Sampsucum Offic. vulg. æstiva. *Park. Raij*
H. Pl. 538. Ufu *Fol. ac Flor.* *Præp. Aq. Ol. Stil. & Conf.*
Floret *Julio & Augusto.* **Sweet Marjoram.**

MANDRAGORA Offic. fructu rotundo C. B. Raij *H. Pl.*
668. Ufu *Fol. & Rad.* in Hortis Botanicis colitur. **The Pale**
Handrake.

A. **Marrubium Album** Offic. *Marrubium album* vulg. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 555. Ufu *Fol.* *Præp. Aq. & Syr.*
Floret *Julio,* ad vias publicas & in locis ruderalis. **White**
Horehound.

Marum Offic. *Sampsucibus* seu *Marum Mastichen* redo-
lens C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 520. Ufu *Herba tota,* in *Augusto*
floret. **Herb Distich** or **Distich Time,** and by some
Marum.

Marum Syriacum vel *Creticum* *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 538.
Ufu *Fol. & Flor.* gratissimo & vegeto sunt odore, & ster-
nutatorijs frequenter imponitur. **Afyrain Distich**
Time.

A. **Matricaria & Parthenium** Offic. *Vulg. Park. Raij Cat.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 355. Ufu *Herba* cum *Flor.* *Præp. Aq.* *Junio &*
Julio Mensibus flor. ad sepes & locis ruderalis. **Fever-few.**

A. **Ervingium** Offic. marinum *Matth. C. B. Raij Cat.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 384. Ufu *Rad. siccat. aut Condit.* In Littor-
ibus arenosis nascitur. **Sea-holly,** or **Erving.**



